
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





THE
CEYLON BLUE BOOK
1937

*Issued under the Orders of Government by the Department of
Commerce and Industries.*

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1938.

**THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY**

g 315.48
C33c
1937

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUN 29 1968

*With the Compliment
Ceylon, who invites you
a similar character. T
his Department.*

L161—O-1096



THE
CEYLON BLUE BOOK
1937

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT
OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1938.

J. N. 73204 (2/38)

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1937	v-vii
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 1-63
Revenue and Expenditure Returns (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B 1-23
Public Debt, 1936-37 (Accounts of the Deputy Financial Secretary)	B 22-23
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	O 1-5
Accounts of the Department of Government Electrical Undertakings	O 6-8
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D 1-14
Public Works	E 1-19
Irrigation Works	F 1-2
Legislation	G 1
Political Franchise	H 1
The Board of Ministers and the State Council	I 1-2
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1-2
Places of Worship	L 1
Education	M 1-16
Publications	N 1-7
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1-3
Imports and Exports	P 1-18
Shipping	Q 1-6
Production and Natural Resources	R 1-15
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1-4
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1-8
Crime	U 1-4
Hospital Returns	V 1-12
Lunatic Asylum	W 1-8
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1-6
Meteorology	Y 1-12
Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies	Z 1-2
Railways	AA 1
Tramways	BB 1
Steamship Services	CC 1-7
Roads.. ..	DD 1-6
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Canals.. ..	FF 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1-12
Harbours	HH 1

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Acres under the various crops ..	R 2	Labour ..	S 1
Agricultural Loan Banks ..	Z 1	Land Revenue ..	B 5
Agricultural Statistics ..	R 2	Lands Granted and Sold ..	R 3
Area of Ceylon ..	vi, K 1	Legislation ..	G 1
Area of each Province ..	K 1	Liabilities and Assets ..	B 2
Arecanuts ..	R 2	Live Stock : Number of ..	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon ..	B 2	Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to ..	B 18 to B 20
Banks ..	O 1	Loan Banks, Agricultural ..	Z 1
Banks, Agricultural Loan ..	Z 1	Loans made by the Government ..	B 14
Births in Ceylon ..	vii	Local Boards of Health and Improvement ..	D 11
Birth-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Local Steamship Services ..	CC 7
Board of Ministers ..	I 1	Lunatic Asylum ..	W 1
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 13	Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ..	R 6
Cacao ..	B 2	Marriage-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2
Canals ..	FF 1	Meteorology ..	Y 1
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of ..	S 4	Military and Shipping Population ..	vi
Ceylon produce exported : Value of ..	P 4	Mines, &c. ..	R 6
Charitable and Friendly Institutions ..	X 1	Motor Vehicles ..	EE 1
Chena Products ..	R 2	Municipalities ..	D 1
Cinnamon ..	R 2	Navigation ..	vii, Q 1
Citronella ..	R 2	Paddy ..	R 2
Coconuts ..	R 2	Palmyra ..	R 2
Commerce, Foreign ..	vi, P 1	Places of Worship ..	L 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1936-37 ..	B 6	Political Franchise ..	H 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1936-37 ..	B 4	Population and Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Consuls, Foreign ..	J 1	Postage Rates ..	GG 2
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon ..	Z 2	Post and Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Council, State ..	I 1	Prices of Foodstuffs ..	S 3
Councils, Urban District ..	D 2	Prisons and Prisoners ..	T 1
Crops, Acres under ..	R 2	Production and Natural Resources ..	R 1
Crime ..	U 1	Publications ..	N 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures ..	O 1	Public Debt ..	vi, B 22
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed ..	B 5	Public Works ..	E 1
Deaths in Ceylon ..	vii	Pupils ..	M 2
Death-Rates in Ceylon ..	K 2	Railway accounts ..	O 2
Debt, Public ..	vi, B 22	Railways ..	AA 1
Debts of Local Bodies ..	D 2, D 7	Receipts and Payments during 1936-37 ..	B 3
District Councils, Urban ..	D 2	Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1937 ..	B 13
Duties ..	A 1	Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ..	B 8
Duties, Index to ..	A 2	Revenue of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils, Teachers, and Expenditure) ..	M 1	Revenue, Sources of ..	A 1
Electrical Department accounts ..	O 6	Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 11
Emigration ..	K 2	Roads ..	DD 1
Examinations ..	M 10	Rubber ..	R 2
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of ..	B 10	Sanitary Board : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 13
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated ..	B 6	Savings Banks, Agricultural Loan Banks, and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Expenditure of Ceylon ..	vi, B 1	Scholars ..	M 2
Expenditure : Recapitulation of ..	B 12	Schools ..	M 2
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans ..	B 18 to B 20	Shipping ..	vii, Q 1
Exports : Value of ..	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 12, P 15 to P 17	State Council ..	I 1
Fees ..	A 1	Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	vi
Finance ..	vi, B 1	Steamship Services ..	CC 1
Fisheries, &c. ..	R 6	Sugar cane ..	R 2
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of ..	S 3	Surplus and Deficit Account, 1936-37 ..	B 2
Foreign Commerce ..	vi, P 1	Taxes ..	A 1
Foreign Consuls ..	J 1	Tea ..	R 2
Franchise, Political ..	H 1	Teachers ..	M 8
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and ..	X 1	Technical College ..	M 14
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12	Telegraph Statistics ..	GG 1
Grains ..	R 2	Tobacco ..	R 2
Harbours ..	HH 1	Training Schools ..	M 13
Hospital Returns ..	V 1	Tramways ..	BB 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 13	University College ..	M 16
Immigration ..	K 2	Urban District Councils ..	D 2
Imports : Value of ..	vi, P 2 to P 3, P 10 to P 12, P 15 to P 17	Vegetables ..	R 2
Income Tax ..	A 44	Vehicles, Motor ..	EE 1
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue ..	A 2	Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c. ..	D 12
Industrial Schools ..	M 13	Vital Statistics ..	vi, vii, K 1
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly ..	X 1	Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c. ..	S 1
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon ..	B 15	Weights and Measures ..	O 2
Irrigation Works ..	F 1	Works, Public ..	E 1
		Worship, Places of ..	L 1

1029673

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.			
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1885-1937 ..	..	Facing Page vi
2.	Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for Financial Years 1921-22 to 1936-37		At the end of Section B
3.	Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1914-1937 ..	..	Facing Page K 2
4.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1922-1937 ..	..	do.
5.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1924-1937 ..	..	do. P 2
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1922-1937 ..	..	do. P 4
7.	Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, 1923-1937 ..	..	do. P 16
8.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1924-1937 ..	..	do. S 4
9.	Crime in Ceylon, 1914-1937 ..	..	At the end of Section U
10.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1937 ..	..	Facing Page Y 1
11.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall, 1911-1930 ..	..	do. Y 10

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

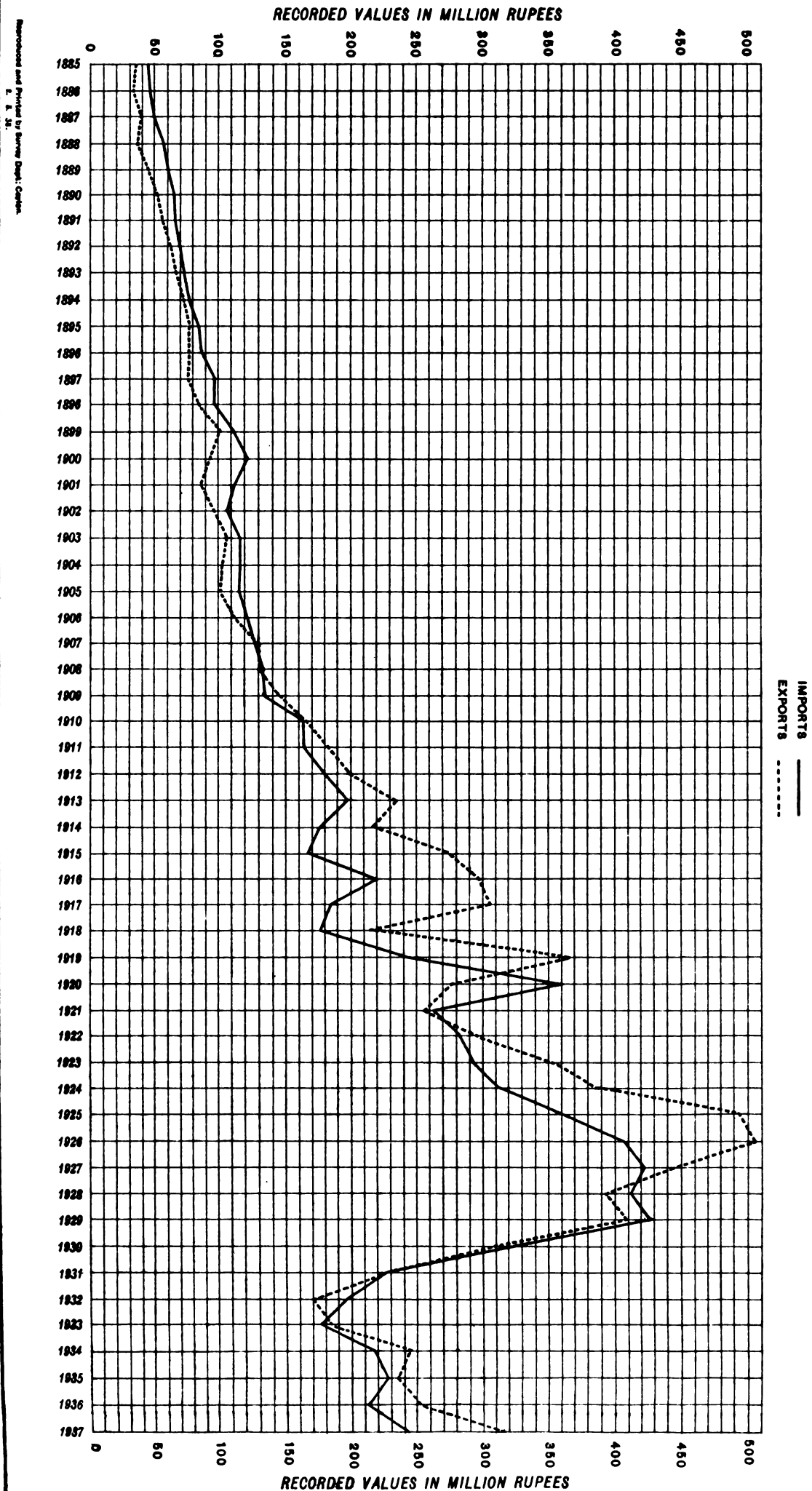
STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1937.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1931.	1937.
Area* .. Square miles	25,331½						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	226,707,241	316,497,704
Do. To United Kingdom ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	102,735,080	144,339,936
Do. To Other British Possessions... ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	54,607,975	68,696,842
Do. To Foreign Countries ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	69,364,186	103,460,926
Do. Ceylon Produce ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	207,536,739	309,314,271
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	4,673,769	5,629,717
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	14,496,733	41,838
Imports,† Total value of ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	228,196,177	243,135,826
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	41,088,300	54,086,866
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	116,029,277	107,234,784
Do. From Foreign Countries..Rs.	2,312,538	2,531,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	71,078,600	81,814,176
Finance : ‡							
Expenditure ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	100,576,528	108,778,780
Public Debt : { Rupee ..Rs.	—	335,839.68	3,225,366.65	3,046,909.04	3,000,000	3,000,000	30,775,000
{ Sterling ..	£ 1,941,665. 17s.	£ 2,510,759. 1s. 4d.	£ 3,391,844. 3s. 5d.	£ 5,935,100	£ 9,835,693. 8s. 4d.	£ 15,639,693. 8s. 4d.	£ 12,243,775
Revenue : { Non-Taxation ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	44,024,835	40,344,542
{ Taxation \$..Rs.	8,428,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	57,742,721	78,862,358
{ Total ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	101,767,556	119,196,900
Population :							
Excluding Military and Shipping ..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	5,306,871	—
Military and Shipping ..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	5,677	—

TOTAL VALUE OF ANNUAL IMPORTS & EXPORTS

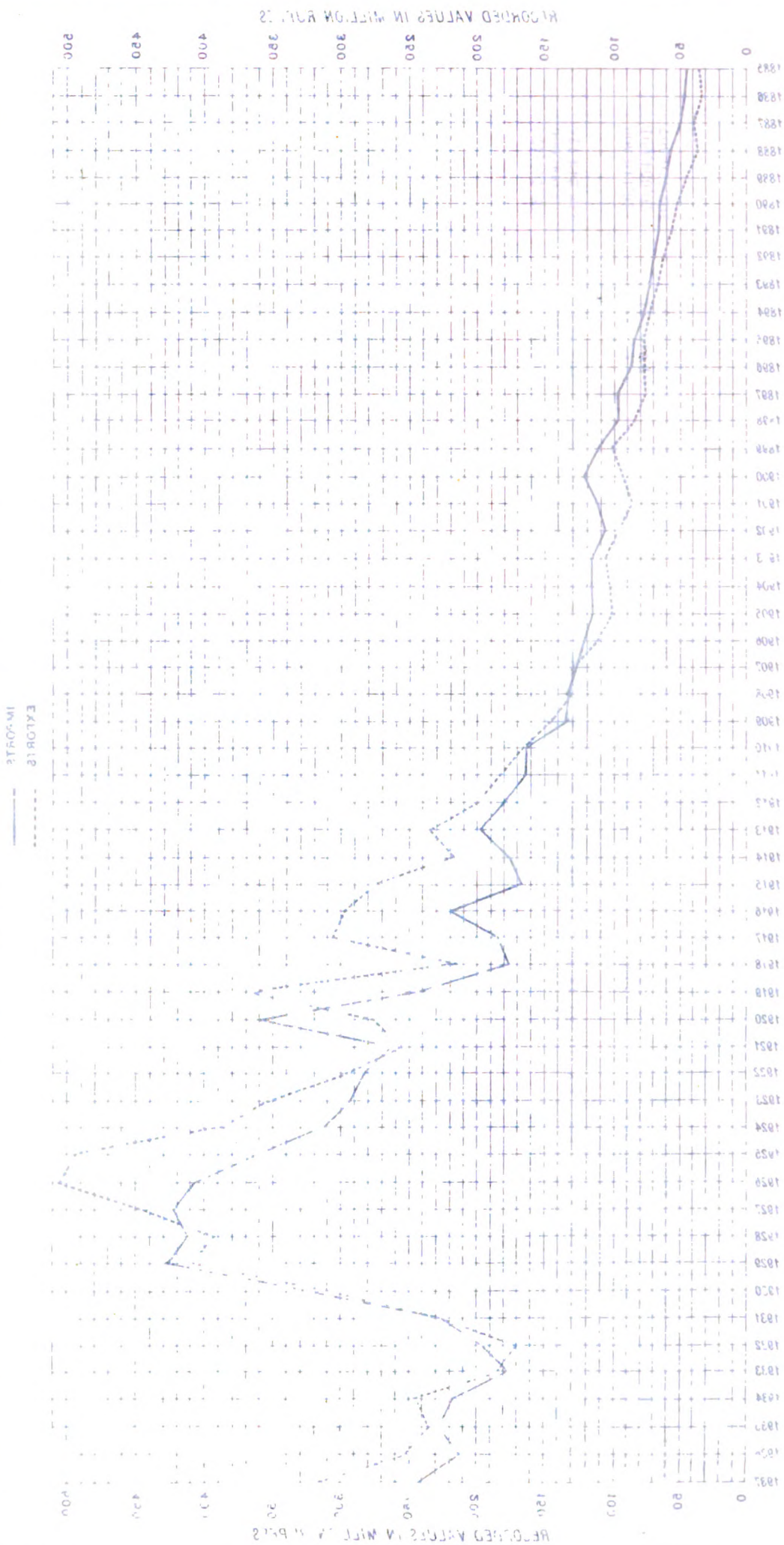
DIAGRAM NO. 1



Reproduced and Printed by Survey Dept., Calcutta.
S. K. S.

TOTAL VALUE OF ANNUAL IMPORTS & EXPORTS

FIGURE NO. 1



Shipping :																																																						
Cleared (Total)					..Tons																																																	
To United Kingdom					213,126					2,839,021					4,470,963					7,458,843					6,685,379					11,913,843					12,073,743					12,050,484														
To Other Countries					1,305,536					745,107					1,002,345					1,510,188					1,055,286					1,727,027					2,822,080					1,488,754														
Belonging to United Kingdom					1,033,128					2,093,914					3,468,618					5,948,655					5,630,093					10,186,816					9,251,663					10,561,730														
British {					..Tons					2,205,020					2,393,662					4,692,453					4,444,643					6,841,353					7,009,124					7,126,565														
Belonging to Colonies					219,918					219,481					724,762					79,056					84,048					62,702					62,808					64,206														
Foreign {					..Tons					414,520					1,352,539					2,687,334					2,156,688					5,009,788					5,001,811					4,859,713														
Entered (Total)					1,551,466					2,857,919					4,557,607					7,467,921					6,643,420					12,116,050					11,935,205					12,054,181														
From United Kingdom					291,212					568,746					800,204					1,201,863					944,250					1,747,143					1,923,173					1,813,549														
From Other Countries					1,260,254					2,289,173					3,757,403					6,266,058					5,699,170					10,368,907					10,012,032					10,240,632														
Belonging to United Kingdom					1,054,085					2,243,675					2,612,913					4,693,429					4,448,308					7,024,458					6,914,615					7,092,237														
Belonging to Colonies					236,014					201,296					592,155					75,516					91,590					66,138					64,194					64,105														
Foreign {					..Tons					412,948					1,352,539					2,698,976					2,103,522					5,025,454					4,956,396					4,897,839														
Vital Statistics :																																																						
Births					..					96,403					134,252					156,398					183,922					199,170					192,060					216,072														
Deaths					..					86,643					98,813					143,380					140,749					117,453					123,039					124,210														

♦ See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.

† See Diagram No. 1. Up to 1932 the exports exclude the value of ships' stores and postal

articles; in 1936 and 1937 they exclude ships' stores only.

† The financial year 1910-11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911; 18 months.

§ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.

|| The estimated population on December 31, 1937, was 5,780,000, exclusive of the Military and the Shipping companies and other local bodies.

**TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES
OF REVENUE.**

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Chain Testing	A 25	Fees:—	
Consular Imports	A 7	Receivers of Wrecks	A 60
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 23	Records in Courts, Binding	A 52
Customs Tariff	A 3	Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed	
Documents, Registration of	A 41	Wreck and Drift Goods,	
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of	A 25	Rewards to	A 61
Domestic Servants	A 43	Sanitary Dues	A 56
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 12	Search and other, in the Land	
Dues leviable at ports, other than		Registration Department	A 61
Colombo	A 16	Seizures by Customs Officers	A 61
Duties, Export	A 8	Shipping Officers	A 61
Duties, Import	A 3	Societies	A 61
Duties, Stamp:—		Surveyors' Licences, Testing Com-	
Instruments	A 32	petency of Applicants for	A 62
Law Proceedings	A 36	Trade Marks	A 62
Miscellaneous—		Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled,	
Advocates and Proctors	A 40	Examination of	A 63
Births and Deaths	A 40	Vessels, Admeasurement of	A 52
Certificate of incumbence, &c.	A 40	Weights	A 63
Certificate of ownership	A 40	Wrecks, Receivers of	A 60
Companies	A 40	Fumigation of Vessels	A 25
Dentists	A 41	Graving Dock Charges	A 22
Documents, Registration of	A 41	Harbour Dues:—	
Domestic Servants	A 43	Export	A 15
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 43	Import	A 13
Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 44	Hire of Diver and Diving Gear	A 25
Inventions	A 45	Hire of Tugs	A 20
Marriages	A 45	Import Duties	A 3
Matrimonial Rights	A 45	Import Harbour Dues	A 13
Motor Vehicles, Registration of	A 45	Imports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 8
Notaries	A 46	Income Tax	A 44
Powers of Attorney	A 46	Insolvent Estates, Duty on	A 44
Proctors, Advocates and	A 40	Inventions	A 45
Property entailed	A 46	Licences:—	
Testamentary Proceedings	A 39	Auctioneers and Brokers	A 48
Estate Duty, Rates of	A 43	Boats	A 48
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical		Butchers	A 48
Aid in connection with, see Medical		Cattle	A 48
Services under "Fees".		Dangerous Drugs	A 48
Export Duties	A 8	Dogs	A 48
Export Harbour Dues	A 15	Druggists', Wholesale	A 51
Exports, Prohibitions, &c.	A 11	Elophants, <i>see</i> Game.	
Fees:—		Explosives	A 48
Admeasurement of Vessels	A 52	Firearms, <i>see</i> Guns.	
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 52	Game	A 48
Animals imported, Inspection of	A 52	Gemming	A 48
Appraisement	A 52	Guns	A 48
Assessors, Nautical	A 52	Health, Public, Protection of	A 49
Binding Records in Courts	A 52	Liquor	A 49
Births, Deaths, and Marriages	A 52	Mining Declaration	A 50
Business Names, Registration of	A 53	Motor Vehicles	A 50
Cattle Branding	A 53	Pawnbrokers'	A 50
Cheetu Registration of	A 53	Petroleum	A 51
Courts Officers	A 54	Poisons	A 51
Deaths	A 52	Surveyors'	A 51
Designs	A 54	Vehicles	A 51
Fiscals	A 54	Veterinary Surgeons'	A 51
Gunpowder Magazine	A 54	Local Rates	A 47
Headmen	A 54	Locos, &c., Charges for use of	A 25
Indian Immigrant Labourers	A 55	Oil Facilities	A 25
Joint Stock Companies	A 55	Patent Slip Charges	A 23
Judicial Work (by Medical Officers)		Pilotage	A 19
Marriages	A 52	Police Rates	A 47
Masters and Mates	A 56	Port Dues	A 12
Measures	A 63	Public Trustee, Fees payable to the	A 60
Medical Services	A 56	Sand Ballast	A 25
Naturalization	A 59	Stamp Duties	A 32
Nautical Assessors— <i>see</i> Assessors,		Timber, Royalty on	A 25
Nautical.		Tolls	A 46
Petroleum	A 59	Tugs, Hire of	A 20
Public Officers	A 60	Vessels, Fumigation of	A 25
Public Trustee	A 60	Warehouse Rent	A 16
Quarantine and Port Health		Water, Supply of	A 25
Services, <i>see</i> Sanitary Dues.			
Quiet Possession, Certificate of	A 60		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH
THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922, as amended by Notifications of February 19, 1932, and August 10, 1932.

General Rules.

By Notification of February 19, 1932, all goods, wares, merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, prohibited or restricted (*vide* table of prohibitions and restrictions) are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 15 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof, i.e., 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

By Notification of January 31, 1933, the admission of certain goods, wares, and merchandise, proved to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector of Customs to have been produced or manufactured in, and to have been consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State, the Indian Empire, the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Commonwealth of Australia, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia, one or other of the Imperial Crown Colonies and Protectorates, the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under the British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, at the preferential rates of duty respectively prescribed in Column 2 was approved.

The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869). By section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows :—

- (a) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof ; or
- (b) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

					Column 2 Preferential Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.			Column 3 General Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.		
Acid, acetic	..	..	..	per demijohn of 44 lb.	—	..	—	..	—	0 50
Acid, formic	..	..	..	per demijohn of 44 lb.	—	..	—	..	—	0 70
Acid, other than acetic and formic	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Agricultural implements, namely, alavangoes, axes, forks for digging, manuring or weeding, harrows, katties, knives for budding, pruning or tapping, mamoties, picks, ploughs, and saws	..	..	..	adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..
Aluminium ware (other than tea chest linings)	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Aluminium foil for packing produce for export	..	..	..	adv.	2½	..	—	..	12½	..
Arms :—										
Guns, single-barrel	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	5 0
Guns, double-barrel	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	4 50
Revolvers	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	4 50
Rifles and carbines :—										
Single-barrel, without magazine	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	10 0
Double-barrel	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	5 0
Other	..	..	..	each	—	..	—	..	—	10 0
Asphalt	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	0 60
Beedi leaves	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 50
Beer, ale and porter, and all other malt liquors	..	..	..	per gallon	—	..	1 0	..	—	1 25
Betel leaves	..	..	..	adv.	—	..	—	..	25	..
Biscuits and cakes	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Boots and shoes, canvas, rubber soled	..	..	..	adv.	—	..	—	..	15	..
Boots and shoes, not elsewhere specified	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Butter (tinned and frozen)	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Cards, playing	..	..	..	adv.	30	..	—	..	40	..
Cement	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	0 50
Cereal foods (prepared)	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Cheese	..	..	..	adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Chemicals, not elsewhere specified other than camphor, drugs, and patent medicines										
Chillies, dried	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 25
Chinaware and porcelainware	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Cinematograph films (sound and silent)	..	..	..	per ft.	—	..	0 0½	..	—	0 1
Clocks and watches, and parts thereof	..	..	..	adv.	20	..	—	..	30	..
Coffee	..	..	..	per lb.	—	..	—	..	—	0 10
Confectionery	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Copra, not being copra which—										
(a) is the produce of the Maldive Islands, or										
(b) has been purchased outside Ceylon in any territory other than the Maldive Islands on a forward contract proved to the satisfaction of a Collector of Customs to have been made and entered into prior to the twenty-sixth day of November, 1935	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	2 25
Cotton, raw, and kapok	..	..	..	adv.	Free	..	—	..	5	..
Cream	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Currants	..	..	..	per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 25
Cutlery, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutlery ware	..	..	..	adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..

	Column 2 Preferential Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.			Column 3 General Rate Per Cent. Rs. c.			
Dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixture of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor carper gallon							
Dyes and dye stuffs	5	..	—	..	15	..	0 75
Earthenware and stoneware	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Eggs	—	..	—	..	—	..	3 0
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and dry cells), alternators, batteries, converters, dynamos, exciters, generators, motors, transformers, control, and switch gearadv.							
Electric dry cell batteries	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere enumerated ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	1 0
Exercise books in paper covers	5	..	—	..	15	..	—
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated ..adv.							
Fish, dried or salted	—	..	1 0	..	—	..	2 0
Fish, jadi	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 75
Fish, Maldiva (umbalakada)	—	..	—	..	—	..	2 0
Fish oil, edible, except Cod-liver oil and medicinal preparations of Cod-liver oilper cwt.							
Fish, tinned, potted or preserved	10	..	—	..	20	..	20 0
Flour, wheat	—	..	—	..	—	..	2 0
Fruit, fresh, apples, and grapes	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Fruit, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Fruit (tinned, bottled, or preserved)	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Furniture	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Gas mantles	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Ghee, animal	—	..	—	..	—	..	17 0
Ghee, vegetable	—	..	—	..	—	..	10 0
Ginger, raw or dried, except preserved ginger	—	..	—	..	—	..	5 0
Grain (other than paddy and rice, and malt for brewing); wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley and otherper cwt.							
Gunnies and gunny cloth	—	..	0 50	..	10	..	1 0
Gunpowder :—							
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 30
Haberdashery and millinery	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Hosiery	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Imitation pearls	—	..	—	..	15	..	—
Implements, tools, and parts (except agricultural) ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical ..adv.	—	..	—	..	15	..	—
Ivory, manufactured	—	..	—	..	15	..	—
Jams, jellies, and preserves	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware adv.							
Kerosene oil as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916, except dangerous petroleumper gallon	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 25
Lead, pig	Free	..	—	..	10	..	—
Lead sheets and foil for packing produce for export ..adv.	2½	..	—	..	12½	..	—
Lead sheets, other	5	..	—	..	15	..	—
Leather and leather goods	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Machine belting	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Machinery not elsewhere specified and component parts thereof ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Machinery, oil pressing and refining, and component parts thereof adv.	—	..	—	..	15	..	—
Machinery for spinning or weaving cotton and component parts thereofadv.							
Machines, sewing, and component parts thereof	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Machine tools	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Malt and hops	—	..	—	..	10	..	—
Manufactures of iron and steel, not elsewhere specified ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetreadv.							
Matches :—	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matchesper gross of boxes	—	..	—	..	—	..	2 0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each boxper gross of boxes	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 67
(3) Not in boxes	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for making matchesper 1,000 or part thereof							
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers ..per 100 sets or boxes or part thereof	—	..	—	..	—	..	0 38
Meat, fish, poultry and game, frozen or refrigerated ..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Meat (tinned, potted, or preserved)	15	..	—	..	25	..	—
Metals :—							
Brass, copper, gun metal, yellow metal, delta metal or bronze bars, rods, wires, tubes and pipes, sheets and plates, not fabricatedadv.							
Hoop iron and strapping wire and other iron and wire specially prepared for strapping packagesadv.	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
Iron and steel, plates, and sheets including circles :—							
(1) Imported for the purpose of manufacturing drums for the export of local produce	Free	..	—	..	10	..	—
(2) Other—	—	..	—	..	2½	..	—
(a) Galvanized, tinned or otherwise coated, not fabricated ..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..	—
(b) Not coated, not fabricated	—	..	—	..	10	..	—

		Column 2 Preferential Rate			Column 3 General Rate		
		Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized	..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Iron and steel expanded metal and other materials for reinforcement, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	..	10	..
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, pillars, and rails, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	..	10	..
Iron and steel bars and rods, slabs, including blister, jumper, and tool steel, not fabricated	..adv.	—	..	—	..	10	..
Iron and steel tubes and pipes, black or galvanized, not fabricated	adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Iron and steel, black or galvanized chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, washers, and nails	..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Iron and steel, staples, and wire nails	..adv.	—	..	—	..	10	..
Iron and steel wire, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, wire ropes, and shoot runners	..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Tin sheets and plates, not fabricated	..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates and dishes, not fabricated	..adv.	10	..	—	..	20	..
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters, including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles and accessories	..adv.	20	..	—	..	27½	..
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors, and trailers, and tram cars, including engines and chassis, and such accessories thereof not otherwise specified as are not also adapted for use as accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters	..adv.	15	..	—	..	22½	..
Motor vehicles, spare parts for all	..adv.	15	..	—	..	22½	..
Musical instruments (including accessories and component parts, and gramophones, phonographs, pianolas, and records)	..adv.	20	..	—	..	30	..
Non-ferrous metal manufactures :—							
Solder and soldering fluid	..adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..
Oil, lubricating	..per gallon	—	..	0 40	..	—	0 60
Onions	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	0 20
Paddy	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	0 66
Paints and painters' colours (including enamels, distempers, and varnishes) and materials	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Paper plain for writing and printing purposes, including plain envelopes and writing pads other than compendiums	..adv.	—	..	—	..	2½	..
Paper—mill board, straw board, card board, box board, cover paper, tissue paper, and marble paper	..adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..
Paper for lining tea chests	..adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..
Paper—book covers, ruled or printed forms, letter paper with printed or embossed headings, printed or embossed envelopes, duplicating paper and all other paper not elsewhere specified	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Pepper, whole	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 50
Perfumery, cosmetics, powder and toilet preparations (except perfumed spirits)	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Perfumed spirits	..adv.	—	..	—	..	30	..
						or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)	
Photographic goods	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Pig products, frozen and other	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Poonac, gingelly	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	0 35
Potatoes	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 0
Precious stones (including reconstructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut, and pearls unset, and stones the produce of Ceylon	..adv.	—	..	—	..	15	..
Printing type	..adv.	5	..	—	..	15	..
Rice	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	1 0
Rubber tyres intended for and adapted solely for use on bullock carts and either (a) fitted on importation to wheels of bullock carts or (b) bearing an indelible indication that they are intended for use on wheels of bullock carts	..adv.	—	..	—	..	5	..
Safes, iron and steel	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Salt, unrefined	..per cwt.	—	..	—	..	—	4 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric and motor launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in section	..adv.	15	..	—	..	25	..
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..adv.	15 or	12 0	per cwt.	..	35 or	40 0
						(whichever produces the higher duty)	
Soap, other (including household and laundry soap)	..adv.	20 or	4 50	per cwt.	..	40 or	9 0
						(whichever produces the higher duty)	
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50, or less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 21 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 25.							
Brandy, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than five years	..per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	17 50
All other brandy	..per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	22 0
Gin	..per proof gallon	—	..	22 0	..	—	25 0
Rum	..per proof gallon	—	..	—	..	—	17 50

			Column 2			Column 3		
			Preferential Rate			General Rate		
			Per Cent.	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.
Whisky, where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, that the spirit has been matured for not less than five yearsper proof gallon — .. — .. — .. 17 50								
All other whiskyper proof gallon — .. — .. — .. 22 0								
Unenumerated (excluding spirits denatured to the satisfaction of the Principal Collector)per proof gallon — .. — .. — .. 17 50								
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed, so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid :—								
Liqueurs and cordialsper gallon — .. — .. — .. 18 0								
Unenumeratedper gallon — .. — .. — .. 18 0								
Sugar	..	Refined and candyper cwt. — .. — .. — .. 5 50						
		Unrefined and jaggeryper cwt. — .. — .. — .. 1 50						
Tea	..	..per lb. — .. 0 25 .. — .. 0 37½						
Tea chests, shooks, and fittingsadv. — .. — .. 5 .. —								
Textiles :—								
Cotton piece goodsadv. 5 .. — .. 10 .. —								
Cotton yarn and twistadv. 5 .. — .. 15 .. —								
Lace and netadv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Mixed materials, blankets, carpets, handkerchiefs, scarves, shawls, piece goods, and othersadv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Silk and artificial silk yarnadv. 10 .. — .. 20 .. —								
Silk and artificial silk (including any admixture thereof) and manufactures thereofadv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Woollen and worsted manufactures (not elsewhere specified)adv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Timber, prepared and unpreparedadv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Tobacco :—								
(1) Unmanufacturedper lb. — .. 2 0 .. — .. 2 30								
(2) Manufactured—								
(a) Tobacco, not elsewhere specifiedper lb. — .. 4 0 .. — .. 4 75								
(b) Beediesper lb. of gross weight — .. 1 50 .. — .. 2 0								
(c) Cigarsper lb. — .. 4 0 .. — .. 4 75								
(d) Cigarettes—								
(i.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown tobacco :								
(a) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb. — .. 5 0 .. — .. —								
(b) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb. — .. 6 0 .. — .. —								
(ii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from foreign tobacco :								
(a) Sold wholesale at not more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb. — .. 5 50 .. — .. —								
(b) Sold wholesale at more than Rs. 11 per lb. net ..per lb. — .. 6 50 .. — .. —								
(iii.) Manufactured in the British Empire from Empire-grown and foreign tobacco at rates intermediate between (i.) and (ii.) above according to the certified proportion of Empire and foreign leaf contentper lb. — .. — .. — .. —								
(iv.) Manufactured in foreign countriesper lb. — .. — .. — .. 7 0								
(3) Hooka and beedy tobaccoper lb. — .. 2 0 .. — .. 2 30								
(4) Snuffper lb. — .. 3 0 .. — .. 3 50								
Toys and games (including athletic materials)adv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Typewriters and parts thereofadv. 10 .. — .. 20 .. —								
Umbrellasadv. 10 .. — .. 15 .. —								
Vegetables, fresh or dried, not elsewhere specified (including fresh chillies)per cwt. — .. 2 0 .. — .. 3 0								
Vegetables (preserved or tinned)adv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Wax and tallow for candlesadv. Free — .. 10 .. —								
Wines :—								
Sparklingper gallon — .. — .. — .. 6 0								
Other, in woodper gallon — .. — .. — .. 3 0								
Other, in bottleper gallon — .. — .. — .. 3 50								
Wireless goods and apparatusadv. 15 .. — .. 25 .. —								
Articles not elsewhere specifiedadv. — .. — .. 15 .. —								

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.

Aeroplanes, airships, and parts.

Animals, living of all sorts.

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.

Artificial dentures.

Artificial limbs and eyes.

Band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force and the Ceylon Police Force.

Books printed, and manuscripts.

Bullion and coin.

Canes and rattans.

Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.

Cinchona alkaloids and their salts and synthetic substances having a quinoline base, which are of recognized value in the treatment of malaria.

Cinematograph films of an educational character, whether developed negative or positive films (including gramophone records or other forms of sound reproduction complementary to such films or developed negative or positive sound tracks) which are certified by the Director of Education in Ceylon to be films of an educational character on the ground that they fall within one or more of the following classes :—

- films designed to supply information with regard to the work and aims of the League of Nations and other international organizations which are generally recognized by the High Contracting Parties to the International Convention of 1933 for Facilitating the International Circulation of Films of an Educational Character ;
- films intended for use in education of all grades ;
- films intended for vocational training and guidance, including technical films relating to industry and films relating to scientific management ;
- films dealing with scientific or technical research or designed to spread scientific knowledge ;
- films dealing with health questions, physical training, social welfare or relief.

Coal.
 Coconut oil.
 Coke and patent fuel.
 Copra produced in Maldiv Islands or purchased outside Ceylon in any territory other than the Maldiv Islands on a forward contract proved to the satisfaction of a Collector of Customs to have been made and entered into prior to November 26, 1935.
 Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
 Curry stuffs, viz. :—
 Coriander seed.
 Cummin seed.
 Fennel seed.
 Garlic.
 Mathe seed.
 Tamarind.
 Turmeric.
 Other.
 Earth and sand.
 Explosives as follows :—
 Blasting gunpowder.
 Blasting gelatine.
 Detonators.
 Dynamite.
 Fuse.
 Gelignite.
 Fish caught by a fishing vessel which is operating from a Ceylon Port and which has been duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon.
 Fish ova, living.
 Flowers, fresh.
 Hides and skins, raw or salted.
 Maps and charts.
 Meat, fish, poultry, and game fresh.
 Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
 Milk foods.
 Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
 Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
 Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.
 Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
 Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
 Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
 Postage stamps, used and unused.
 Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
 Printed music.
 Quinine.
 Raw rubber.
 Raw silk or cocoons.
 Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
 Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
 Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
 Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
 Stones, unworked, and precious stones uncut and pearls unset.
 Stores—
 (i.) For Government.
 (ii.) For the public use of H. M. Military and Naval forces.
 (iii.) For Naval Commander-in-Chief.
 Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
 Wool, raw.
 Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.
 Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES IN CEYLON.

Authority : Ordinance No. 3 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

- (a) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the

public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

- (b) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;
 (c) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;
 (d) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

(2) For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

3. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty. Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

(2) The rebate shall be paid out of the duties received by the Collector of Customs, anything in section 16 of the Ordinance No. 17 of 1869 to the contrary notwithstanding.

(3) The certificate required by this section shall be in such form as the Principal Collector of Customs shall from time to time prescribe.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority : Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869,
 Notification of November 6, 1934, as amended by
 Notification of September 28, 1936.

BY virtue of the powers vested in me by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, I, Reginald Edward Stubbs, Governor of Ceylon, do by this Order revoke the Orders under the said section specified in Schedule III. hereof, and exempt the grades of persons specified in the paragraphs marked (a) in Schedules I. and II. hereof from payment of Customs duty on the classes of goods specified in the paragraphs marked (b) in the respective schedules.

SCHEDULE I.

- (a) Grade of persons : Consular Officers of all countries.
 (b) Class of goods : All goods imported for the official use of such consular officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(a) Grade of persons : (1) Consuls-General, their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Persia, Poland, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, United States of America, and Uruguay.

(2) Consuls "de Carriere," their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, China, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Panama, Persia, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, United States of America, and Uruguay.

(3) Vice-Consuls "de Carriere" their families and suites of the following countries :—Brazil, Chile, China, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Japan, Lithuania, Panama, Persia, Roumania, Spain, Turkey, and the United States of America.

(b) Class of goods : Baggage and personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

SCHEDULE III.

Order dated May 8, 1931 (*Gazette* No. 7,852 of May 8, 1931), and Order dated June 20, 1932 (*Gazette* No. 7,932 of June 24, 1932).

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Notification of October 5, 1934.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs. c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	0 15*

Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.

2	Chanks (live) (<i>i.e.</i> , live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	25 0
---	---	----------	------

	Chanks (dead) (<i>i.e.</i> , dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for <i>ad valorem</i> import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	12 50
--	---	----------	-------

	Chanks (inferior) (<i>i.e.</i> , "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5 0
--	---	----------	-----

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.

3	Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1½a
4	Coconuts, fresh ..	.. 1,000 ..	0 5a
5	Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1½a
6	Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0 1¼a

Authority : Section 23 (i) of Ordinance No. 13 of 1935.

3	Coconut, desiccated ..	.. cwt. ..	0 3½b
5	Coconut oil ..	.. cwt. ..	0 4b
6	Copra ..	.. cwt. ..	0 2½b

Authority : Notification of December 16, 1909.

7	Elephant (not tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	200 0
8	Elephant (tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..	300 0

Authority : Notification of July 31, 1931.

9	Rubber ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1 23c
---	-----------	---------------	-------

Authority : Notification of September 26, 1935.

10	Tea ..	.. lb. 100 ..	3 40†
----	--------	---------------	-------

Authority : Notification of March 26, 1927.

11	Whale oil—		
	For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year ..	.. per barrel	1 0
	For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year ..	.. per barrel	2 0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin, viz., false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Minister for Home Affairs, and under regulations to be made by the Minister for Home Affairs with the advice of the Executive Committee for Home Affairs, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Minister for Agriculture and Lands may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Japanese shaving brushes.

11 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

12 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

13 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

14 Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

15 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of April 24, 1931.

Condensed Milk which contains less than 31 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 9 per cent. of milk fat).

Authority : Notification of September 16, 1927.

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1929 as amended by Ordinance No. 43 of 1935.

16 Poisons, Opium and Dangerous Drugs.

17 *Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

18 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

b Proceeds for the Ceylon Coconut Board.

c This includes { 75c.—Medical aid.
12½c.—Research cess—Ordinance No. 10 of 1930.
30c.—Control cess—Ordinance No. 6 of 1934.
5½c.—To be credited to the international rubber research and Propaganda cess.

* Proceeds for the Medical Wants Ordinance, No. 9 of 1912.

† This includes { 14c.—Tea Research cess—Ordinance No. 12 of 1930.
15c.—Medical aid—Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.
Re. 1—Tea propaganda—Ordinance No. 19 of 1932.
11c.—Tea Restriction cess—Ordinance No. 11 of 1933.

Authority : Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

19 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

20 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all *Water Hyacinth* plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

21 *Hevea* seeds or plants (any species) from the western hemisphere under any circumstances and from the eastern hemisphere except under permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture.

(i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) Coconuts in husk, except through the port of Colombo after fumigation.

Husked coconuts are exempted from these regulations.

(iii.) Coconut plants.

(iv.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section

(v.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium.

(v.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*Gossypium*).

(vi.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

21A. Plants, except through the ports of Colombo and Talaimannar.

21B. Insects or invertebrates not already known to exist in Ceylon, except with written permission of the Director of Agriculture.

Authority : Notification of September 20, 1927.

22 No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of *Gossypium* from America except at the port of Colombo *via* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

23 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority : Notification of May 15, 1914.

24 *Horses*.—(a) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from overseas ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the Principal Officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(b) Upon receipt of the said notice the Principal Officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(c) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the Principal Officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (a) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(d) The Principal Officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

J. N. 73204 (2/38)

(e) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (a) above shall be produced to the Customs Officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector, or to any place where an authorized veterinary inspector is stationed.

(f) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (c), or of the Customs Officer at Talaimannar as provided in (e), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the Principal Officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority : Notification of February 2, 1911.

(g) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the Principal Officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority : Notification of April 17, 1923.

(h) For the purpose of carrying out these regulations the following officers shall be deemed to be duly authorized Veterinary Inspectors:—

- (1) The Government Veterinary Surgeon.
- (2) The Assistant Government Veterinary Surgeons.
- (3) The Stock Inspector, Jaffna.

Authority : Notification of February 2, 1911.

(i) Any officer appointed under the Ordinance who is specially authorized by the Government Agent for the purpose, or any other person so authorized, may destroy without compensation any animals landed from overseas ports showing definite evidence of disease, provided that if the owner gives immediate notice in writing to the Government Agent that he objects to the animals being destroyed, it shall not be destroyed, except with the special authority of the Government Agent first obtained.

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

25 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923, under Order-in-Council of October 26, 1896.

26 Seditious matter.

Authority : Regulations dated November 12, 1926, under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1923.

27 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority : Notification of May 31, 1937, under Section 29 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

28 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

29 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of December 22, 1930, under Section 27 B of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

30 Fulminates of mercury or of other metals except in the form of caps or detonators, manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulphur or a sulphide with or without any other matter.

Authority : Notification of December 5, 1930.

31 Chinese crackers which contain explosives of such composition, or in such quantity, as in the opinion of the Collector of Customs renders them dangerous.

Authority : Notification of January 3, 1929, under the Contagious Disease Ordinance, No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Notification of February 21, 1930.

32 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port, provided that cattle from an Indian Port may be imported through the port of Kayts on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

Authority : Notification of November 7, 1933, under Section 9 of the Contagious Disease (Animals) Ordinance, 1909.

32A. 1. Every person importing cattle into the Island from any port other than an Asiatic port shall give as early as possible information of the arrival of such cattle to the Collector of Customs of the port of importation, and produce a certificate signed by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such cattle and certifying that they were free from infectious or contagious disease immediately before shipment, and that they have been tested by either the Double Intradermic or the Subcutaneous Tuberculin test within ten days before the date of shipment and that they have not reacted to the test.

2. Upon receipt of such information or upon the arrival of any cattle at the port, the Collector of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause the cattle to be inspected by an officer of the Government Veterinary Department.

3. (1) No imported cattle arriving at any port in the Island shall be landed from the vessel by which they arrived until written permission for their landing is given by the Collector of Customs of that port.

(2) Such permission shall be given by the Collector only on receipt of a written report from the veterinary officer who inspects the cattle, certifying that the results of his inspection and the certificate produced from the port of embarkation are satisfactory and that the cattle may be landed.

(3) No cattle so landed shall be removed from the Customs premises without the written permission of the Collector.

(4) In any case where the veterinary officer inspecting the cattle reports that it is necessary that they should be placed under observation or subjected to further tests, the Collector of Customs may in giving permission for their removal from the Customs premises, also prescribe the place where and the conditions under which they should be kept; and the importer of such cattle shall keep them in the place and under the conditions so prescribed, until the results of the observation or tests are found to be satisfactory and written permission for their removal from such place is given by the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

4. Any person who in contravention of these regulations lands any imported cattle at any port in the Island or removes such cattle from any Customs premises or from any place prescribed as aforesaid, shall be guilty of an offence.

5. Fees at the following rates shall be paid to the veterinary officer by the person importing any cattle inspected for the purposes of these regulations: provided that the maximum fee in respect of any one shipment shall not exceed Rs. 20.

Rates of Fees.

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one head of cattle ..	7	50
For inspecting each additional head of cattle belonging to any one shipment ..	1	0

Authority : Regulations dated February 25, 1925, under Section 9 of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909.

32B. Cattle, sheep, goats, or any other animals through any port other than the port of Colombo or the port of Kayts.

Authority : Notification of March 6, 1936.

32c. No live sheep or goats shall be discharged from a ship until the consignee or his agent—

(a) Produces or causes to be produced at the Customs House the licence for the importation of such sheep or goats issued in accordance with the regulations under section 9 (19) of the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909, published in the *Gazette* of June 10, 1932, and

b) obtains written permission for the landing of the animals from the Collector of Customs or an officer specially authorized by him to grant such permission.

Authority : Notification of September 12, 1931.

33 No live fowls, turkeys, Guinea fowls, ducks, and geese shall be landed from any vessel coming from any Asiatic port from and after September 18, 1931.

Authority : Notification of June 7, 1932, under Section 9 (19) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909.

34 No live sheep or goats shall be landed at any port or place in Ceylon from any vessel save under a licence issued by, or under the authority of, the Minister for Agriculture and Lands.

Authority : Notification of October 10, 1932, as amended by Notification of January 6, 1936.

34A. The number of sheep and goats or of both sheep and goats that may be landed during the period of a month shall be 2,500.

34B. Application for licences to import sheep or goats should be forwarded in Colombo to the Veterinary Surgeon of the Colombo Municipal Council, and in any other place, to the Government Agent or Assistant Government Agent 14 days preceding the month during which it is proposed to import.

Authority : Notification of March 24, 1933.

35 "Walking-stick Guns" and every gun of any description which is so designed or constructed as to disguise the fact that it is a gun.

Authority : Notification of August 13, 1937.

35A. Sword-sticks or other articles which, in the opinion of the Principal Collector of Customs, are so designed or constructed as to disguise the fact that they are capable of being used or adapted for use as knives or swords or other instruments for cutting or stabbing.

Authority : Notification of December 22, 1933.

36 Dummy firearms, toy pistols, or other articles which in the opinion of the Principal Collector of Customs are capable of being easily converted into lethal weapons.

Appliances (including pistols, pistol-pens, pistol-pencils, hand grenades, cartridges, &c.) for discharging gas, unless imported by or on behalf of Government.

Authority : Regulations dated July 21, 1905, under Section 10 of Ordinance, No. 6 of 1887.

37 Acetylene, except in admixture with oil gas in specified proportions and under specified pressure.

Authority : Section 4 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887.

38 Calcium carbide, except under licence.
39 Petroleum, dangerous, except under licence.

Authority : Section 27 of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

40 Explosives, except under licence from the Governor.

Authority : Sections 3, 9, 10, and 11 of Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.

41 Firearms, except on permits.

Authority : Regulations dated January 16, 1934.

42 Rags and secondhand clothing carried as merchandise unless accompanied by a certificate of disinfection issued by a competent authority to the satisfaction of the Port Health Officer.

Authority : Sections 361 and 362 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1883.

43 Slaves.

Authority : The Ceylon Importation of Textile (Quotas) Order-in-Council, 1934.

44 Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk or mixtures thereof save in accordance with the provisions of the Quotas Order-in-Council and regulations thereunder (see *Gazette* No. 8,067 of July 31, 1934).

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

1 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

2 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1923.

3 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Notification of May 1, 1934.

4 Raw and tanned skins of the Talagoya or Land Monitor (*Varanus Bengalensis*) and of the Crocodile or *Crocodylus Palustris* and *Crocodylus Porosus* (Tank and Estuarine Crocodiles).

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

Authority : Notification of March 5, 1927.

6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each.

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates:—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni), Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition | Firearms.

Authority : Notification of July 2, 1932.

7 Tea which is declared by the Principal Collector of Customs to be adulterated and therefore likely to damage the reputation of Ceylon Tea in foreign markets.

Authority : Proclamation of November 9, 1933, under Section 29 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933.

8 Tea seed.

Authority : Section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1933.

8A. Tea, except on a licence issued by the Tea Controller

Authority : Notification of May 1, 1934.

9 Hides and horns of spotted deer and sambhur, except on a permit issued by the Divisional Forest Officer, Western Division.

Authority : Section 6 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1934.

10 Leaves, flowers, seeds, buds, twigs, branches roots or any living portion of the rubber plant.

Authority : Section 2 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1934.

11 Rubber, except on a licence issued by the Rubber Controller.

Authority : Section 11 (2) of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.

12 Tuskers, except under special licence from the Governor.

Authority : Section 4 (2) of Ordinance No. 18 of 1890.

13 Chanks, except from certain ports.

Authority : Proclamation of April 21, 1936, under Section 18 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1935

14 Copra, except on a licence issued by the Ceylon Coconut Board.

Authority : Proclamation of April 21, 1936, under Section 20 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1935.

15 Coconut oil, except on a licence issued by the Ceylon Coconut Board.

Authority : Regulations dated April 23, 1918, under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

16 Forest produce, except on permit.

Authority : Notification of February 15, 1937.

17 Wild cinnamon, that is to say, any cinnamon other than that cultivated in plantations for commercial purposes.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1929, as amended by Ordinance No. 43 of 1935.

18 Ganja and blang, or any substance containing ganja or blang.

Authority : Sections 361 and 362 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1883.

19 Slaves.

Authority : Regulations dated November 19, 1935, under the Motor Car Convention Ordinance No. 25 of 1932.

20 Motor Vehicles except on a permit issued under the hand of the Registrar of Motor Cars.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

21 Articles, the exportation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

22 Articles, the exportation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

PORT DUES.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

Authority.

- (a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.
- (b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.
- (c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of
Ordinance No. 29
of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO

1. The following shall be the rates of the dues payable by ships entering the Port :—

							Rs.	c.
Up to 50 tons nett	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	75
Over 50 tons and up to 100 tons nett	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	50
Over 100	..	150	..	..	..	..	11	25
Over 150	..	200	..	..	..	..	15	0
Over 200	..	300	..	..	..	..	30	0
Over 300	..	400	..	..	..	..	40	0
Over 400	..	500	..	..	..	..	50	0
Over 500	..	700	..	..	..	..	68	75
Over 700	..	900	..	..	..	..	87	50
Over 900	..	1,100	..	..	..	..	106	25
Over 1,100	..	1,300	..	..	..	..	125	0
Over 1,300	..	1,500	..	..	..	..	143	75
Over 1,500	..	1,750	..	..	..	..	162	50
Over 1,750	..	2,000	..	..	..	..	181	25
Over 2,000	..	2,250	..	..	..	..	200	0
Over 2,250	..	2,500	..	..	..	..	218	75
Over 2,500	..	3,000	..	..	..	..	237	50
Over 3,000	..	3,500	..	..	..	..	256	25
Over 3,500	..	4,000	..	..	..	..	287	50
Over 4,000	..	4,500	..	..	..	..	318	75
Over 4,500	..	5,000	..	..	..	..	350	0
Over 5,000	..	5,500	..	..	..	..	387	50
Over 5,500	..	6,000	..	..	..	..	437	50
Over 6,000	..	6,500	..	..	..	..	500	0
Over 6,500	..	7,000	..	..	..	..	562	50
Over 7,000	..	7,500	..	..	..	..	625	0
Over 7,500	..	8,000	..	..	..	..	687	50
Over 8,000	..	8,500	..	..	..	..	750	0

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62.50.

Provided that—

(i.) vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) taking in coal or oil for bunkers ;
 (b) taking in water ;
 (c) taking in provisions ;
 (d) awaiting or receiving orders ;
 (e) taking in or discharging mails ;
 (f) discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
 (g) discharging or taking in crews ;
 (h) going into dock ;
 (i) repairs ; and
 (j) discharging or shipping over-carried cargo ;

(k) unshipping or reshipping passengers or cargo for the purpose of going into dock or of undergoing, repairs, or transhipping passengers or cargo to another vessel when the delay or inconvenience caused by such docking or repairs renders such transhipment necessary ;

shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day :

(ii.) vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week :

(iii.) trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for twelve months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage :

(iv.) vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues, provided they carry out none but the following operations ;—

- (a) visual signalling ;
 (b) receiving orders ;
 (c) discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families : stowaways and persons overcarried ;

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

Notification of
October 6,
1937.

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

Authority

- (v.) vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon, and not otherwise, shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 ;
- (vi.) vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues, if they do not moor ;
- (vii.) men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter which normally fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues.

2. Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, if her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

If any vessel's stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded, on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours ;

Provided that—

- (i.) buoy rent shall not be payable—
 - (a) in respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
 - (b) in respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
 - (c) in respect of any time during which any vessel, declared by the Governor by notification in the *Gazette* to be a reserve vessel, is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service ;
- (ii.) buoy rent shall be payable at Rs. 5 only per day or part of a day by sailing vessels and native craft of 300 tons burthen and under ; native craft, for the purposes of this schedule, being taken to mean any vessel owned and manned by Ceylonese, Indians, or Maldivians and employed in trade between any port in Ceylon and any other port in Ceylon, the Maldive Islands, or India ;
- (iii.) the vessel bearing the annual tribute from the Maldivian Government shall be exempted from payment of buoy rent for one calendar month reckoned from the date of its entry into the harbour ;
- (iv.) men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which normally fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

Tonnage Dues.

The following shall be the rates of the tonnage dues payable by ships discharging or loading cargo :—

- (1) Sixteen cents per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register : thirty-two cents per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register :
- (2) twenty-five cents per ton upon all petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk, or coal or coke which may be discharged, 250 gallons of petroleum or liquid fuel being reckoned as a ton for this purpose ;

Provided that—

- (i.) cargo brought to the port for transshipment shall be free of dues under this heading if it is not landed or if being landed it is not entered for duty ;
- (ii.) vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free, and vessels of over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons of cargo free ;
- (iii.) men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which normally fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Note.—Tonnage of cargo shall be reckoned according to scales approved and published by the Principal Collector of Customs.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

- 1. The following shall be the rates of harbour dues payable on imports :—

Description.

Rate.
Rs. c.

Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetable or containing miscellaneous articles not elsewhere specified—

- (a) when the gross weight does not exceed 2 cwt. each 0 4
- (b) when the gross weight exceeds 2 cwt. but does not exceed 3 cwt. each 0 6
- (c) when the gross weight exceeds 3 cwt. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (b) shall be increased by two cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.

Bags, baskets, or pockets containing potatoes, onions, or sweetmeats—

- (a) if on the average five such packages weigh 3 cwt. or under, then five such packages shall be reckoned as one package and shall be charged the rate specified above for one bag of the equivalent weight ;
- (b) if on the average five such packages weigh more than 3 cwt. then each such package shall be charged at the rate specified above for a bag of the equivalent weight.

Description.	Rate. Rs. c.	Authority.
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, or packages not otherwise described (including skeleton crates, cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or cylindrical reels of wire or cable)—		
(a) when the measurements do not exceed 5 cubic feet each	0 5	
(b) when the measurements exceed 5 cubic feet but do not exceed 10 cubic feet each	0 10	
(c) when the measurements exceed 10 cubic feet but do not exceed 15 cubic feet each	0 15	
(d) when the measurements exceed 15 cubic feet, the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (c) shall be increased by five cents for every additional 5 cubic feet or outstanding fraction thereof.		
Casks, barrels, kegs, or drums containing solids—		
(a) when the gross weight does not exceed 1½ cwt. each	0 10	
(b) when the gross weight exceeds 1½ cwt. but does not exceed 4 cwt. each	0 20	
(c) when the gross weight exceeds 4 cwt. but does not exceed 6 cwt. each	0 30	
(d) when the gross weight exceeds 6 cwt. but does not exceed 7 cwt. each	0 40	
(e) when the gross weight exceeds 7 cwt. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (d) shall be increased by ten cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.		
Casks, barrels, kegs, drums or cans, containing liquid—		
(a) when the capacity does not exceed 5 gallons each	0 5	
(b) when the capacity exceeds 5 gallons but does not exceed 9 gallons each	0 10	
(c) when the capacity exceeds 9 gallons but does not exceed 18 gallons each	0 15	
(d) when the capacity exceeds 18 gallons but does not exceed 36 gallons each	0 30	
(e) when the capacity exceeds 36 gallons but does not exceed 54 gallons each	0 40	
(f) when the capacity exceeds 54 gallons but does not exceed 81 gallons each	0 70	
(g) when the capacity exceeds 81 gallons but does not exceed 108 gallons each	1 0	
(h) when the capacity exceeds 108 gallons, the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (g) shall be increased by ten cents for every additional 20 gallons capacity or outstanding fraction thereof.		
Casks, barrels, kegs, cans or drums which are empty shall be charged half the rates specified above for those containing liquid.		
Bundles of staves each	0 10	
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles per cwt.	0 5	
Coir fibre in pressed bales shall be charged according to their measurements.		
Heavy goods (e.g., metal wrought or unwrought, tiles, wire) loose or in coils or bundles, but not including wire in drums or reels per ton	0 50	Notification of January 26, 1937.
Timber, loose or in bundles, for every 10 cubic feet —	0 10	
Manure per ton	0 50	
Kerosene oil in bulk per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal or coke or coal and coke mixed per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, or rickshaws, which are not packed each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, or sidecars for motor cycles, which are not packed each	1 0	
Animals or birds not carried in crates or cages—		
Elephants each	5 0	
Horses and ponies each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals each	0 10	
Sheep and goats each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals each	1 0	
Animals or birds in crates, cages or boxes shall be charged the rates quoted above for boxes, crates, and packages not elsewhere described.		
Goods not specified above which are of a like size and weight to any of the goods specified above shall be charged according to the rates specified above for the latter.		
All other goods not specified above per ton	0 50	

2. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs Holidays. This period shall be known as the period of First Harbour Dues and the rate applicable thereto as First Harbour Dues. Thereafter, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs Holidays and the day of removal or shipment.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

3. The following goods shall be exempt from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and relanded, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928, or under section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

4. Passengers' baggage unless landed as cargo shall be exempt from import harbour dues.

Reshipment Harbour Dues.

1. The following shall be the rates of harbour dues payable on goods brought for reshipment :—

Kerosene oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal or coke or coal and coke mixed	.. per ton	0 25
Opium	per package	0 15

Description			Rate.		Authority.
			Rs.	c.	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, which are not packed	..	each	2	50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and sidecars for motor cycles, which are not packed	..	each	1	0	
Animals or birds not carried in crates or cages—					
Elephants, horses, and ponies	..	..	..	each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..	..	..	each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals	..	..	..	each	0 10
Sheep and goats	..	..	..	each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals	..	..	..	each	1 0
All other goods per ton or part thereof	..	..	..	—	0 50

Note.—In the case of goods charged by the ton, the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

2. Goods brought for reshipment shall be free of reshipment harbour dues if reshipped within the period of first dues.

3. Goods intended for reshipment which are not reshipped but are deposited in or removed to a reshipment warehouse within the period of first dues, shall be liable only to first harbour dues.

4. Goods intended for reshipment which remain in an Import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to import harbour dues, until they are removed to a reshipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse; and where such permission has been obtained they shall be liable to first dues as provided in paragraph 3 above. Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a reshipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal.

5. Goods intended for reshipment and deposited in a reshipment warehouse shall, if they are thereafter removed to any place in Ceylon, be liable to the same dues as imported goods, and such dues shall be payable from the date of landing of the goods.

6. Coastwise goods which are brought for transshipment or reshipment and are not through cargo shall, if they are landed, pay both import and export dues; if they are transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

7. In the case of opium intended for transshipment, if it is deposited in the Strong Room and not transhipped on the same day, the reshipment harbour dues payable shall be deemed to be included in the consolidated rate of fifteen cents per package which shall be charged for each day (including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays and Customs Holidays) or for any period less than a day, during which it remains in the Strong Room.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

1. The following shall be the rates of harbour dues payable on exports :—

Description.				Rate		
				Rs.	c.	
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	..	..	..	..	each	0 2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for each unit of 100 nuts, or for any number less than 100	..	..	..	..	—	0 4
Boxes or chests of tea—						
(a) when the nett weight of the contents of each package does not exceed 50 lb.	..	..	..	..	each	0 3
(b) when the nett weight exceeds 50 lb. but does not exceed 100 lb.	..	..	..	..	each	0 6
(c) when the nett weight exceeds 100 lb. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (b) shall be increased by one cent for every additional 20 lb. or outstanding fraction thereof.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbago	..	..	..	..	per barrel	0 7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts—						
(a) when the nett weight does not exceed 200 lb.	..	..	..	..	each	0 6
(b) when the nett weight exceeds 200 lb. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (a) shall be increased by one cent for every additional 20 lb. or outstanding fraction thereof.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Casks, barrels, kegs, or drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil—						
(a) when the gross weight does not exceed 1½ cwt.	..	..	..	..	each	0 10
(b) when the gross weight exceeds 1½ cwt. but does not exceed 4 cwt.	..	..	..	..	each	0 20
(c) when the gross weight exceeds 4 cwt. but does not exceed 6 cwt.	..	..	..	..	each	0 30
(d) when the gross weight exceeds 6 cwt. but does not exceed 7 cwt.	..	..	..	..	each	0 40
(e) when the gross weight exceeds 7 cwt. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (d) shall be increased by ten cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other casks, barrels, kegs, cans, or drums, full or empty, at the respective rates of import dues.						
Robbins of poonac	..	..	..	..	each	0 5
On all articles not specified above, export dues shall be at the same rate as import dues.						

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

2. On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs Holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs Holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, dues at the rates set out above shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs Holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions—Exported Goods.

3. The following goods shall be exempt from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, export cargo shut out and relanded (in respect of such uncompleted shipments only), stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928, or under section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

Passengers' baggage unless shipped as cargo shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Authority,

Note.—Cubic content of articles charged by measurement shall be reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner or similar book approved by the Principal Collector of Customs.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT PORTS OTHER THAN COLOMBO.

1. The following shall be the rates of port dues leviable per ton burthen on all ships which do not compound for port dues under section 18 of the Ordinance :—

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding in number the proportion of one person for every two tons of burthen
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding in number the proportion of one person for every two tons of burthen } 8 cents
Provided that in the case of a mail steamer the dues, whether inwards or outwards, shall not exceed Rs. 50 on any one occasion.

Exemptions.

2. No port dues shall be leviable—

- on entry inwards of any vessel in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding in number the proportion of one person for every two tons of burthen ;
- on clearance of any vessel in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding in number the proportion of one person for every two tons of burthen ;
- on any ship of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being a mail steamer, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons, and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons ;
- on any mail steamer entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar or on any ferry steamer or dhony run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service ;
- on any private yacht, vessel of the Imperial Light Service, man-of-war, troopship, hospital ship or Royal Fleet Auxiliary, belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, normally flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carrying no cargo on which freight is payable ;
- on any vessel entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Lighthouse Services.

IMPORT WAREHOUSE RENT.

1. The following shall be the rates of Import Warehouse Rents :—

<i>Description of Goods.</i>		Rate.	Notification January 1937.	of 26,
		Rs. c.		
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables or containing miscellaneous articles not elsewhere specified—				
(a) when the gross weight does not exceed 2 cwt.	.. each	0 4		
(b) when the gross weight exceeds 2 cwt. but does not exceed 3 cwt.	.. each	0 6		
(c) when the gross weight exceeds 3 cwt., the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (b) shall be increased by 2 cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.				
Bags, baskets or pockets containing potatoes, onions or sweetmeats—				
(a) if on the average five such packages weigh 3 cwt. or under, then five such packages shall be reckoned as one package and shall be charged the rate specified above for one bag of the equivalent weight.				
(b) if on the average five such packages weigh more than 3 cwt., then each such package shall be charged at the rate specified above for one bag of the equivalent weight.				
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, or packages not otherwise described (including skeleton crates, cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or cylindrical reels of wire or cable)—				
(a) when the measurements do not exceed 5 cubic feet	.. each	0 5		
(b) when the measurements exceed 5 cubic feet but do not exceed 10 cubic feet	.. each	0 10		
(c) when the measurements exceed 10 cubic feet but do not exceed 15 cubic feet	.. each	0 15		
(d) when the measurements exceed 15 cubic feet, the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (c) shall be increased by 5 cents for every additional 5 cubic feet or outstanding fraction thereof.				
Casks, barrels, kegs, or drums containing solids—				
(a) when the gross weight does not exceed 1½ cwt.	.. each	0 10		
(b) when the gross weight exceeds 1½ cwt. but does not exceed 4 cwt.	.. each	0 20		
(c) when the gross weight exceeds 4 cwt. but does not exceed 6 cwt.	.. each	0 30		
(d) when the gross weight exceeds 6 cwt. but does not exceed 7 cwt.	.. each	0 40		
(e) when the gross weight exceeds 7 cwt., the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (d) shall be increased by 10 cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.				
Casks, barrels, kegs, drums or cans, containing liquid—				
(a) when the capacity does not exceed 5 gallons	.. each	0 5		
(b) when the capacity exceeds 5 gallons but does not exceed 9 gallons	.. each	0 10		
(c) when the capacity exceeds 9 gallons but does not exceed 18 gallons	.. each	0 15		
(d) when the capacity exceeds 18 gallons but does not exceed 36 gallons	.. each	0 30		
(e) when the capacity exceeds 36 gallons but does not exceed 54 gallons	.. each	0 40		

Description.	Rate.		Authority.
	Rs.	c.	
(f) when the capacity exceeds 54 gallons but does not exceed 81 gallons .. each	0	70	
(g) when the capacity exceeds 81 gallons but does not exceed 108 gallons .. each	1	0	
(h) when the capacity exceeds 108 gallons, the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (g) shall be increased by 10 cents for every additional 20 gallons or outstanding fraction thereof. .			
Casks, barrels, kegs or drums, which are empty, shall be charged half the rates specified above for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	..	each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	..	per cwt.	0 5
Coir fibre in pressed bales shall be charged according to their measurements.			
Heavy goods (e.g., metal wrought or unwrought, tiles, wire (loose or in coils or bundles but not including wire in drums or reels)	..	per ton	0 50
Timber, loose or in bundles, for every 10 cubic feet	..	—	0 10
Manure	..	per ton	0 50
Coal or coke or coal and coke mixed unless landed at the coal grounds	..	per ton	0 25
Motor cars, carts, carriages or rickshaws, which are not packed	..	each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, or sidecars for motor cycles, which are not packed	..	each	1 0
Animals or birds not carried in crates or cages—			
Elephants, horses, and ponies	..	each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..	each	1 0
Turtles, poultry and other birds and small animals	..	each	0 10
Sheep and goats	..	each	0 20
Cattle and calves, and other animals	..	each	1 0
Animals or birds, in crates, cages or boxes shall be charged the rates quoted above for boxes, crates and packages not elsewhere described.			
Goods not specified above which are of a like size and weight to any of the goods specified above shall be charged according to the rates specified above for the latter.			
All other goods not specified above	..	per ton	0 50

2. On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs Holidays. This period shall be known as the period of first rent and the rate applicable thereto as first rent. Thereafter, double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day including Sundays and Customs Holidays, and day of removal or shipment, or for any period less than a day.

3. The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture; Provided that rent shall not be payable on goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which there is no Customs-house and the ports to which the out-bays belong, or on goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province shall be deemed for this purpose to be out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

4. At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempt from warehouse rent and coral stones shall be exempt from double rent.

5. The following goods shall be exempt from first rent :—

Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and relanded, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928, or under section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

6. Passengers' baggage unless landed as cargo shall be exempt from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

Reshipment Warehouse Rent.

1. (a) The following shall be the rates of Reshipment Warehouse Rent :—

Kerosene oil in bulk	..	per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal or coke or coal and coke mixed	..	per ton	0 25
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed	..	each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and sidecars for motor cycles, not packed	..	each	1 0
Animals or birds not carried in crates or cages—			
Elephants, horses, and ponies	..	each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..	each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds and small animals	..	each	0 10
Sheep and goats	..	each	0 20
Cattle and calves, and other animals	..	each	1 0

Animals, including birds, in crates, cages, and boxes shall be charged the rates quoted above for boxes, crates, and packages not elsewhere described.

All other goods, for each ton or for any quantity less than a ton 0 50

(b) In the case of goods charged by the ton, the basis of calculation of the ton may be either weight or measurement as notified from time to time by the Collector of Customs.

2. Goods brought for reshipment shall be free of warehouse rent if they are reshipped within the period of first rent.

If they are not so reshipped, but are deposited in or removed to a reshipment warehouse within the period of first rent, such goods shall be liable to first rent for a period of three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs Holidays, and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or for any period less than five days (including Sundays and Customs Holidays).

Authority

3. Goods intended for reshipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with the Schedule above, until they are removed to a reshipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and where such permission has been obtained they shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule 2 above. Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a reshipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal.

4. Goods intended for reshipment and deposited in a reshipment warehouse shall, if they are thereafter removed to any place in Ceylon, be liable to the same rent as imported goods, and such rent shall be payable from the date of landing of the goods.

5. In the case of opium intended for transshipment, if it is deposited in the Strong Room and not transhipped on the same day, the reshipment warehouse rent payable shall be deemed to be included in the consolidated rate of fifteen cents per package which shall be charged for each day (including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays and Customs Holidays) or for any period less than a day, during which it remains in the Strong Room.

Bonded Warehouse Rent.

In respect of goods lodged in a Bonded Warehouse, rent shall be payable for each week or for any period less than a week (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays and Customs Holidays) at the rates hereinbefore prescribed for import warehouses.

Export Warehouse Rent.

1. The following shall be the rates of Export Warehouse Rent :—

	Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet each	0 2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for each unit of 100 nuts or for any number less than 100	0 4
Boxes or chests of tea—	
(a) when the nett weight of the contents of each package does not exceed 50 lb. each	0 3
(b) when the nett weight exceeds 50 lb. but does not exceed 100 lb. .. each	0 6
(c) when the nett weight exceeds 100 lb., the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (b) shall be increased by 1 cent for every additional 20 lb. or outstanding fraction thereof.	
Plumbago per barrel	0 7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts—	
(a) when the nett weight does not exceed 200 lb. each	0 6
(b) when the nett weight exceeds 200 lb., the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (a) shall be increased by 1 cent for every additional 20 lb. or outstanding fraction thereof.	
Casks, barrels, kegs, or drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil—	
(a) when the gross weight does not exceed 1½ cwt. each	0 10
(b) when the gross weight exceeds 1½ cwt. but does not exceed 4 cwt. .. each	0 20
(c) when the gross weight exceeds 4 cwt. but does not exceed 6 cwt. .. each	0 30
(d) when the gross weight exceeds 6 cwt. but does not exceed 7 cwt. .. each	0 40
(e) when the gross weight exceeds 7 cwt. the rates set out in the foregoing paragraph (d) shall be increased by 10 cents for each additional cwt. or outstanding fraction of a cwt.	
Other casks, barrels, kegs, cans or drums, full or empty at the respective rates of import warehouse rent.	
Robbins of poonac each	0 5
On all articles not specified above export warehouse rent shall be at the same rate as the import warehouse rent.	

Notification of
January 26,
1937.

2. All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each day or for any period less than a day, including Sundays and Customs Holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs Holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

3. All goods laden for shipment, and not shipped but relanded, shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal or reshipment and Sundays and Customs Holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each day or any period less than a day, including Sundays, Customs Holidays, and day of removal or reshipment.

4. Goods brought for shipment but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from the time at which they are brought to the wharf, unless they are returned on the same day.

5. Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

Charges in lieu of Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent on Passengers' Baggage.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit shall be free of rent and dues unless they are landed or shipped as cargo. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or for any period less than a day, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs Holidays.

Note.—Cubic contents of articles charged by measurement is reckoned according to Goodfellow's Case Cube Measurement Reckoner or similar book approved by the Principal Collector of Customs.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels other than those exempted by rule 20 of the Colombo Port Rules, 1936, from having a pilot on board while entering, leaving, or moving within the harbour shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	..18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	..106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	..25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	..31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	..118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	..37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	..125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	..43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	..131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	..50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	..137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	..143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	..150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	..156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	..162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	..168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	..175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	..181 25
Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100 0	Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	..187 50

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil in bulk, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil in bulk.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed out of the Harbour or to change its berth, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

The certificate for this charge is to be signed and handed to the pilot by the master of the vessel before the vessel leaves her berth.

Provided that—

Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

- (a) Bunkering (coal or oil);
- (b) Taking in water;
- (c) Taking in provisions;
- (d) Awaiting or receiving orders;
- (e) Taking in or discharging mails;
- (f) Discharging sick persons, their attendants and families;
- (g) Discharging or taking in crews;
- (h) Going into Dock;
- (i) Repairs; and
- (j) Discharging or shipping overcarried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, and bill of health granted between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship, other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

2. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged such orders shall be taken out to such vessel by pilot boat.

3. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Health Officer to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

4. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	.. Nil	Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..105 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	.. 60 0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	.. 67 50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..120 0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	.. 75 0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..127 50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	.. 82 50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..135 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	.. 90 0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..142 50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	.. 97 50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..150 0

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rates in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Ordinance No. 6
of 1865 and
Proclamation
of October 8,
1936.

Proclamation of
October 8,
1936.

Proclamation of
January 27,
1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

- One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of
October 7,
1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of
September 11,
1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

1. Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson" ..

.. Notification dated
January 17,
1931 (as amend-
ed by Notifica-
tion dated April
24, 1933).

For work inside the Harbour.

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..

.. No charge (inc-
luded in pilotage
charges).
Rs. c.

(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 50 0

(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug ..

For the first hour or part thereof .. 12 50

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 100 0

For the first hour or part thereof .. 50 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 12 50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..

100 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 25 0

(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug ..

For the first hour or part thereof .. 100 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 100 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 25 0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.

(vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of over-time earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 20 per hour.

Notification of
April 24,
1933.

(viii.) Water at the rate of ..

Rs. c.
2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For work inside the Harbour

(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour ..

.. No charge (inc-
luded in pilotage
charges).

Notification dated
January 17,
1931 (as amend-
ed by Notifica-
tion dated April
24, 1933).

(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..

Rs. c.

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 80 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 20 0

(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug ..

For the first hour or part thereof .. 160 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 80 0

For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof .. 20 0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For work outside the Harbour.

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	
	Rs.	c.
(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	40	0
(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug ..	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof ..	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	40	0

Miscellaneous.

- (vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.
- (vii.) A charge for detention beyond working hours representing the actual amount of over-time earned by the officers and crew, plus 25 per cent. as departmental charges, will be made in addition to the above charges. This charge will not normally exceed Rs. 30 per hour. } Notification of April 24 1933.

- (viii.) Water at the rate of Rs. c.
2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(a) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(b) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

CHARGES FOR THE USE OF PILOT LAUNCHES AND HARBOUR ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES.

PILOT LAUNCHES.

	Rs.	c.
<i>For work inside the Harbour.</i>		
For the first hour or part thereof ..	20	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	5	0
<i>For work outside the Harbour.</i>		
For the first hour or part thereof ..	30	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	7	50

*HARBOUR ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENTAL LAUNCHES.**For work inside the Harbour.**Large Towing Launches.*

For the first hour or part thereof ..	20	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	5	0

Small Towing Launches.

For the first hour or part thereof ..	15	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	3	75

Motor Launches.

For the first hour or part thereof ..	10	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	2	50

For work outside the Harbour.

For the first hour or part thereof ..	30	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof ..	7	50

Conditions.—(a) For any special work, a charge to be fixed, in the case of Pilot Launches, by the Master Attendant, and, in the case of Harbour Engineer's Departmental Launches, by the Harbour Engineer, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Chairman, Colombo Port Commission.

(b) A charge for the overtime of the men employed will also be made in addition to the above charges according to the circumstances on each occasion.

(c) Should a launch be required at any time for dangerous work, insurance must be arranged.

(d) For the purpose of assessing the above charges, a launch shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary Harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary Harbour duty.

Notification of
February 10,
1933.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CHARGES FOR AMBULANCE SERVICES.

Colombo Port Commission Launch for Ambulance Purposes.

				Rs. c.	
Inside the Harbour per trip	..	..	..	10 0	} Notification of July 12, 1933.
Outside the Harbour per trip	..	..	..	20 0	
Provided, however, that no charge shall be made for any transport of persons or goods or material in accordance with the regulations under the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897.					

MOTOR AMBULANCES.

Cases to be removed to hospital from vessels in the Port, whether accident, infectious, ordinary, surgical or medical are charged for at the rate of Rs. 10 per journey or Re. 1 a mile whichever is greater.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

I. (a) For the use of the Graving Dock :

For the first twenty-four hours :—

	Rs. c.
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450 0
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7 25
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72 50
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108 75

(b) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights

300 0

(c) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—

(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50 0
(2) Charge for electric current during day or night, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours ..	50 0
(3) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5 0
(4) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100 0
(5) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less ..	50 0

(d) For the use of the Guide Pier :—

- (1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per ton. Provided that this charge shall not be levied in the case of a vessel which shall, with the special permission of the Chairman, Colombo Port Commission, remain alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier instead of moving to another berth.

- (2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and during the period of occupation unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier.. 2 0
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (c) (3) or (4), as the case may be.

Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.

All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.

Notification of
May 15, 1919
(as amended
by those of
September 30,
1922, January
29, 1923,
October 27,
1924, Decem-
ber 22, 1925,
March 23,
1927, October
10, 1927, and
December 19,
1934).

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.			Rs	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days			..	2	50	
For each additional day or part thereof			..	312	50	
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days)			..	312	50	
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—						
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof			..	125	0	Notification of September 30, 1922 (as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927).
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross			..	125	0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage			..	250	0	
C—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem			..	125	0	
Minimum charge			..	375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel			..	625	0	
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.						

Charges for Pumping Salt Water to Refrigerating Plant of Vessels at the Graving Dock.

Where not more than 2 lines of hose are used, per hour or part thereof	..	5	0	Notification of February 5, 1934.
Where more than 2 lines of hose are used, per hour or part thereof	..	10	0	

CHARGES FOR TESTING THE TANKS OF OIL TANKERS FOR DANGEROUS GAS AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

(a) During ordinary working hours Rs. 75 per tanker.	}	Notification of November 3, 1932.
(b) Out of ordinary working hours Rs. 100 per tanker.		

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN THE COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No of Crane	Character.	Capacity	Situation.	Charges.
1 ..	Electric, portable	.. 1½ tons ..	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	Notifications of October 16, 1934, April 10, 1935, and November 6, 1936.
2 ..	Electric, fixed	.. 2 tons ..	King's Jetty, East side	
3 ..	Electric, portable	.. 2 tons ..	Kochchikade, North Jetty	
4 ..	Electric, fixed	.. 2 tons ..	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	
5 ..	Electric, portable	.. 2 tons ..	Between Melbourne and Passenger Jetty	
6 ..	Electric, fixed	.. 2 tons ..	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	
7 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	do.	
8 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Kochchikade, South Jetty	
9 ..	Electric, travelling	.. 1½ tons ..	Delft area, Quay Wall	
10 ..	Do.	.. 1½ tons ..	do.	
11 ..	Electric, portable	.. 3 tons ..	Baghdad area, Quay Wall	
12 ..	Electric, travelling	.. 2½ tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
13 ..	Do.	.. 4 tons ..	Between Prince of Wales' and King's Jetties	Metal bars, tubes, sheets, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
14 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	
15 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Kochchikade South Jetty	
2 ..	Steam, travelling	.. 2 tons ..	Lotus road area (laid up)	
5 ..	Do.	.. 3 tons ..	Chalmers Quay, Cross track	
10 ..	Do.	.. 2½ tons ..	Lotus road area (laid up)	
11 ..	Do.	.. 2½ tons ..	Quay Wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
13 ..	Do.	.. 2½ tons ..	Lotus road area, Cross track	
14 ..	Do.	.. 2½ tons ..	Lotus road area	
23 ..	Do.	.. 5 tons ..	Lotus road area, Cross track	
31 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Lotus road area	
32 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Chalmers Quay	
34 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Lotus road area	
35 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Lotus road area (laid up)	
40 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Chalmers Quay (laid up)	
H 2 ..	Hand fixed	.. 2 tons ..	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building, Canal Lock Basin	
H 3 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Pettah Jetty	Free
H 4 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 8 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 10 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	do.	do.
H 12 ..	Do.	.. 3 tons ..	do.	do.
H 13 ..	Do.	.. 2 tons ..	Kochchikade, South Jetty	do.
H 15 ..	Do.	.. 5 tons ..	Baghdad area	do.
H 16 ..	Do.	.. 5 tons ..	Customs yard	do.
H 17 ..	Do.	.. 5 tons ..	Wharf Station	do.
H 20 ..	Elephant Hand	.. 8 tons ..	Prince of Wales' Jetty	Rs 3 per lift, and Rs. 2 per hour or part thereof for standing by.
H 21 ..	Hand Derrick	.. 10 tons ..	Guide Pier Graving Dock	

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

No. of Cranes.	Character.	Capacity.	Situation.	Charges.
	Steam, Jib crane	..35 tons ..	Guide Pier Graving Dock	Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton or part thereof for any subse- quent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift.
	Steam, block loading			
	Titan	..33 tons ..	Block Jetty	
	Steam, travelling	..30 tons ..	Graving Dock	
	Steam Derrick	..10 tons ..	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
S 19 ..	Steam, travelling	..12 tons ..	do. ..	Rs. 12.50 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part of a day exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 60 only shall be made.
S 25 ..	Do.	..10 tons ..	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock..	Rs. 10 per lift up to 4 lifts. When the total number of lifts in one day or part thereof exceeds 4, a charge of Rs. 50 only shall be made.
	Mobile crane	.. 3½ tons ..	Customs areas	4 cents per lift.

Notes.—(1) (a) When a steam or mobile crane of 2 to 5 tons capacity is ordered and its use is delayed, a charge of Re. 1 per hour or part thereof shall be made for the total time in any one day during which the steam or mobile crane stands by without making any lifts.

(b) When a steam crane of 2 to 5 tons capacity is ordered and the order is subsequently cancelled after steam has been got up, without any lifts being made, a charge of Rs. 4 shall be recovered as cost of raising steam, together with an additional charge of Re. 1 per hour or part thereof for the time which elapsed between the hour for which the crane was ordered and its cancellation.

(c) When a steam crane available for special purposes is ordered and the order is subsequently cancelled after steam has been got up, without any lifts being made, a charge equivalent to that for the first lift of the particular crane in question will be made, but no charges will be made for delays between lifts on any one day.

(2) Overtime rate of 33½ per cent. in excess of the above charges will be levied on Sundays, Customs Holidays, Hindu New Year, Buddhist Wesak, and Boxing Day, and outside ordinary working hours on other days.

(3) A charge of 50 cents per hour or part thereof will be levied on the days specified in (2) above and outside ordinary working hours on other days for electric cranes ordered, but standing by without making any lifts.

(4) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

(5) Cranes cannot be held up indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.

(6) *Definition of a Lift.*—A lift shall consist of lifting one sling of cargo from a boat to the shore or from the ground into a vehicle or *vice versa*, no account being taken of adjustments to balance the load.

(7) *Checking the Number of Lifts.*—Each crane driver shall keep a book in which he shall enter the total number of lifts from each barge as each barge is cleared. These books will be available for inspection at any time by the Landing Companies' Superintendents.

DIVING CHARGES.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—

	Rs.	c.
Each shift between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	..	75 0
Do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	..	112 50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	..	112 50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	..	15 0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	..	10 0
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.		

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	..	20 0
For each hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours of the department in addition to the above charges	..	4 0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	..	15 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours:—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6.50 per 1,000 gallons.

Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at rates varying from Rs. 9 to Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	..	2 25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of $\frac{3}{4}$ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco: Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks: Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo:—

Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Rs. 2 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.

Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.

Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.

Authority
under which
levied.

Notification of
March 20, 1934

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

MAJOR FOREST PRODUCE.

Special Class.

Rate per Cubic Foot—Re. 1 and upwards.

Satinwood (over 5 feet girth), Nedun, Mahogany, Teak, Jak, and all species of Diospyros (*Ebonies*) will not be available for sale on licence at fixed rates. When available the price per Cubic Foot shall be fixed by the Conservator of Forests, according to size, quality, and accessibility.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS I.—SPECIES.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Rate per Cubic Foot—75 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood)*	.. Mutirai ..	.. Chloroxylon swietenia
Halmilla (Trincomalee wood)	.. Chavandalai	.. Berrya cordifolia
Kohomba (Margosa, Neemtrec)	.. Vempu ..	.. Azadirachta indica
Na (Ironwood) ..	.. Naka ..	.. Messua ferrea

CLASS I.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 75..	2.. 1 50..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25..	3.. 2 25
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 1 50..	6.. 4 50..	9.. 6 75..	11.. 8 25..	12.. 9 00..	13.. 9 75
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 3 00..	10.. 7 50..	15.. 11 25..	19.. 14 25..	22.. 16 50..	26.. 19 50
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 4 50..	15.. 11 25..	23.. 17 25..	30.. 22 50..	35.. 26 25..	42.. 31 50
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 6 00..	21.. 15 75..	33.. 24 75..	42.. 31 50..	51.. 38 25..	63.. 47 25
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 8 25..	28.. 21 00..	44.. 33 00..	58.. 43 50..	69.. 51 75..	88.. 66 00
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 10 50..	36.. 27 00..	57.. 42 75..	75.. 56 25..	90.. 67 50..	116.. 87 00
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 13 50..	50.. 37 50..	79.. 59 25..	105.. 78 75..	128.. 96 00..	168.. 126 00

CLASS II.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—50 Cents.

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Aramana—see Wa.		
Aralu (Gall-nut) ..	.. Kadukkai	.. Terminalia chebula
Bedi-del—see Del.		
Del, Bedi-del (Wild Breadfruit)	.. Asinippila, Angilimaram	.. Artocarpus nobilis
Etuna ..	.. Chomuntiri	.. Heritiera littoralis
Galmora—see Tawenna.		
Gammalu ..	.. Venkai ..	.. Pterocarpus marsupium
Gan-mi ..	.. Kaddiluppai	.. Madhuca neriifolia
Ginihapu—see Sapu.		
Hapu—see Sapu.		
Hulanhik (Chittagon wood)	.. Aglai, Kalothi	.. Chukrasia velutina
Hurimara—see Suriyamara.		
Iha (Weel tree) ..	.. Uyil, Wunja	.. Albizzia amara
Kosbada, Landittan	.. —	.. Litsea tomentosa
Kumbuk ..	.. Marutu ..	.. Terminalia Arjuna
Landittan—see Kosbada.		
Mi (Mahwa tree)	.. Iluppai ..	.. Madhuca longifolia
Milla ..	.. Kaddamanakku, Mayilai..	.. Vitex pinnata
Munamal ..	.. Makil, Makulai	.. Mimosa elengi
Neralu ..	.. Perunpiyari, Karuwali	.. Elaeodendron glaucum
Palu ..	.. Palai ..	.. Manilkara hexandra
Pehimbiya ..	.. Athalangi, Chittiraivempu	.. Filicium decipiens
Sapu, (village) Hapu, Ginihapu (Champak tree) ..	.. Champakam	.. Michelia champaca
Siyambala (Tamarind)	.. Puli ..	.. Tamarindus indica
Suriya (Tulip tree) ..	.. Kavarasu, Puwarasu	.. Thespesia populnea
Suriyamara, Hurimara	.. Ponnaimurankai	.. Albizzia odoratissima
Tal (Palmyrah) ..	.. Panai ..	.. Borassus flabellifer
Tawenna-Galmora ..	.. —	.. Cryptocarya membranacea
Ubberiya ..	.. —	.. Carallia calycina
Wa, Aramana ..	.. Vakai ..	.. Cassia seamea
Walburuta—see Walsapu.		
Walsapu, Walburuta	.. Shembugha	.. Michelia nilagirica
Wanami ..	.. Malai illuppai	.. Madhuca fulva
Wewarana ..	.. Ranai, Yavaranai	.. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia

* Under 5 feet girth at breast height only.

CLASS II.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.	
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.	Volume: C. Ft.	Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 50..	2..	1 0..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50..	3..	1 50
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	1 0..	6..	3 0..	9..	4 50..	11..	5 50..	12..	6 0..	13..	6 50
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	2 0..	10..	5 0..	15..	7 50..	19..	9 50..	22..	11 0..	26..	13 0
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	3 0..	15..	7 50..	23..	11 50..	30..	15 0..	35..	17 50..	42..	21 0
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	4 0..	21..	10 50..	33..	16 50..	42..	21 0..	51..	25 50..	63..	31 50
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	5 50..	28..	14 0..	44..	22 0..	58..	29 0..	69..	34 50..	88..	44 0
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	7 0..	36..	18 0..	57..	28 50..	75..	37 50..	90..	45 0..	116..	58 0
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	9 0..	50..	25 0..	79..	39 50..	105..	52 50..	128..	64 0..	168..	84 0

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS III.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—40 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buhora ..	—	.. Dipterocarpus hispidus
Damba (Hill country) ..	—	.. Syzygium assimile
Dambu ..	Nirnaval	.. Syzygium gardneri
Dawu ..	Vekkalai, Vellainaga	.. Anogeissus latifolia
Domba, Teldomba ..	Punnai ..	.. Calophyllum inophyllum
Dombakina, Mapatkina ..	—	.. Calophyllum soulattri
Dorana ..	—	.. Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Dun (Shingle tree) ..	Koongiliamaram	.. Doona zeylanica
Dummala-dun (Dun) ..	Tumpalai	.. Vatica obscura
Ehela (Indian Laburnum) ..	Tirukkondal	.. Cassia fistula
Galheda-waka, Hedoka ..	Palanakuna	.. Chaetocarpacestanocarpus
Galkaranda—see Panakarawu.		
Galsiyambala (Velvet tamarind) ..	Kaddupuli	.. Dialium ovoideum
Gurukina, Hinkina (Calaba oil) ..	Chirupunnai	.. Calophyllum calaba
Hedoka—see Galheda-waka.		
Hik ..	Odi ..	.. Lannea grandis
Hinkina—see Gurukina.		
Hora (Ceylon Gurjun) ..	—	.. Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Katuandara—see Maha-andara.		
Kina (Hill country Kina tree) ..	—	.. Calophyllum walkerii
Kirikon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku	.. Walsura Piscidia
Kitul (Toddy Palm) ..	Tippilipana	.. Caryota urens
Kolon ..	Manchalkadampai	.. Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Koola ..	.. Schleicheria oleosa
Liyangu—see Liyan.		
Liyan, Liyangu ..	—	.. Homalium zeylanicum
Lunumidella ..	Malaivempu	.. Melia composita
Madan, Mahadan ..	Naval, Perunaval	.. Syzygium cumini
Maha-andara Katuandara (White bark Acacia) ..	Vel-vel, Velamaram	.. Acacia leucophloea
Mahadan—see Madan.		
Malhedawaka ..	—	.. Chaetocarpus coriaceus
Mapatkina—see Dombakina.		
Mendora (Swamp mendora) ..	—	.. Vatica chinensis
Mihiriya (Hill country) ..	—	.. Gordonia zeylanica
Molpetta—see Kirikon.		
Na-mendora, Napatberaliya ..	—	.. Cotylelobium scabiusculum
Napatberaliya—see Na-mendora. ..		
Pandaru—see Panakarawu.		
Panaka, Piyari ..	Chirupiyari	.. Pleurostyliia opposita
Panakarawu, Galkaranda, Panduru Porowamara (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchikuran Yerkoli	.. Canthium dicocum
Porowamara—see Panakarawu.		
Piyari—see Panaka.		
Ratumihiriya ..	—	.. Adinandara lasiopetala
Teldomba—see Domba.		
Tel-kina (Low-country Kina) ..	Pongu	.. Calophyllum tomentosum
Uva-kina (Uva country Kina) ..	—	.. Calophyllum cunaeifolium
Uva-mendora (Uva Mendora) ..	—	.. Hopea cordifolia
Wal-jambu ..	—	.. Syzygium aqueum
Walkina ..	—	.. Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu (White Dun) ..	—	.. Doona trapezifolia
Yakahalu-dun (Red Dun) ..	Koongili ..	.. Doona gardneri

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS III.—SPECIES. VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.
	Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 40..	2..	0 80..	3..	1 20..	3..	1 20..	3..	1 20..	3.. 1 20
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	0 80..	6..	2 40..	9..	3 60..	11..	4 40..	12..	4 80..	13.. 5 20
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	1 60..	10..	4 00..	15..	6 00..	19..	7 60..	22..	8 80..	26.. 10 40
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	2 40..	15..	6 00..	23..	9 20..	30..	12 00..	35..	14 00..	42.. 16 80
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	3 20..	21..	8 40..	33..	13 20..	42..	16 80..	51..	20 40..	63.. 25 20
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	4 40..	28..	11 20..	44..	17 60..	58..	23 20..	69..	27 60..	88.. 35 20
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	5 60..	36..	14 40..	57..	22 80..	75..	31 00..	90..	36 00..	116.. 48 40
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	7 20..	50..	20 00..	79..	31 60..	105..	42 00..	128..	51 20..	168.. 67 20

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS IV.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—30 Cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Ahu ..	.. Manchavanna	.. Morinda tinctoria
Alubo ..	.. —	.. Syzygium makul
Batadamba, Kobomal ..	.. —	.. Syzygium operculatum
Bulumora—see Galmora.		
Beli (Bael fruit) ..	.. Vilvamaram	.. Aegle marmelos
Diyana ..	.. —	.. Messua thwaitesii
Dawata ..	.. —	.. Carallia brachiata
Diyapara ..	.. —	.. Wormia triquetra
Elagokatu—see Gonapana.		
Galmora, Bulumora ..	.. —	.. Pometia eximia
Godapara ..	.. Pasu, Punalai	.. Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Elagokatu ..	.. Kokkottai	.. Garcinia spicata
Kahata (Patana Oak) ..	.. Kachaddai, Ayma	.. Careya coccinea
Kirihembiliya ..	.. —	.. Palaquium petiolare
Kiripedda ..	.. —	.. Palaquium grande
Kiriwarala ..	.. —	.. Isonandra lanceolata
Kobomal—see Batadamba.		
Magulkaranda ..	.. Punku	.. Pongamia pinnata
Miwenha ..	.. Uluvintai	.. Polyalthia korinti
Penamihiriya ..	.. —	.. Ternstroemia japonica
Ratatiya ..	.. —	.. Palaquium thwaitesii
Talana ..	.. —	.. Litsca gardneri
Tawenna ..	.. —	.. Palaquium rubiginosum
Toona (Red toon) ..	.. —	.. Cedrela serrata
(Eucalyptus species) ..	.. —	.. Eucalypti
Grevillea (Silky Oak) ..	.. —	.. Grevillea robusta

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934

CLASS IV.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.		Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.		Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.		Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.		Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.		Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.		Volume : C. Ft.
	Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.		Royalty Value.
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1..	0 30..	2..	0 60..	3..	0 90..	3..	0 90..	3	0 90..	3.. 0 90
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2..	0 60..	6..	1 80..	9..	2 70..	11..	3 30..	12	3 60..	13.. 3 90
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4..	1 20..	10..	3 00..	15..	4 50..	19..	5 70..	22	6 60..	26.. 7 80
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6..	1 80..	15..	4 50..	23..	6 90..	30..	9 00..	35	10 50..	42.. 12 60
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8..	2 40..	21..	6 30..	33..	9 90..	42..	12 60..	51..	15 30..	63.. 18 90
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11..	3 30..	28..	8 40..	44..	13 20..	58..	17 40..	69..	20 70..	88.. 26 40
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14..	4 20..	36..	10 80..	57..	17 10..	75..	22 50..	90..	27 00..	116.. 34 80
Over 9 ft. ..	18..	5 40..	50..	15 00..	79..	23 70..	105..	31 50..	128..	38 40..	168.. 50 40

CLASS V.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—20 Cents.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Aridda ..	—	.. <i>Campnosperma zeylanica</i>
Ata-kirikon ..	Kannakompu	.. <i>Aglai roxburghiana</i>
Beraliya, Yakahalu (Yakahalu in S. P.)	Koongili ..	.. <i>Doona cordifolia</i>
Beriya ..	Tipparathai	.. <i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>
Bombu, Walbambu ..	Kambili-vetti	.. <i>Symplocos spicata</i>
Boradaminia ..	Taviddai	.. <i>Grewia polygama</i>
Bulu ..	Thandi ..	.. <i>Terminalia belerica</i>
Daminiya ..	Chadachchi	.. <i>Grewia tiliacfolia</i>
Dawulkurundu—see Kududawula.		
Dikwenna ..	Vidpanai	.. <i>Pityranthe verrucosa</i>
Diwul (Wood apple) ..	Vila, Vilaththi	.. <i>Limonia acidissima</i>
Dunumadala ..	Padri, Vela-padri	.. <i>Stereospermum tetragonum</i>
Elabakmi—see Embulbakmi.		
Elbedda ..	—	.. <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>
Embulbakmi, Elabakmi ..	Vallaikadampai	.. <i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i>
Etahirilla—see Kankumbala.		
Etamba, Walamba (Wild mango) ..	Kadduma	.. <i>Mangifera zeylanica</i>
Galmendra ..	Attukaddupuli	.. <i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>
Galmora ..	—	.. <i>Cryptocarya wightiana</i>
Godakirilla ..	Ayil, Velayil	.. <i>Holoptalea integrifolia</i>
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka (Gamboge tree) ..	Makki ..	.. <i>Garcinia morella</i>
Hal ..	Pinai ..	.. <i>Vateria copallifera</i>
Halmendra ..	—	.. <i>Vatica affinis</i>
Hampalanda ..	Pumaruthu	.. <i>Terminalia parviflora</i>
Helamba ..	Chalampai	.. <i>Mitragyna tubulosa</i>
Heen-helamba ..	Siru-chelampai, Nirkadampai	.. <i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i>
Hingul ..	—	.. <i>Amoora rohituka</i>
Honda-beraliya ..	—	.. <i>Doona macrophylla</i>
Imbul, Pulun-imbul (Kapok) ..	Illavam ..	.. <i>Ceiba pentandra</i>
Ingin (Clearing nut) ..	Tetta ..	.. <i>Strychnos potatorum</i>
Kanagona (Monkey jak) ..	—	.. <i>Artocarpus lakoocha</i>
Kanagoraka—see Gokatu.		
Kankumbala, Etahirilla, Kukulman	—	.. <i>Turpinia malabarica</i>
Kara ..	Karai ..	.. <i>Canthium coromandelicum</i>
Karawu ..	—	.. <i>Prosorus indica</i>
Katukenda ..	—	.. <i>Scolopia acuminata</i>
Ketakela ..	Mulvenkai	.. <i>Bridelia retusa</i>
Kokatiya ..	—	.. <i>Garcinia terphnophylla</i>
Kokatiya—see Gokatu.		
Kududawula, Dawulkurundu (Wild cinnamon) ..	—	.. <i>Neolitsea involucrata</i>
Kudukurundu ..	—	.. <i>Cinnamomum litseaefolium</i>
Kukulman—see Kankumbala.		
Lunuwarana ..	Nawal, Navilankai	.. <i>Crataeva roxburghii</i>
Madol ..	Pura ..	.. <i>Garcinia echinocarpa</i>
Mahadebara, Masan (Stone apple) ..	Ilantai ..	.. <i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>
Mahakuretiya ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium rubicundum</i>
Mara ..	Kona, Vakai	.. <i>Albizzia lebbek</i>
Masan—see Mahadebara		
Mediya ..	—	.. <i>Hunteria zeylanica</i>
Menidamba ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium microcarpa</i>
Mora, Rasamora (Longan) ..	Nurai ..	.. <i>Nephelium longana</i>
Muruta (Pride of India) ..	Kadalai, Pumaruthu	.. <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>
Panukera ..	—	.. <i>Syzygium neesianum</i>
Patkala ..	—	.. <i>Bridelia monii</i>
Penala (Soap nut) ..	Punalai, Neykkodan, Pouanga	.. <i>Sapindus emarginatus</i>
Piniberaliya ..	—	.. <i>Doona ovalifolia</i>
Pulun-imbul—see Imbul.		
Rasamora—see Mora.		
Ratberaliya ..	—	.. <i>Hopea jucunda</i>
Ratuwa ..	Vakai ..	.. <i>Cassia marginata</i>
Tammanna ..	Tampanai	.. <i>Mischodon zeylanicus</i>
Tembiliya ..	Kaya, Venkalikaya	.. <i>Eugenia bracteata</i>
Tiniya ..	—	.. <i>Doona congestiflora</i>
Tumpatkurundu ..	—	.. <i>Hesperathusa alata</i>
Uruhonda, Urukanu ..	—	.. <i>Lasianthera apicalis</i>
Urukanu—see Uruhonda.		
Walamba—see Etamba.		
Walmunamal ..	—	.. <i>Gironniera cuspidata</i>
Walbambu—see Bombu		
Welipenna, Welipiyana ..	—	.. <i>Anisophyllea cinnamomoides</i>
Welipiyana—see Welipenna.		
(Cockspur Thorn) ..	Udaivel, Kaluda	.. <i>Acacia eburnea</i>
—	Vella ..	.. <i>Tricalysia dalzellii</i>
(Australian Blackwood) Exotic ..	—	.. <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>
Yakahalu (Yakahalu in S. P.)—see Beraliya.		

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

CLASS V.—VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 20..	2.. 0 40..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60..	3.. 0 60..
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 0 40..	6.. 1 20..	9.. 1 80..	11.. 2 20..	12.. 2 40..	13.. 2 60..
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 0 80..	10.. 2 0..	15.. 3 0..	19.. 3 80..	22.. 4 40..	26.. 5 20..
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 1 20..	15.. 3 0..	23.. 4 60..	30.. 6 0..	35.. 7 0..	42.. 8 40..
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 1 60..	21.. 4 20..	33.. 6 60..	42.. 8 40..	51.. 10 20..	63.. 12 60..
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 2 20..	28.. 5 60..	44.. 8 80..	58.. 11 60..	69.. 13 80..	88.. 17 60..
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 2 80..	36.. 7 20..	57.. 11 40..	75.. 15 0..	90.. 18 0..	116.. 23 20..
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 3 60..	50.. 10 0..	79.. 15 80..	105.. 21 0..	128.. 25 60..	168.. 33 60..

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

CLASS VI.—SPECIES.

Rate per Cubic Foot—10 Cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

VOLUME AND ROYALTY TABLE.

Height of Bole.	Up to 5 Ft.	Over 5 Ft. up to 10 Ft.	Over 10 Ft. up to 15 Ft.	Over 15 Ft. up to 20 Ft.	Over 20 Ft. up to 25 Ft.	Over 25 Ft.
Girth of Bole at 2 Ft. from Ground.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.	Volume: C. Ft. Royalty Value. Rs. c.
Up to 3 ft. ..	1.. 0 10..	2.. 0 20..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30..	3.. 0 30..
Over 3 ft. up to 4 ft. ..	2.. 0 20..	6.. 0 60..	9.. 0 90..	11.. 1 10..	12.. 1 20..	13.. 1 30..
Over 4 ft. up to 5 ft. ..	4.. 0 40..	10.. 1 0..	15.. 1 50..	19.. 1 90..	22.. 2 20..	26.. 2 60..
Over 5 ft. up to 6 ft. ..	6.. 0 60..	15.. 1 50..	23.. 2 30..	30.. 3 0..	35.. 3 50..	42.. 4 20..
Over 6 ft. up to 7 ft. ..	8.. 0 80..	21.. 2 10..	33.. 3 30..	42.. 4 20..	51.. 5 10..	63.. 6 30..
Over 7 ft. up to 8 ft. ..	11.. 1 10..	28.. 2 80..	44.. 4 40..	58.. 5 80..	69.. 6 90..	88.. 8 80..
Over 8 ft. up to 9 ft. ..	14.. 1 40..	36.. 3 60..	57.. 5 70..	75.. 7 50..	90.. 9 0..	116.. 11 60..
Over 9 ft. ..	18.. 1 80..	50.. 5 0..	79.. 7 90..	105.. 10 50..	128.. 12 80..	168.. 16 80..

Ordinance No.
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934

Concession Rates for Timber.

Dead Trees standing or fallen and all trees felled or girdled in cultural operations will be available for sale at half the usual rates.

Branchwood over 3 feet in girth will be available for removal at half the usual rates.

Sleepers.—A flat rate of Re. 1 per Broad Gauge and 50 cents per Narrow Gauge will be charged as royalty on all sleepers converted for use of the Ceylon Government Railway, irrespective of species.

Sleeper-remnants.—A flat rate of 50 cents per cubic foot will be charged for every cubic foot of scantling converted from branches or remnants of trees actually felled for sleepers, irrespective of species.

Common Poles.

(Species not included in the first three royalty classes.)

	Rs. c.
Class I., over 12 inches and up to 18 inches in girth ..	10 0 per 100
Class II., over 4 inches and up to 12 inches in girth ..	5 0 per 100
Class III., up to 4 inches in girth ..	0 50 per 100
Nellu sticks (per 50 headload) ..	1 0 per 50
Coconut props ..	1 0 per 1,000

N.B.—The above rates will be charged for poles of any length.

Double rates will be charged for species known as Tammanna.

Canes, Bamboos, Brushwood, Seeds, and Barks.

	Rs. c.
Bamboos (Giant) ..	0 30 each
Bamboos (Bata) ..	0 50 per 1,000
Bamboos (Medium) ..	6 0 per 1,000
Bamboos (Yellow) (Una-li) ..	6 0 per 100
Rambuk (Sacchram arundinaceum) ..	5 0 per 1,000 sticks
Canes (Large) ..	10 0 per 1,000
Canes (Small) ..	5 0 per 1,000
Alampal for fences ..	0 30 per cart load

<i>Fuel (Green).</i>				Rs. c.
Firewood	..	..	..	0 50 per cubic yard
Firewood	..	..	..	1 0 per cart load
Firewood	..	..	..	5 0 per lorry load
Firewood	..	..	..	0 20 per head load
Charcoal	..	..	..	0 25 per bag

Firewood collected from dead and fallen branchwood and from stems marked for removal during cultural operations will be charged for at half the above rates. Double the above rates will be charged for Hedawaka and Kebella firewood.

Gasmiana (tree fern)	..	..	..	Rs. c. 0 25 per tree
----------------------	----	----	----	-------------------------

<i>Special Barks.</i>				Rates per Cwt. Rs. c.
Ranawara (S), Avarai, Ponnararai (T), Cassia auriculata	..	..	..	1 0
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora mucronata	..	..	..	0 50
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T), Rhizophora apiculata (Mangrove)	..	..	..	0 50

<i>Special Seeds.</i>				Rs. c.
Godakaduru (S), (Nux Vomica), Kanchuri (T), Strychnos Nux-vomica	..	..	..	0 50 per cwt. 0 25 per bushel

MINOR FOREST PRODUCE.

<i>Barks.</i>				Rates per Cwt. Rs. c.
Kokun, Wanapotu (S), Kokoona zeylanica	..	..	..	28 0
Yakkadawel (S), Vemapadampattai (T), Ventilago maderaspatana	..	..	..	1 0
Other barks	..	..	..	0 25

<i>Fruits.</i>				Rs. c.
Divul (S), Vilampalam (T), (Wood Apple) Limonia acidissima	..	..	..	0 25 per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T), Sonneratia acida	..	..	..	0 20 per 100
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T), Nephelium Longana	..	..	..	0 50 per bushel

Leaves, Grass, and Creepers.

(20 Pingo or head loads = 1 cart load.)

				Rates per Pingo Load. Rs. c.
Agaladara, Pavatta (S), Adhatodai (T), Adhatoda vasica	..	..	..	0 5
Batakola (S), (Bamboo) Ochlandra stridula	..	..	..	0 5
Berukola (S), Agrostistachys coriacea	..	..	..	0 5
Binkohomba (S), Munronia pumila	..	..	..	2 0
Ferns	..	..	..	0 5
Karapincha (S), Karivampu (T), Murraya koenigii	..	..	..	0 25
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T), Croton lacciferus	..	..	..	0 10
Kotadimbula (S), Chona (T), Ficus hispida	..	..	..	0 15
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia pinnata	..	..	..	0 5
Marapasi (T), (Ochella weed) Rocella montaguei	..	..	..	0 25
Migonkarapincha (S), Pannai, Purankainari (T), Clausena indica	..	..	..	0 5
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T), Cassia auriculata	..	..	..	0 5
Ratuwa (S), Vakai (T), Cassia marginata	..	..	..	0 5
Tal (S), Talpattu (T), (Talipot) Corypha umbraculifera	..	..	..	0 10
Other leaves, grasses, and creepers	..	..	..	0 5

<i>Resins.</i>				Rates per Pound. Rs. c.
Dun (S), (Shingle tree) Koongili maram (T), Doona zeylanica	..	..	..	0 25
Hal (S), Pinai (T), Vateria copallifera	..	..	..	0 25
Beraliya-Yakahalu (S), Koongili (T), Doona cordifolia	..	..	..	0 25
Other resins	..	..	..	0 10

<i>Seeds.</i>				Rates per Bushel. Rs. c.
Aralu (S), (Gall-nut), Kadukkai (T), Terminalia chebula	..	..	..	0 50
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T), Terminalia belerica	..	..	..	0 50
Domba (S), Punnai (T), Calophyllum inophyllum	..	..	..	2 0
Telkina (S), (Low-country Kina) Calophyllum tomentosum	..	..	..	2 0
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T), (Margosa), Azadirachta indica (neem)	..	..	..	0 50
Wanapotu, Kokun (S), Kokoona zeylanica	..	..	..	50 0
Kon (S), Koola (T), (Ceylon Oak), Schleicheria oleosa	..	..	..	2 0
Madol (S), Garcinia echinocarpa	..	..	..	0 25
Mi (S), Iluppai (T), (Mahwa tree), Madhuca longifolia	..	..	..	0 50
Magulkaranda (S), Punku (T), Pongamia pinnata	..	..	..	0 50
Dummella (S), Paipudal (T), Trichosanthes cucumerina	..	..	..	0 50
Other seeds	..	..	..	0 25

<i>Rhizome.</i>				Rate per Cwt. Rs. c.
Wadakaha (S), Wasambu (T), Acorus calamus	..	..	..	1 0

The rates quoted above are subject to the right of free collection granted to villagers under the Forest Ordinance.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Ordinance No
16 of 1907,
Notification
of June 8,
1934.

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money; on Deeds in general; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money; on Deeds in General; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 5
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island.. ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (a) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50
---	------

**Duty.
Rs. c.**

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(b) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property 10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable; or of any interest therein; or of the annual value thereof; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary .. 100 0

(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event ..	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT. — <i>See</i> Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD. —Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

Exemptions.

All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.

All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.

14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set ..	0 25
--	------

15 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0

(b) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50

(c) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0

(d) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of 75 0

(e) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained .. 125 0

(f) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current.

If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit .. 75 0

But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.

When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.

(g) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act .. 10 0

(h) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid .. 10 0

(i) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

Bail Bonds in criminal proceedings.

(j) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (b) for the same amount.

16 BROKER'S NOTE , each copy ..	0 5
--	-----

17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 5
--	-----

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel ..	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—See Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors ..	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (a) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	6 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	8 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	8 0

(b) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0

(b 1) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(c) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce *a vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0 |

(d) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0 |

(d 1) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (b)); and In any other case Rs. 10.

(d 2) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0 |

(e) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0 |

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each

	Duty. Rs. c.
other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300 ..	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300 ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for .. 1 0 |

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term “debenture” includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—See Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will .. 15 0 |

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation .. 10 0 |

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(a) If of equal value .. 1 0 |

(b) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, not expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0 |

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5 |

30 (a) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(b) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Duty.
Rs. c.Duty.
Rs. c.

his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

(c) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

31 (a) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.

(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps

2 0

33 LEASE, surrender of :

(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.

(2) In any other case

10 0

34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting

0 5

35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever

5 0

Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney

2 50

Exemption.

Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.

36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*

100 0

37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor

10 0

38 MORTGAGE.—See Bond.

39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule

1 0

40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of

10 0

41 POLICY OF INSURANCE :

In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	0 25
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof	0 50

42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—See Bill of Exchange.

43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0

44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire

20 0

45 PROTEST of any other kind

2 50

46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—See Letter or Power of Attorney.

47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards

0 5

Exemptions.

Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.

Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.

Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.

Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation

Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.

Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.

48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (b)) for the amount of the loan secured.

49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates

0 50

Exemptions.

(a) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(b) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel

0 5

Duty.
Rs. c.

51 TRANSFER or assignment (a) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(b) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (b)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (b)); and

In any other case Rs. 10

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (b)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (b)).

Duty.
Rs. c.

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

51 E. TRANSFER or assignment of any stock or marketable security—

Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or, if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the stock or security, shall be—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	50	..	0	50	
"	50	do.	100	..	1	0
"	100	do.	200	..	2	0
"	200	do.	300	..	3	0
"	300	do.	400	..	4	0
"	400	do.	500	..	5	0
"	500	do.	1,000	..	10	0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof				..	5	0

Provided that where in any case the Commissioner of Stamps is of the opinion that the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed is less than the value of such stock or marketable security, he may by endorsement on the instrument of transfer or assignment require it to be stamped upon the value of the stock or marketable security and an instrument so endorsed shall be deemed to be not duly stamped unless and until it is stamped as required by the Commissioner of Stamps.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Upto and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
IN THE SUPREME COURT.									
<i>In Civil Proceedings.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council— Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule nisi or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of mandamus quo warranto procedendo, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.— Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	

Ordi.
nances
Nos. 10
and 32
of 1919,
and No.
19 of
1927.

For every additional Rs., 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 8, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. a.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.					
<i>In Civil Proceedings.</i>					
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.					For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 4.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	Rs. c. 1 50
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30

Ordinances
Nos. 10 and
32 of 1919,
and No. 19
of 1927.

<i>Claim Proceedings.</i>	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.

In cases under Rs. 50, 50c. ;
in cases of Rs. 50 and up-
wards, Re. 1

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Duty.
Rs. c.*Exhibits.*

Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized

0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(a) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(b) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kacheheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of

12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919, and No.
19 of 1927.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty.
	Rs. c.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.	
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.	
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.	

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process ; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners ; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of <i>habeas corpus</i> , and all rules relating thereto.
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	..	..	0 30
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge	..	..	0 18
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.			
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpoenas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpoenas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpoenas to be issued, without stamps.			

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919 and No.
19 of 1927.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
	Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree nisi, order nisi, order absolute, interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree nisi, order nisi, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters adcolligenda.—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	25 cents
Bond.—In the case of estates exceeding Rs. 5,000 in value duty <i>ad valorem</i> as on a mortgage bond under Part I. In all other cases : free.			

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.Duty.
Rs. c.

Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.

Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, and of persons dying at any time while the abolition of Estate Duty Ordinance No 51 of 1935 is in force, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.

In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.

Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.

Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate

3 0

Ordinances Nos.
10 and 32 of
1919, No. 19 of
1927, and No.
55 of 1935.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	..	..	..	0	42
" 500	..	..	..	0	60
" 1,000	..	..	..	0	90
" 5,000	..	..	..	1	20
" 10,000	..	..	..	1	80
" over Rs. 10,000	..	..	..	2	40

Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.

Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—

Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island	..	250	0	} Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	..	50	0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:				
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards	..	30	0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	..	15	0	

Births and Deaths—

Declaration under section 12 or 24	..	..	..	0	25	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (a)	..	..	..	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (b)	..	..	..	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (c)	..	..	..	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration)	..	..	..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	..	..	..	5	0	
Do. 37 (3)	..	..	..	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	..	..	..	0	50*	
Application for search or copy of register	..	..	..	1	0*	

Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29

Application copy, or extract

Certificate of ownership: For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29

} Ordinance No. 5
of 1877

Companies—

Memorandum of association	..	..	..	50	0	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Articles of association	..	..	..	10	0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	50 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1927.
Documents, Registration of—		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—		
1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	5 0	
2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of ..	0 25	
4. <i>Lis pendens</i> , for each Land Registry in which the <i>lis pendens</i> is registered—		
Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of ..	5 0	
Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of ..	0 50	
5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of ..	2 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930)
6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of ..	12 50	
6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice, <i>lis pendens</i> , or caveat for each Land Registry in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of ..	6 0	
8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..	12 50	

N.B.—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.

9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of 10 0

N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.

For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—

1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—
 - (a) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of 1 0
 - Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of 2 0
 - Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of 3 0
 - Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of 4 0
 - Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of 5 0
 - Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of 7 50
 - Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of 10 0
 - And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of 10 0
 - (b) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of 1 0

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

	Duty. Rs. c.
(c) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—	
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
(d) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of ..	20 0
(e) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of ..	25 0
(f) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of ..	25 0
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—	
(a) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.	
(b) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2.50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
(c) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of ..	1 0
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—	
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 50
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—	
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of ..	1 0
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of ..	3 0
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of ..	4 0
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of ..	5 0
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	7 50
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of ..	5 0
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of ..	10 0
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of ..	10 0
N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.	
1. (a) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of ..	1 0
(b) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of ..	0 50
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of ..	1 0

Ordinance No. 23
of 1927 (as
amended by
Ordinance
No. 22 of
1930).

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (a) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
(b) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(c) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (a), (b), or (c), an additional fee for each certificate of ..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a <i>lis pendens</i> , priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		

Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—

For each address	0 50	} Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	

Domestic Servants—

Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—

By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	} Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20

} Ordinance No. 8
of 1919.

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per Cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	..	1
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3

} Ordinance No. 20
of 1926.

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

N.B.—The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919, was repealed by Ordinance No. 51 of 1935, with effect from October 1, 1935. Though the Ordinance is no longer operative, it has no retrospective effect, as Estate Duty still continues to be collected in the case of persons who died before October 1, 1935.

The following scale of Estate Duties apply to estates of persons who died on or after April 1, 1937 :—

Where the Value of the Estate				Per cent.	
Exceeds Rs.	20,000	and does not exceed Rs.	50,000	..	1
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	100,000	..	3
Do. Rs.	100,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20

} Ordinance No. 1
of 1938.

No Settlement Estate Duty is payable in respect of the estates of persons who died on or after April 1, 1937.

INCOME TAX.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 2 of 1932, and the amending Ordinances Nos. 7 and 21 of 1932, 27 of 1934, 53 of 1935, 11 of 1937, and 15 of 1937.

Income Tax was imposed as from April 1, 1932. The tax is levied for the year to March 31, on the basis of income arising in the preceeding year.

In the case of residents the tax applies to all income wherever arising, and in the case of non-residents to income derived from Ceylon.

For the first three years beginning April 1, 1932, resident individual having an income not exceeding Rs. 4,800 were exempt from tax ; from April 1, 1935, the limit of exemption is Rs. 2, 400.

Allowances to resident Individuals.

	Rs.
Personal	2,000
Wife	1,000
First child	1,000
Subsequent children, each	500
Dependent relatives, each	250

The maximum allowance for children is Rs. 3,000.

The maximum allowance for dependent relatives is Rs. 1,000.

The maximum allowance for children and dependent relatives is Rs. 3,000.

Rates of Tax—Resident Individuals.

Subject to a minimum tax of 1 per cent. on the income before deducting the above allowances, the tax is charged upon the income after deducting the above allowances as follows :—

	Per Cent.
1st Rs. 6,000	6
Next Rs. 30,000	12
Remainder	18

Rates of Tax—Non-resident Individuals.

1st Rs. 50,000	12
Remainder	18

Rates of Tax—Miscellaneous.

Companies	12
Mutual Life Insurance Cos.	6
Societies, Clubs, Trustees, &c.	12

Amount of Tax Payable in Certain Cases.

Income.		Tax.		Resident Individual, Married, 3 Children.	
Rs.	Company.	Non-resident Individual.	Earned.	Unearned.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,000 ..	240	240	—	—	
3,000 ..	360	360	30	30	
4,000 ..	480	480	40	40	
5,000 ..	600	600	50	50	
10,000 ..	1,200	1,200	180	300	
15,000 ..	1,800	1,800	480	840	
20,000 ..	2,400	2,400	960	1,440	
30,000 ..	3,600	3,600	2,160	2,640	
50,000 ..	6,000	6,000	4,860	5,580	
75,000 ..	9,000	10,500	9,360	10,080	
100,000 ..	12,000	15,000	13,860	14,580	

NOTES.

Relief to British Subjects resident in the Empire.

Where a British subject resident in the Empire has income derived from Ceylon, he is entitled to special relief which operates up to a limit of approximately £5,000 total income.

The relief reduces the tax to the fraction $\frac{\text{Ceylon income}}{\text{Total income}}$ of the amount which would be payable if the individual concerned were resident in Ceylon and liable to Ceylon tax on his total income.

Double Tax Relief.

Provision is made for relief in Ceylon where the same income is subject to—

- United Kingdom tax and Ceylon tax, or
- Empire tax and Ceylon tax.

Empire tax is defined as being tax imposed in any other part of the Empire which grants double tax relief in respect of the payment of Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of United Kingdom tax is the amount by which the Ceylon rate of tax exceeds half the United Kingdom rate, with a proviso that the relief shall not exceed half the Ceylon tax.

The relief in respect of Empire tax is half the smaller tax on the income doubly charged.

Husband and Wife.

The income of a married woman who is not separated from her husband is treated as the husband's income.

Deduction of Tax at Source.

Tax is deducted at 12 per cent. from all dividends paid by Ceylon Companies and from interest, rents, and annuities paid by persons in Ceylon to persons out of Ceylon.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

Inventions.—

Duty.
Rs. c.

For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification not exceeding ..	50	0
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0
On filing complete specification after provisional specification ..	50	0
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0
On extending the time for leaving complete specification ..	25	0
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0
On every patent—		
(a) Before the expiration of four years from its date ..	50	0
(b) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date ..	50	0
(c) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date ..	50	0
(d) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date ..	50	0
(e) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date ..	50	0
(f) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date ..	100	0
(g) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date ..	150	0
(h) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date ..	200	0
(i) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date ..	200	0
(j) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date ..	200	0
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.		
On filing every amended or substituted specification ..	25	0
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent ..	25	0
On every summons to witness ..	1	0
On hearing every opposed application ..	60	0
On extension of patent for each year of extension ..	200	0
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration ..	20	0
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words ..	0	25
On filing every certificate voiding a patent ..	1	0
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent ..	20	0
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c. ..	30	0
On every search, including inspection ..	2	0
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio ..	0	50
For every matter or thing not provided for ..	1	0

Ordinance No. 15
of 1906.

Marriages.—

Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3) ..	10	0
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4) ..	30	0
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3) ..	30	0
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30 ..	10	0
Application for licence under section 36 (2) ..	50	0
Certified copy or extract of register ..	0	50
Application for search or copy of register ..	1	0
Certificate of marriage under section 5 ..	0	25

Ordinance No. 19
of 1907.

Ordinance No. 8 of 1886

Matrimonial Rights.—

Application by wife to deal with property, section 12 ..	10	0
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0

Ordinance No. 15
of 1876.

Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—

Motor Vehicles: Duties on Motor Car licences.

Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.

For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10	0
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—		
(a) Does not exceed 5 cwt. ..	10	0
(b) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt. ..	20	0
(c) „ 10 „ 15 „ ..	30	0
(d) „ 15 „ 20 „ ..	35	0
(e) „ 20 „ 25 „ ..	40	0
(f) „ 25 „ 30 „ ..	50	0
(g) „ 30 „ 35 „ ..	75	0
(h) „ 35 „ 40 „ ..	100	0
(i) „ 40 „ 45 „ ..	150	0
(j) „ 45 „ 50 „ ..	200	0
(k) „ 50	250	0

Ordinance No. 20
of 1927.

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
<i>Hiring Cars.</i> —See page A 50.		
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.		
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	} Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.
<i>Note.</i> —The use of impressed stamps on share transfers was made compulsory by notification dated February 26, 1931.		

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**

Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, } with two wheels	0 50	} Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 (as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905), and Notification of December 16, of 1910.
driver and passengers included	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included	0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included	0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider	0 20	
Every ox carrying a load	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food	0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load	0 20	
Every motor car	0 60	
Every motor cycle	0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	1 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig	0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road	0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above	0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw	0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle	0 2	

Tolls on Canals.

Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length	loaded	1 50
	unloaded	0 75
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2 50
	unloaded	1 25
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla	loaded	0 60
	unloaded	0 30
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0 10
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0 30
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0 15
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1 0
	unloaded	0 50
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft.	loaded	0 50
	unloaded	0 25
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0 20
	unloaded	0 10
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded		0 50
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2 50
For every boat not enumerated above		0 50

* The Governor can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

M. C. = Municipal Council. L. B. = Local Board.
U. D. C. = Urban District Council. S. B. = Sanitary Board.

The authorities for the levies are : Municipal Council rates, Ordinance No. 6 of 1910 ; Local Board rates Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 ; Urban District Council rates, Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 ; Sanitary Board rates Ordinance No. 18 of 1892 ; Police rates, Ordinance No. 16 of 1865.

Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conser- vancy- Rate.	Name of Place.	Local Authority.	Police Rate.	Assessment Rate.	Water Rate.	Conser- vancy- Rate.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Agalawatta	S. B.	—	5	—	1	Ambalangoda	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Alutgama	S. B.	—	5	—	1½	Beliatta	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Avisawella	S. B.	—	6	6	—	Dodanduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Beruwala	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—	Dondra	S. B.	—	6	—	2½
Colombo	M. C.	—	20	—	—	Galle	M. C.	—	8½* and 3½* Lighting	6*	—
Dehiwala-Mount	—	—	—	—	—	Hambantota	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Lavinia	U. D. C.	—	9	—	—	Hikkaduwa	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Diwulapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Matara	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	—	—
Gampaha	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Tangalla	S. B.	—	5	—	—
Hanwella	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Weligama	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Homagama	S. B.	—	6	—	—	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Horana	S. B.	—	5	—	1½	Erukalampidi	S. B.	—	4	—	½\$
Ja-ela	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Jaffna	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—
Kalutara	U. D. C.	—	12½	—	—	Kayts	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kandana	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Mannar	S. B.	—	6	6	½\$
Kochechikade	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Mullaittivu	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kolonnawa	U. D. C.	—	5	—	—	Pesalai	S. B.	—	4	—	½\$
Kosgama	S. B.	—	1½	—	—	Point Pedro	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Kotte	U. D. C.	—	11	—	—	Talamannar	S. B.	—	4	—	½\$
Minuwangoda	L. B.	—	4	—	—	Valvedditural	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Mirigama	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Vavuniya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Moratuwa	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—	Vidattaitivu	S. B.	—	4	—	½\$
Neboda	S. B.	—	5	—	1½	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Negombo	U. D. C.	—	11, 7, and 6	—	—	Batticaloa	U. D. C.	—	10 & 5	4½	—
Padukka	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Eravur	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Panadure	U. D. C.	—	12	—	—	Kalmunai	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Peliyagoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Kattankudy	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Piliyandara	S. B.	—	3	—	—	Sammantural	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Puwakpitiya	S. B.	—	4	—	—	Trincomalee	U. D. C.	—	7½	—	—
Siduwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Tebuwana	S. B.	—	5	—	1	Chilaw	U. D. C.	—	8	—	—
Veyangoda	S. B.	—	5	—	—	Kalpitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Wadduwa	S. B.	—	3	—	2	Kuliyapitiya	S. B.	—	10	6	—
Waga	S. B.	—	6	—	3	Kurunegala	U. D. C.	—	6	—	3
Wattala-Mabole	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Madampe	S. B.	—	6	—	2
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						Marawila	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Agrapatana	S. B.	—	6	4	—	Nattandiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Aluvihara	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Polgahawela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Bogawantalawa	S. B.	—	6	2	—	Puttalam	U. D. C.	—	8	—	—
Dambulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Udappu	S. B.	—	4	—	—
Deltota	—	R1	—	—	—	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Dimbulla	S. B.	R2	6	6	—	Anuradhapura	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Galaha	S. B.	—	6	6	—	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Gampola	U. D. C.	—	7	4	—	Badulla	U. D. C.	—	8	2½	3
Hanguranketa	S. B.	—	6	—	2	Bandarawela	U. D. C.	—	6½	6	—
Hatton-Dikoya	U. D. C.	R3	8	3	1	Baldumulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Huluganga	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Haputale	S. B.	—	3	—	—
Kadugannawa	S. B.	—	6	—	3	Koslanda	S. B.	—	6	2	—
Kandapola	S. B.	—	6	4	—	Lunigala	S. B.	—	6	6	—
Kandy	M. C.	—	8	8	2½	Passara	S. B.	—	4	6	—
Kawudupelella	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Welimada	S. B.	—	6	4	—
Kotagala	S. B.	—	4	—	—	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Lindula	S. B.	R4	6	—	—	Balangoda	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Madawala	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Dehiowita	S. B.	—	5	—	2½
Mailapitiya	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Dela	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Maskeliya	S. B.	—	4	2	—	Kahawatta	S. B.	—	6	3	—
Matale	U. D. C.	—	8	4	3	Kegalla	U. D. C.	—	10	—	—
Maturata	—	R5	—	—	—	Kendangamuwa	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Nanu-oya	S. B.	—	4	6	—	Kuruwita	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Nawalapitiya	U. D. C.	—	8	4	3	Opanake	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Norwood	S. B.	R	3	2	—	Pelmadulla	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	U. D. C.	—	8	6	3	Rambukkana	S. B.	—	5	—	2½
Padiyapellila	S. B.	—	6	—	2	Rakwana	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Palapatwela	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Ratnapura	U. D. C.	—	8½ & 6	6	—
Panwila	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Welandura	S. B.	—	6	—	—
Pundalu-oya	S. B.	R6	4	4	—	Yatiantota	S. B.	—	5	—	2½
Pussellawa	S. B.	—	6	3	3	R—A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.					
Ragala	S. B.	—	6	—	—	R1—Vide Proclamation dated July 6, 1877, in Gazette No. 4,181.					
Rattota	S. B.	—	6	—	2	Do. December 31, 1874					
Talawakele	S. B.	—	4	4	—	Do. December 6, 1878, in Gazette No. 4,263.					
Teldeniya	S. B.	—	6	2	—	Do. February 10, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,843.					
Tillicoultry	S. B.	—	4	4	—	Do. July 28, 1871, in Gazette No. 3,832.					
Udispattu	—	R7	—	—	—	Do. March 23, 1876, in Gazette No. 4,101.					
Ulapane	S. B.	—	6	—	—	Do. August 23, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,877.					
Wattegama	S. B.	—	4	6	3	Do. October 19, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,885.					
						Do. March 20, 1900, in Gazette No. 5,682.					
						Do. December 23, 1931, in Gazette No. 7,899.					

R—A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

R1—Vide Proclamation dated July 6, 1877, in Gazette No. 4,181.

R2— { Do. December 31, 1874

Do. December 6, 1878, in Gazette No. 4,263.

Do. February 10, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,843.

Do. July 28, 1871, in Gazette No. 3,832.

Do. March 23, 1876, in Gazette No. 4,101.

Do. August 23, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,877.

Do. October 19, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,885.

Do. March 20, 1900, in Gazette No. 5,682.

Do. December 23, 1931, in Gazette No. 7,899.

R4— { Vide Proclamation dated December 31, 1874

Do. December 6, 1878, in Gazette No. 4,263.

Do. February 10, 1888, in Gazette No. 4,843.

Do. June 24, 1904, in Gazette No. 5,992.

Do. November 12, 1875, in Gazette No. 4,077.

Do. September 4, 1891, in Gazette No. 5,085.

* These rates are levied within "police" limits. Outside "police" limits consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

† The authority for this water rate is Ordinance No. 6 of 1925.

‡ Minimum of cents 25 per quarter.

§ ½ per cent. per mensem on the assessed annual value of the property subject to minimum of 40 cents.

LICENCES.*		Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.	
PAYABLE TO MUNICIPALITIES.					
<i>Auctioneers and Brokers.</i> —					
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer	..	100	0	} Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.	
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker ..	..	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	..	125	0		
<i>Boats.</i> —					
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	..	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.	
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	..	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.	
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches	..	21	0	} Ordinance No. 50 of 1908.	
Do. do. do. other vessels	..	10	50		
<i>Butchers.</i> —					
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	..	5	0	} Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.	
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	..	0	25		
<i>Cattle.</i> —					
Branding and re-branding of cattle a ..	..	0	15	} Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists a	..	2	0		do.
Licence to shoot cattle†	..	2	50	do. Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.	
<i>Dangerous Drugs‡</i> (Defined under Chapter V. of Ordinance No. 17 of 1929). Issued by the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services—					
(1) Licences for premises, occupied by pharmacists, to be used for the sale of Dangerous Drugs	..	No fee (section 55)			
(2) Licences for Veterinary Surgeons to administer/prescribe, or supply any dangerous drugs for the treatment of animals	..	No fee (section 46 (2))			
<i>Dogs.</i> —					
Registration fee for a dog—Sanitary Board Towns § ..	..	1	50	} Ordinance No. 2 of 1901.	
Rural areas	..	exempted			
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality	..	2	50	} Ordinance No. 21 of 1921	
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality	..	5	0		
Registration fee for a male dog in Nuwara Eliya town	..	2	0	} Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.	
Registration fee for a female dog in Nuwara Eliya town	..	4	0		
Registration of hunting packs	..	100	0	yearly Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.	
<i>Elephants.</i> —See Game.					
<i>Explosives.</i> —					
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives (issued by the Inspector-General of Police)	..	10	0	} Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.	
Licence for the establishment of a "Small Factory" issued by Government Agents	..	2	50		
(Vide rules 10 and 40 framed under section 16 (1) of Ordinance No. 8 of 1902)					
Licence to store explosives	..	2	50		
Annual renewal	..	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	..	0	50		
Annual renewal	..	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	..	5	0		
Annual renewal	..	1	0		
<i>Firearms.</i> —See Guns.					
<i>Game.</i> —					
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	..	20	0	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	..	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents)	..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	..	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	..	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	..	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	..	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.					
<i>Gemmer's Licence.</i> —					
Each licence to gem	..	1	0	} Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894.	
<i>Guns.</i> —					
Licence to possess¶ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun**	..	1	0	} yearly	
Do. Double-barrel do.	..	2	0		do.
Do. Non-automatic pistol	..	2		} do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun	..	50			
Do. Air gun	..	5		} Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.	
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	..	0			
Do. Rifle	..	0			
Do. Revolver or pistol	..	10			
Licence to manufacture guns	..	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	..	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	..	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.

Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Provision has been made to issue these licences free or on reduced fee in certain areas. (Vide Ordinance No. 16 of 1930.)

‡ Medical Practitioners for the treatment of patients and Dentists for the dental treatment of patients, may administer, prescribe, or supply any dangerous drug, without a licence.

§ In the Sanitary Board towns of Point Pedro, Valvedditturai and Kayts, the registration fee is 25 cents for a male dog and Re. 1 for a female dog yearly.

|| Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7-50.

¶ The licences should be renewed annually.

** Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sittaram palata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and in (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (3) Eravur-Koralai pattu: the whole of Udaiyar's Division of Koralai pattu North; Panama pattu in Kumanai, Hulanze and Buckmitiyawa in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Panakari of the Jaffna District; (4) Himidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (5) North-Central Province: in areas outside the Urban District Council limits including the Veddah village in Tamankaduwa, (6) Kandapahala korale, Gampaha East and West, and Gandeke korales in Udumbura division of Kandy District. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924, and July 15, 1926.)

a Regulations rescinded by proclamation dated 12.10.36.

Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.*Health, Public, Protection of—*

Rs. c.

Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise

20 0

Ordinance No. 15
of 1862.*Liquor :**Arrack.—*

Licence for distillation of arrack ..

.. 500 0 yearly

Licence to sell arrack by retail ..

Arrack rents sold by tender or
auction annually

Licence to refine arrack, and to sell the refined arrack
by wholesale

Fee Rs. 250/125*

Beer and Porter.—

Licence for the sale of locally manufactured beer and
porter only

.. 30 0 yearly

Licence for the sale of beer and porter ..

50 cents per spirit gallon of
estimated consumption
subject to a minimum of
Rs. 30Ordinance No. 8
of 1912.*Brewery.—*

Licence to establish and work a brewery ..

50 0 yearly

Foreign Liquor.—

Fees to be charged.

Licence for bottling foreign or country liquor ..

Rs. 100

Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only
of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises

Rs. 250 in Colombo and Rs.
200 outside Colombo

Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be
consumed on the premises

50 cents per spirit gallon of
estimated consumption
subject to a minimum of
Rs. 200 in Municipal towns
and Rs. 150 elsewhere

Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be con-
sumed on the premises

These licences are sold by
tender or auction annually

Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents
in hotels and boarding houses

Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum fee of Rs. 100

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed
on the premises

Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum fee of Rs. 200
in Municipal towns and Rs.
150 elsewhere

Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved
places of public entertainment to be consumed on
premises

For first 100 (or less) spirit
gallons of estimated con-
sumption Rs. 100; for the
next 50 (or less) spirit gal-
lons Re. 1.50 per gallon;
for the next 50 (or less)
spirit gallons Rs. 2 per gal-
lon; for the next 50 (or less)
spirit gallons Rs. 2.50 per
gallon; for the next 50 (or
less) spirit gallons Rs. 3 per
gallon; for the next 50 (or
less) spirit gallons Rs. 3.50
per gallon; for the next 50
(or less) spirit gallons Rs. 4
per gallon, &c.

Ordinance No. 8
of 1912.

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway
refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a
railway train

At the discretion of the
Excise Commissioner

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment
rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is
combined with the supply of meals ..

Re. 1 per spirit gallon of esti-
mated consumption subject
to a minimum of Rs. 300 in
Municipal towns and Rs.
150 elsewhere

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..

At the Excise Commissioner's
discretion

Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary
club

do

Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be
consumed on the premises

do.

* For a period of 6 months or less.

Foreign Liquor.—contd.		For a Period of One Week.	For a Period of less than One Week.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Supplementary licence to extend hours of sale—				
Up to 12 midnight	..	Rs. 25	Rs. 10 per day up to a maximum of Rs.25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912
Up to 1 A.M.	..	Rs. 40	Rs. 15 per day up to a maximum of Rs.40	
Up to 1.30 A.M.	..	Rs. 50	Rs. 20 per day up to a maximum of Rs.50	
For every additional half hour after 1.30 A.M.	..	Rs. 15	Rs. 5 per day up to a maximum of Rs.15	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	..		Yearly. Rs. 10 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	..		10 0	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	..	Rs. 20 when held by an authorized chemist or druggist; Rs. 50 in other cases		
Licence to manufacture Country Made " Foreign " Spirits	..	Fee Rs. 250/125*		
Licence to manufacture, bottle, and sell Milk Punch	..	Fee Rs. 10		
Licence to manufacture, bottle and sell fruit or Coconut Cider, containing <i>not</i> more than 4 per cent. by volume of alcohol	..	Issued free by the Excise Commissioner		
Licence to manufacture, bottle, and sell liquors made from any natural products of the palm tree or any other plant, and containing <i>more</i> than 4 per cent. by volume of alcohol and manufactured by any process other than distillation	..	Issued free by the Excise Commissioner		
Licence to manufacture, bottle, and sell Medicated Country Spirits	..	Fee Rs. 500/250*		
Licence to sell Medicated Country Spirits	..	Fee Rs. 10		
Special licence not included in any of the above	..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner		
Toddy.—				
Licence to sell toddy by retail	..	Toddy rents by way of tender or by auction		
Mining declaration	..		1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars—see page A 45.				
Hiring Cars.				
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—				
(a) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.				
(b) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.				
N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.				
Lorries and Tractors.				
For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—				
(a) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	..	..	30 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(b) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	..	..	40 0	
(c) " 20 " 25 "	..	..	50 0	
(d) " 25 " 30 "	..	..	60 0	
(e) " 30 " 35 "	..	..	70 0	
(f) " 35 " 40 "	..	..	80 0	
(g) " 40 " 50 "	..	..	100 0	
(h) " 50 " 60 "	..	..	120 0	
(i) " 60 " 70 "	..	..	140 0	
(j) " 70 " 80 "	..	..	160 0	
(k) " 80 " 90 "	..	..	180 0	
(l) " 90 " 100 "	..	..	200 0	
(m) " 100 cwt.	..	..	300 0	
Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.				
Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.				
Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.				
The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.				
Dealer's Motor Car Licence.				
For a yearly dealer's motor car licence	..	..	10 0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Pawnbroker's licence	..	..	20 0	
Annual renewal	..	..	20 0	

* For a period of 6 months or less.

*Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.**Petroleum.—*

Yearly.
Rs. c. Act of Colonial
Legislature under
which levied.

(i.) Minor installations :

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time does not exceed 160 gallons	2 50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50 0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75 0
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25 0

(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :

Dangerous petroleum	1,000 0
-----------------------------	---------

A fee according to the following rates is charged for each licence or renewal of a licence :—

For a tank lorry or tank cart, the capacity of which—

(a) is 125 gallons or less	25 0
(b) exceeds 125 gallons but does not exceed 250 gallons	35 0
(c) exceeds 250 gallons but does not exceed 500 gallons	50 0
(d) exceeds 500 gallons	75 0

For a lorry or cart which is used for the transport of petroleum or dangerous petroleum otherwise than in bulk, and of which the capacity—

(a) exceeds 50 gallons but does not exceed 200 gallons	10 0
(b) exceeds 200 gallons but does not exceed 1,000 gallons	15 0
(c) exceeds 1,000 gallons	25 0

Licence for a cart for the trawling of petroleum	2 50
--	------

Note.—Above licences shall be in force until the 31st day of December each year.

Ordinance No. 6
of 1887 and No-
tifications of
December 16,
1935, and March
2, 1937.

<i>Poisons</i>	15 0	Section 9 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.
------------------------	------	--

Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively—

- In agriculture or horticulture.
- For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria, or weeds.
- For preservation of skins or timber.
- For the veterinary treatment of animals.

Surveyors' licences.—

For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2 50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
--	------	------------------------------

Vehicles.—

1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically propelled—

For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0
For every jinrickshaw	5 0

For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.

2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.

3.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor may fix by by-law.

4.—For duties on motor car licences—*See* motor vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.

Every bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916

Every hand cart	5 0	Notification of July 11, 1919.
Every hand cart	3 0	Notification of December 13, 1935

Taxes under sections 127 and 132 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vehicle other than a motor car, motor tricar, motor lorry, motor bicycle, cart, hand cart, jinrickshaw, bicycle or tricycle	5 0
For every bicycle or tricycle or bicycle car or cart, or tricycle car or cart	3 0
For every cart	4 0
For every hand cart	4 0
For every jinrickshaw	2 50
For every horse, pony, or mule	2 50
For every bullock or ass	1 0

Children's vehicles, the wheels of which do not exceed 26 inches in diameter, wheelbarrows, hand carts used for trade purposes solely within private premises, and hand carts not used for trade purposes, are exempted from payment.

<i>Veterinary Surgeons' Licences</i>	No fee—to be renewed yearly	Section 2 (1) of Ordinance No. 17 of 1929.
<i>Wholesale Druggists' Licences</i>	fee not yet fixed (yearly)	

* Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., defined under section 7 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1929, may dispense and sell poisons without licence.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer.
Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.
The rest of these fees is recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs.	c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2	50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5	0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15	0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22	50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons	5	0

*Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.**Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Government Veterinary Officers—*

(B) Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinances Nos. 26 of 1921, 20 of 1922, 19 of 1923, 17 of 1930, and 6 of 1935 (Regulations made by the Executive Committee of Agriculture and Lands, under section 9 of the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909.

	Rs.	c.
For inspecting one head of cattle	7	50
For inspecting each additional head of cattle in the same shipment	1	0
For inspecting one sheep, goat, or swine	5	0
For inspecting each additional sheep, goat, or swine in the same shipment	0	50
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7	50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule in the same shipment	1	0
Maximum fee on any one shipment	20	0

Appraisement fees.—(Minimum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)

Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

Note.—Fees are received by the Loan Board and paid to the appraisers.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000 and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 20.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed	10	50*
and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.		

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

Note.—Fees for binding records are recovered by means of stamps.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary) ..	For registering a birth or death	0 50	Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar (Rural) ..	For registering a birth or death	0 40	do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.
Medical Registrar ..	For issuing a certificate of registration under the proviso to section 32A, when application is made between the hours of 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. and the certificate is issued between those hours	5 0	do.
	For issuing a certificate of registration under section 32A, when application is made between the hours of 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. and any inspection of the body of the deceased person that may be necessary is completed between those hours, notwithstanding that the certificate is issued after 6 A.M.	7 50	do.

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).			
Registrar	.. Entering a notice of marriage at his office	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	.. 2 50*	.. do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage	.. 0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	.. 1 50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	.. 5 0*	.. do.
Registrar	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	.. 20 0*	.. do.
	.. For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	.. 0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	.. 0 50	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.			
Registrar	.. For inspection of books with the Registrar	.. 0 12	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry	.. 0 24	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	.. 0 75	.. Government
Government	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	.. 0 50	.. Parties
	.. For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	.. 0 36†	.. Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search	.. 0 50	.. do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	.. 0 50	.. do.
(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.			
Registrar or Officiating Levvai	.. For every marriage registered (section 15)	.. 1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	.. 0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	.. 0 25	.. do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	..	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	..	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour	..	0 50
And for each additional half of an hour or part of half of an hour	..	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	..	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	..	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor from the decision of a Registrar	..	15 0

Cattle Branding, Fees for—

(C) For branding each head of cattle	..	0 10‡
---	----	-------

Cheetu Ordinance, No. 61 of 1935, Fees under the—

(a) Registration of agreement—

Where the cheetu amount does not exceed Rs. 500	..	5 0
Where the cheetu amount exceeds Rs. 500 but does not exceed Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Where the cheetu amount exceeds Rs. 1,000 but does not exceed Rs. 5,000	..	20 0
Where the cheetu amount exceeds Rs. 5,000	..	25 0

(b) Registration of minutes of any meeting at which one or more alterations have been made in the agreement

.. Same rates as in item (a)

(c) Registration of minutes of a meeting at which no alterations had been made in the agreement

.. 0 50

(d) Registration of statements and other matters not falling under (a) and (b) above, for which registration is required under the Ordinance

.. 0 50

(e) Search for any registered or other document on application made by any person—

For every document .. 0 50

(f) Inspection by any person of any document registered or filed in the office of the Registrar—

For every document .. 0 50

(g) Issue of a certified copy or extract of any document registered or filed in the office of the Registrar—

For every 100 words .. 0 50

(h) Registration under Chapter V. of a Company, firm, or individual with a business name

.. 50 0

(i) Certificate of registration issued under Chapter V. or each certified copy thereof

.. 0 50

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

† For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

‡ Regulations rescinded by Proclamation dated October 12, 1936.

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.

One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs.	c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	..	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios	..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	..	10 50

(B) Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—

For every folio	..	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	..	5 0

(C) For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—

For every folio	..	0 20
With a minimum charge of	..	10 0

(C) For examining the record when printed :—

For every folio	..	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	..	5 0

For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	..	7 50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	..	0 50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	..	15 0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	..	2 50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	..	5 0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).	..	
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	..	0 50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).	..	
On request to correct clerical error	..	2 50
On request to enter new address	..	2 50
For office copy, every 100 words	..	0 25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	..	0 50*
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	..	15 0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	7 50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	..	22 50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the proceeds of sale in execution held by them	..	Of movable property, three per cent. ; of immovable property, two per cent., when the proceeds do not exceed Rs. 7,500. When the proceeds exceed that sum, whether in respect of movable or immovable property, a fee of Rs. 150 plus Rs. 5 for every Rs. 1,000 over and above the said sum of Rs. 7,500
(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be	..	under Rs. 30 .. Re. 0.50 30 .. 1.00 exceeding { 100 .. 1.50 200 .. 2.50 500 .. 3.75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONSE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents †

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres	..	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres	..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres	..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards	..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres	..	5 0			

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—
Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

* But never less than 50 cents.

† Regulations rescinded by Proclamation dated October 12, 1936.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Provinces are entitled to receive under authority of Government:—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratamahatnayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen): 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest; and collectors of Police rates: 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government:—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest: 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1937, were—

	Rate per Acre.									
	Tea or Tea interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms.		Tea interplanted with Rubber.		Rubber.		Cacao or Cardamoms or Cacao interplanted with Cardamoms.		Rubber interplanted with Cacao or Cardamoms.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
First quarter	..	0 50	..	0 50	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Second quarter	..	0 25	..	0 25	..	0 8 $\frac{1}{3}$	..	0 8 $\frac{1}{3}$	..	0 8 $\frac{1}{3}$
Third quarter	..	0 50	..	0 50	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$
Fourth quarter	..	0 50	..	0 50	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$	..	0 16 $\frac{2}{3}$

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—

	Rs.	c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	..	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	..	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	..	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	..	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	..	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	..	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	..	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	..	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	..	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	..	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	..	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE TO MEDICAL OFFICERS FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

Rs. c.

I.—*Inquests.*—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died

.. 10 50

*II.—*Post-mortem Examinations.*—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon

.. 21 0

Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.

(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.

(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.

III.—*Analyses.*—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Inquirer if so desired

.. 10 50

IV.—*Scientific Examinations.*—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Inquirer if required

.. 10 50

†V.—*Hurt, &c.*—(a) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting (*vide* F. R. 938 (ii.))—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas

.. 5 0

Note.—(1) With the exception of the cases mentioned in note (2) hereafter no fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.

(2) In cases of cruelty to children under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code in which the Police prosecute and in which the Medical Officer is cited by the Police as a witness and furnishes a detailed report to Court on form Medical 41, a fee of Rs. 5 is payable.

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (a) poison or (b) physical violence, however sustained, and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

† (1) In this section the term "the police" includes Police Headmen in unpoliced areas.

(2) The term "Police Officer" means an officer in charge of a Police Station.

- (b) *Special Examinations*.—For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report 5 0

Note.—(1) This fee under (V.) (b) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.

(2) Examinations in cases of concealment of birth may be regarded as coming within the definition of “an exceptional nature” in (b).

- VI.—*Insanity*.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity 10 50

Note.—(1) Only one fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.

(2) This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, and of those Medical Officers on the staff of the Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, who draw an allowance of 25 per cent. of their salary in lieu of private practice.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

- (C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 3 of 1888” :—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship.		Of a Coastwise Ship.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
For certificate as Master	20	0	10	0
For certificate as Mate	10	0	5	0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15)			2	50

Medical Services, Fees for—

- 1.—(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered :—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days’ stay in hospital.

(A) and (B) Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3, when performing vaccination at the patient’s own place of residence. Of this amount, a sum of Re. 1 is credited to revenue on account of the lymph used.

Sanitary Dues (i.e., Fees payable for Quarantine and Port Health Services) :—

Medical Visit and Inspection of Vessels—

a. The medical visit to vessels on arrival is made *Free* at all ports in Ceylon between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. except at the under-mentioned ports where the following Day Fees are charged :—

	Rs.	c.
(B) <i>Trincomalee</i> —		
To Back Bay and Inner Harbour	per visit	1 25
To China Bay	per visit	2 50
To China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available	per visit	10 0
(B) <i>Beruwala</i>	per visit	2 50
(B) <i>Negombo</i>	per visit	1 25
(B) <i>Jaffna</i> —		
When the vessel is more than 5 and less than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna	per visit	5 0
When the vessel is more than 10 miles by sea from Jaffna	per visit	10 0

b. Night Fees as under are charged for medical visits made between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. :—

- (A) and (B) *Colombo*—

For vessels recorded by the Signaller of the Watch at the Pilot

Station, as having entered harbour between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. .. per visit 21 0

Note.—Of this fee Rs. 11 is credited to Government revenue and the balance of Rs. 10 is retained by the Port Health Officers, each of whom is eligible to receive such fees up to a maximum of Rs. 250 in any one month.

- (B) *Ports other than Colombo*—

	Rs.	c.
When the Port Health Officer boards the vessel—		
between 6 P.M. and 9 P.M.	per visit	5 0
between 9 P.M. and 6 A.M.	per visit	10 50

- (B) At Jaffna if the vessel is more than 10 miles away by sea the minimum fee between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. per visit 10 50

At Jaffna an additional fee of Rs. 5 per visit is payable in every case where a launch or boat is not provided for the visit by the agent of the vessel, and the Port Health Officer uses a Government boat or launch manned by boatmen working overtime.

- (B) At Trincomalee an additional fee of Rs. 7·50 is charged for visits to China Bay from April 1 to September 30 if the motor boat is not available.

- 2.—Use of *Health Launch* for disembarkation of sick persons, contacts, and articles for disinfection.—

	Rs.	c.
<i>Colombo</i> —		
Inside harbour	per visit	10 0
Outside harbour	per visit	20 0

Note.—The fees are payable to the Port Commission.

Where the Port Health Officer accompanies the launch on any such visit, an additional fee of Rs. 10 is payable. Where the visit is made between the hours of 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., the Port Health Officer is entitled to the additional fee; in every other case the additional fee shall be credited to revenue.

Ports other than Colombo—

Re. 1 per mile of the outward and return journey with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Note.—The fees are credited to Government revenue, but if the Port Health Officer accompanies the launch he may claim one quarter of the fee if the outward journey is started between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. and a further quarter if the return journey is started between these hours.

3.—(A) *Station Charges for Vessels undergoing Quarantine measures :—*

	Rs.	c.
For each period of 12 hours or part thereof	5	0
Per guard, for each period of 12 hours or part thereof	2	0

4.—(A) *Disinfection :—*

a. When carried out on board vessel, of cabins, quarters, bedding, personal baggage and clothing, and of persons, the actual cost is charged.				
b. When carried out on shore—				
(i.) Persons and personal baggage	Free			
(ii.) Steam disinfection of ships' linen, bedding, clothing, &c.—				
for each cradle up to five	2	0		
for each cradle in excess of five	1	0		

(B) The Port Health Officer, Kankasanturai, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5 for disinfecting between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M. the crew and labourers working on a vessel in quarantine.

(B) At Galle an overtime fee not exceeding Rs. 8.25 is charged in addition to the ordinary charges for disinfection done between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., viz., Rs. 5.25 for the Supervisor and Re. 1 for each labourer employed up to a maximum of three.

c. (A) Disinfection otherwise than by steam of unloaded cargo or merchandise including surface disinfection—the actual cost is charged.

5.—(A) and (B) *Vaccination against Smallpox or Inoculation against Cholera :—*

a. When enforced under the Ceylon Quarantine Regulations there is no charge.				
b. When carried out on request—	Rs.	c.		
1st class passengers	5	0	each person	
2nd class passengers and ships' officers	3	0	each person	
3rd class passengers and crew other than officers	1	0	each person	

Vaccination or Inoculation Certificates in respect of such vaccinations or inoculations are given free of charge. In Colombo, the Port Health Officer credits the fee to revenue; elsewhere the officer credits revenue only with the cost of the lymph or vaccine retaining the balance himself.

6.—*Charges for Sick Persons :—*

a. Transport of sick to hospital—				
For hire of motor ambulance in Colombo—				Rs. c.
(i.) To General Hospital	per trip	10	0	
(ii.) To Infectious Diseases Hospital	per trip	15	0	

Note.—The fee is paid to the Colombo Municipality which has the power to vary these rates.

b. (A) Hospital Fees. At Government standard rates.

7.—*Observation in Quarantine Stations or elsewhere :—*

a. Colombo Breakwater Quarantine Depôt—				
(i.) (A) Housing of crews, per head per diem—75 cents.				
(ii.) (A) Daily medical inspection 50 cents per diem for each person subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 5 and a maximum of Rs. 30 per diem.				
(iii.) Diets at contractor's rates.				
b. Ragama Quarantine Camp—Diets at contractor's rates.				
c. Contact Lines of Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda—No charge.				
d. Mandapam Camp (South India)—				
(i.) (A) Use of each resthouse including furniture, water, and lighting—	Rs.	c.		
(a) For a period of 48 hours or less	2	0		
(b) Each additional 24 hours or part thereof	1	0		
(c) Full Quarantine period of 6 days	5	0		
(ii.) Diets at contractor's rates.				

e. *Tatapara Camp (South India)—*

Use of each resthouse including furniture, water, and lighting for full quarantine period of five days	Rs. 2			
(i.) Housing, medical attendance, and other expenses—				
for each adult	1 anna per day			
for each child other than an infant in arms	½ anna per day			
(ii.) Special diet with fish or mutton	9 annas per day			
(iii.) Special diet with vegetable	8 annas per day			
(iv.) Ordinary diet	7 annas per day			

Note.—These fees are credited to the Accommodation Fund which is maintained for the purpose of meeting housing and quarantine expenses and the cost of meals and other expenses incurred in catering. The above diets do not include morning and evening tea, which may be purchased from the boutiques there if required.

8.—(A) Deratisation of Vessels :—

Rs. c.

For each Clayton Gas Machine used for the deratisation of a vessel—

Where the machine is used during ordinary working hours, for each hour or part thereof ..	20	0
Where the machine is used after ordinary working hours, for each hour or part thereof, in addition to the above charges	4	0
The period during which a machine is in use shall be deemed to commence one hour before the machine is moored alongside the vessel and to end one hour after the machine has left the vessel.		

Ordinary working hours are as follows :—

On Saturdays : 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

On other week days : 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M.

For moving the hose during the fumigation of any vessel, for each move .. 15 0

For supervision of the fumigation of each vessel and issue of Deratisation Certificate—No charges

For inspection of vessels in connection with the issue of Deratisation Exemption Certificates :

For each vessel—

up to 300 tons nett	7	50
over 300 and up to 1,000 tons nett	15	0
over 1,000 and up to 3,000 tons nett	30	0
over 3,000 and up to 10,000 tons nett	45	0
over 10,000 tons nett	60	0

For any work done by the Inspector of Fumigation between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., an overtime fee shall be payable at the rate of 1/9th of a day's pay for each hour of such work, a day's pay of this purpose being reckoned as 1/26th of the monthly salary of that Inspector.

8A.—(A) Fumigation of Merchandise arriving from Plague-infected Ports :—

Charges for fumigation of—

(1) Paddy or boiled rice	Per bag, 1½ cents
(2) Broken rice	Per bag, 1½ cents
(3) Cotton in bales	Per bale, 4 cents
(4) Other merchandise	Per bundle, bag, basket, case, or cwt., 1½ cents

9.—Bills of Health :—

(A) For issuing an outward Bill of Health 10 50

Note.—The Port Health Officer, Galle, is entitled to a fee of Rs. 5.25 for certifying to the absence of French and German Consuls at the Port of Galle to verify Bills of Health.

10.—(A) Examination of Water-boats (Quarantine Regulation 53) :—

For the quarterly examination of water-boats and issue of certificates, Rs. 6 per water-boat, per annum, subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 21 per annum in respect of any one owner.

11.—(A) Boarding Ships outside the Harbour, Colombo :—

a. The maximum fee payable for a medical visit to a ship outside the harbour in order to grant pratique or authority to land sick or injured persons, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports 75 0

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer boards the vessel between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

b. (A) For examination and issue of certificates to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the Colombo harbour but are within the Port limits—

For each person up to 10	5	0
For each person beyond 10	2	50

The fee includes any necessary vaccination or inoculation.

Note.—The fee is credited to revenue unless the Port Health Officer examines the persons between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case he is entitled to half.

12.—(A) and (B) Medical Inspection of Corpses :—

For the inspection of a dead body on board a vessel by the Port Health Officer .. 21 0

Note.—In Colombo the fee is paid to revenue except when the inspection takes place between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M., in which case the Port Health Officer is entitled to half. Elsewhere the fee is paid to the Port Health Officer.

13. (B)—Medical attendance to emergencies and urgent cases on vessels in Colombo Harbour when a private medical practitioner is not readily available :—

Rs. 12.50—1st case by day.

Rs. 10.00—2nd and following cases (i.e., each subsequent case).

Rs. 25.00—1st case by night.

Rs. 17.50—2nd and following cases.

Rs. 5.00—for certificate in addition to medical examination.

Note.—If a case has to be removed to Hospital, Launch fee Rs. 10 and Ambulance fee Rs. 10 will have to be paid by Agents in addition to the above.

(B) Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912. (Notification of February 28, 1930.)**1. By Superintendents :—**

- Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7.50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- For midwifery : Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
- For vaccination : Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 10·50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5·25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) For midwifery : Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
- (c) For vaccination : Rs. 10, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 5.

2. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children : Rs. 3 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) For midwifery : Rs. 30, to include three subsequent visits ; mileage extra for each visit.
- (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 3, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
- (d) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1, 1A, and 2 above :—

3. By Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children Rs. 5 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.
- (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
- (c) For vaccination : Rs. 5, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) ; mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.
- (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50

3A. By clerks, conductors, tea-makers, rubber-makers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, nurses, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

- (a) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children Rs. 2 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 2 and mileage for each subsequent visit and medical attendance.
- (b) These officers are not to be summoned for midwifery cases. The nearest qualified officer should be summoned for these cases.
- (c) For vaccination : if carried out at the patient's own place of residence, Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue) and mileage ; if carried out at dispensary, no charge.
- (d) For medical attendance at apothecary's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2.

Notes.—*Mileage* : Mileage to be paid according to Government rates in accordance with the mode of conveyance used, for the actual distance travelled in that conveyance. In the case of motor cars uniform mileage of 35 cents a mile to be charged irrespective of the weight of car. Mileage to be charged proportionately if two or more calls are paid in the distance claimed for. Visiting Apothecaries to be paid mileage at the rate of 25 cents a mile.

Visits : A visit means a visit to one patient only. (This applies to Medical Officers as well as Visiting Apothecaries.) Night call charges to be 50 per cent. more than day charges except in the case of midwifery calls on families of Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates. Night call hours to be from 9 P.M. to 6 A.M.

Naturalization Fees—

Naturalization Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916, Fees under the—(Notification of February 17, 1921).

The fees given in Schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned ; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.**The matter in which the fee may be taken—**

	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality	1 25
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance	
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage acquisition or of retention acquisition or resumption of British nationality	5 0
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0

Nautical Assessors, Fees to—See Assessors.**Petroleum Ordinance, 1887, Fees under the—**

(A) For every sample tested, during office hours, a fee of	5 0	} Notification of September 16, 1926
For every sample tested out of office hours, or on Sundays and Public Holidays, an additional fee of	10 0	

Public Officers, Fees payable to—

(C) PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864—

	Rs.	c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0	36	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1	0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3	0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

(A) Fees payable to THE PUBLIC TRUSTEE :—*I.—Capital Fees.*

(a) In respect of the administration and management of an estate by the Public Trustee, by virtue of—

- (i.) any probate or letters of administration issued to the Public Trustee, or
 - (ii.) the appointment of the Public Trustee as curator of the estate of a minor or as manager of the estate of a lunatic, or
 - (iii.) any order made under section 15B of the Ordinance, or
 - (iv.) any order made under section 33 of the Ordinance,
- the fee shall be 3 per cent. of the gross value of the capital assets of the estate, or Rs. 15, whichever is greater.

(b) In respect of the duties performed by the Public Trustee—

- (i.) as custodian trustee appointed under section 34 of the Ordinance, the fee shall be 1 per cent. of the gross value of the trust property, or Rs. 10, whichever is greater ;
- (ii.) under any other trust, the fee shall be 2 per cent. of the gross value of the trust property or Rs. 10, whichever is greater.

(c) In respect of the duties performed by the Public Trustee by virtue of an order made under section 27 of the Ordinance, the fee shall be 1 per cent. of the gross value of the capital assets of the estate to which the order relates.

II.—Income Fees.

Fees payable in respect of all estates under administration by the Public Trustee.

The fees payable and chargeable in respect of income realized and dealt with in due course of administration shall be as follows :—

(1) In respect of income on movable assets including investments—

- (a) a fee of 3 per cent. on all income as and when realized if such income does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per half year ;
- (b) a fee of 2 per cent. in respect of any excess over and above the said sum of Rs. 3,000 per half year.

Provided that—

the minimum fee per half year shall be Rs. 2·50.

(2) In respect of income arising out of immovable property which shall include leasehold property—

- (a) a fee of 5 per cent. when such income does not exceed Rs. 6,000 per half year ;
- (b) a fee of 3 per cent. when such income exceeds Rs. 6,000 per half year on any excess over the said sum of Rs. 6,000.

Provided that—

the minimum fee shall be Rs. 5 per half year. The fees chargeable on appointment as Attorney for the purpose of receiving and paying money shall be the same as the income fees on movable assets.

III.—Investment Fees.

(1) On all capital moneys or trust funds invested by him a fee of $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on the amount of the investment.

IV.—Custody Fees.

In respect of every Last Will of any living person, of which the Public Trustee accepts the custody under the provisions of section 32c of the Ordinance, a fee of Rs. 5.

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

*Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—**Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**

	Rs.	c.
(a) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding ..	10	50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.		
(b) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Ordinance No. 1, of 1922 (as amended by Ordinance No. 11 of 1931. Notifications of March 10, 1933, and October 5, 1937).

- (c) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—
- | | |
|--|--------|
| For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under | Rs. c. |
| For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional | 1 0* |
| | 0 25* |
- (d) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500; and
- (e) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†
- (f) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service 15 0
- (g) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to
(vide Minute of February 6, 1862).

Upon the net value of property of Rs. 25 or under	Rs. c.
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	1 0
When of Rs. 50 and above	1 3

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights, &c.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs. c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0 50
Every additional year or part thereof	0 50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land ..	0 50
Every additional land referred to in the same application..	0 25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1 0
4.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0 50
5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—	
First land	0 50
Every additional land	0 25
6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928	1 0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Financial Secretary for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B)† 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

Societies Ordinance, No. 16 of 1891, Fees under the—

	Rs. c.
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10 0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5 0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5 0
For every direction to transfer stock	10 0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by a Registrar ..	10 0
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10 0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.	
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by a Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1 0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0 50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0 50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).	

* These fees are paid to the typist concerned.

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

‡ One moiety of these fees is credited to revenue and the other moiety is paid to the Principal Collector of Customs.

*Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—***(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—**

	Rs.	c.
For an examination in Surveying only	30	0
For an examination in Levelling only	20	0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50	0

Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	10	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.		
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used	10	0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20	0
On filing a counter statement in answer to a notice of opposition by the applicant for each application opposed	10	0
On the hearing of each opposition by applicant and by opponent, respectively	20	0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. .. .	20	0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class— For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.		
Upon each entry in the register of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20	0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case— (i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	20	0
And for every other mark	2	0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule— For the first mark.. .. .	50	0
And for every other mark	2	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case— For the first mark	5	0
And for every other mark	1	0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class)	20	0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)— For the first mark of the series	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class— In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.		
Additional fee under rule 65	10	0
Additional fee under rule 66	20	0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2	50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way— For the first entry	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings	10	0

For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	Rs. 5 0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10 0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5 0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against by appellant	20 0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50 0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20 0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—	
For the first mark	20 0
And for every other mark	10 0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0 50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0 50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0 50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1 0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the <i>Government Gazette</i> , for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	4 0
For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.	

Vehicles, Mechanically propelled, Fees for Examination of—

OTHER FEES PAYABLE UNDER MOTOR CAR ORDINANCES, NO. 20 OF 1927, AND NO. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10 0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2 50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number	2 0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5 0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2 50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon ..	2 50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5 0
On certificate of competence	10 0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car	5 0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15 0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5 0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10 0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5 0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20 0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10 0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal)	20 0
For examination of a trailer	5 0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary motor car licence under section 35A per month or part of a month	5 0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17) for a period of 3 months or part thereof	5 0

International Certificates for Motor Vehicles.

For examination of a motor car : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For examination of a motor cycle : Rs. 2·50 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For an International Certificate : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

International Driving Permits.

For examination : Rs. 5 in cash to be paid to the examiner.
 For a driving permit : Rs. 2·50 in revenue stamps to be affixed to the application.

Recognition of International Certificates and Fiscal Permits.

Where any vehicle brought to Ceylon under an International Certificate and Fiscal Permit, is used in Ceylon for any period or an aggregate of periods exceeding 90 days in any year for which a Fiscal Permit is valid, licence duty for the excess period shall be paid to the Registrar in Ceylon Revenue Stamps at the following rates :—

Licence duty for each complete month of 30 days comprised in the excess period, any fraction of a month being counted as a whole month.

For a motor cycle	1 0
For a car or trailer not exceeding 15 cwt. in weight	2 50
For a car or trailer exceeding 15 cwt. in weight	4 0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(B) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

**ACCOUNTS OF THE DEPUTY FINANCIAL
SECRETARY**

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1936-37.

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

LIABILITIES.		Amount		ASSETS.		Amount	
		Rs.	c.			Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund..	13,069,584	74		Cash and bank balances—Ceylon and India ..	10,566,454	42	
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund ..	4,887,728	19		Fixed deposits in banks—Ceylon and India ..	2,517,046	19	
Loan Funds :—				Crown Agents—Current account (£158. 16s. 9d.) ..	2,117	83	
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 ..	5,637	72		Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£1,257,000) ..	16,760,000	0	
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929 ..	1,755,680	64		Investments (Statement No. 11) ..	22,734,507	84	
Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1937 ..	8,841,975	9		Imprests to Government departments..	3,127,045	17	
			10,603,293	Other Governments and Agencies ..	9,402	87	
General Reserve Fund ..	10,000,000	0		Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	559,729	59	
Special Reserve Fund ..	1,581,599	29		Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments) ..	537,599	25	
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds) ..	547,166	6		Remittances in transit ..	82,406	1	
Suitors' deposits ..	209,933	62		Security deposits in banks, &c. ..	1,349,462	94	
Security deposits ..	1,349,462	94		Loans to Public Officers ..	221,739	3	
Other deposits ..	6,506,604	1		Ceylon Government Railway—Cash advances ..	776,646	24	
Other Government and Agencies ..	56,658	91		Unissued stores and materials ..	1,305,766	47	
Department of Government Electrical Undertakings account ..	793,758	10		Suspense account ..	926	13	
Unpaid drafts ..	120,544	80					
Surplus ..	10,824,515	87					
			60,550,849				60,550,849
			98				98

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1936–37.

Dr.		Rs.		Cr.		Rs.	
To adjustment of amount charged to Special Reserve in 1935–36 ..	499,219	75		By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1936, brought forward ..	663,152	2	
„ accumulated surplus at September 30, 1937, carried forward ..	10,824,515	87		„ amount of expenditure charged to Special Reserve ..	242,464	51	
				„ Surplus of 1936–37 :—			
				Revenue ..	119,196,899	52	
				Expenditure ..	108,778,780	43	
					10,418,119	9	
			11,323,735				11,323,735
			62				62

SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Rs.		Cr.		Rs.	
To Expenditure, 1936–37 ..	242,464	51		By Balance ..	1,295,317	55	
„ Balance ..	1,581,599	29		„ adjustment of amount charged to Special Reserve in 1935–36 ..	499,219	75	
				„ refund of amount charged to Special Reserve on account of expenditure on Loan Works up to September 30, 1936 ..	29,526	50	
			1,824,063				1,824,063
			80				80

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

**3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING
THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1936-37.**

RECEIPTS.				Amount.	Total.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1936 :—					
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	..	..	3,632,404 21	
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	..	2,271,879 69	
Crown Agents—Current account	..	..	..	13,719 17	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	..	..	..	2,800,000 0	
Hongkong & Shanghai Bank fixed deposit account	..	..	..	750,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	..	..	304,775 49	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	96,749 12	
National Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	904,143 86	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	750,000 0	
Eastern Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	250,000 0	
					11,773,671 54
<i>Head of Revenue.</i>					
1. Customs	..	..	..	54,064,885 92	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	..	..	..	5,948,375 57	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	..	..	..	16,160,555 76	
4. Income Tax	..	..	..	9,027,151 51	
5. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	..	..	..	5,812,466 56	
6. Post and Telegraph	..	..	..	6,276,259 72	
7. Interest, Annuities, &c.	..	..	..	3,966,655 88	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	..	..	..	2,332,270 93	
9. Land Revenue	..	..	..	1,479,953 46	
10. Land Sales	..	..	..	281,149 34	
Recovery from loan	..	..	..	13,847,174 87	
					119,196,899 52
Loans	..	..	..	..	28,850 0
Advances	..	..	..	..	96,330,950 84
Deposits	..	..	..	..	105,087,279 67
Drafts and remittances	..	..	..	..	74,284,938 72
					406,702,590 29
PAYMENTS.				Amount.	Total.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Head of Expenditure.</i>					
1. Personal Emoluments	..	..	..	41,481,778 53	
2. Other Charges	..	..	..	30,181,280 19	
3. Defence	..	..	..	2,765,302 12	
4. Public Debt	..	..	..	8,450,308 80	
5. Pensions	..	..	..	10,714,835 71	
6. Exchange	..	..	..	—	
7. Miscellaneous Services	..	..	..	2,480,417 93	
8. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	..	..	362,565 59	
9. Irrigation Extraordinary	..	..	..	530,219 28	
10. Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	..	..	5,256,911 69	
11. Public Works Extraordinary	..	..	..	2,504,728 43	
12. Railway Department	..	..	..	4,050,432 7	
					108,778,780 43
Advances	..	..	..	..	96,352,577 24
Deposits	..	..	..	..	97,429,952 74
Drafts and remittances	..	..	..	..	74,295,661 44
Balance on September 30, 1937 :—					
Deputy Financial Secretary—cash in hand	..	..	..	7,729,813 67	
Government Agents and their Assistants	..	..	..	2,350,235 6	
Crown Agents—Current account	..	..	..	2,117 83	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	..	..	..	16,760,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank Fixed deposit account	..	..	..	763,125 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras account	..	..	..	486,405 69	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	70,000 0	
National Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	920,796 19	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	508,750 0	
Eastern Bank, fixed deposit account	..	..	..	254,375 0	
					29,845,618 44
					406,702,590 29

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

**4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1936-37.
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)**

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1936-37.		Actual Revenue, 1936-37.		Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.						
Import duties	49,700,000	0	49,983,446	78	283,446	78
Export duties	4,215,000	0	4,052,113	62	—	162,886 38
Sundries	25,000	0	29,325	52	4,325	52
	53,940,000	0	54,064,885	92	287,772	30
						162,886 38
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.						
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>						
Harbour dues	3,000,000	0	3,220,587	38	220,587	38
Warehouse rent	750,000	0	768,967	56	18,967	56
Other rents	212,000	0	223,904	91	11,904	91
Pilotage	280,000	0	274,425	1	—	5,574 99
Railway traffic	55,000	0	47,772	62	—	7,227 38
Other Harbour collections	160,000	0	285,258	65	125,258	65
Revenue of Oil Installations	960,000	0	963,201	72	3,201	72
						—
<i>Outports.</i>						
Dues leviable at Outports	165,000	0	164,257	72	—	742 28
	5,582,000	0	5,948,375	57	379,920	22
						13,544 65
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.						
Salt	2,100,000	0	2,188,894	84	88,894	84
Country and foreign liquor	7,635,000	0	7,723,584	58	88,584	58
Tolls	49,000	0	47,265	99	—	1,734 1
Stamps	2,250,000	0	3,802,454	61	1,552,454	61
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	150,000	0	168,118	49	18,118	49
Estate duties	500,000	0	607,819	9	107,819	9
Fines and forfeitures	367,000	0	400,235	31	33,235	31
Betting tax	200,000	0	275,519	92	75,519	92
Tax on heavy oil motor vehicles	250,600	0	192,714	48	—	57,885 52
Sundries	640,000	0	753,948	45	113,948	45
	14,141,600	0	16,160,555	76	2,078,575	29
						59,619 53
4.—INCOME TAX.						
	8,250,000	0	9,027,151	51	777,151	51
						—
5.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.						
Cattle branding fees	30,000	0	1,002	40	—	28,997 60
Audit fees	126,000	0	128,571	24	2,571	24
Hospital and dispensary receipts	350,000	0	479,143	11	129,143	11
Sales of drugs, &c.	6,000	0	1,494	59	—	4,505 41
Opium sales	86,000	0	86,812	91	812	91
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,000	0	4,507	55	—	1,492 45
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,277,000	0	1,413,693	8	136,693	8
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	110,000	0	94,352	70	—	15,647 30
Export duty on rubber for contribution to the International Rubber Regulations Committee for research and propaganda	75,000	0	79,494	38	4,494	38
Irrigation dues	126,950	0	70,746	59	—	56,203 41
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	7,200	0	8,335	80	1,135	80
School fees, &c.	390,000	0	411,199	13	21,199	13
Survey fees	24,000	0	29,999	14	5,999	14
Teachers' Pension Scheme	372,000	0	373,387	5	1,387	5
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages and sundry departmental services	1,950,000	0	1,827,276	96	—	122,723 4
Public Trustee's fees	25,000	0	77,027	34	52,027	34
Air Navigation fees	300	0	277	50	—	22 50
Receipts, Government Press, including sales of publications	185,300	0	177,014	98	—	8,285 2
Repayments, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings	—		56,501	43	56,501	43
Receipts, Zoological Gardens	12,000	0	14,731	9	2,731	9
Sundries	462,250	0	476,897	59	14,647	59
	5,621,000	0	5,812,466	56	429,343	29
						237,876 73

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1936-37.		Actual Revenue, 1936-37.		Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
6.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.						
Commission on Money Orders ..	400,000	0	373,573	22	—	26,426 78
Postal revenue ..	4,627,000	0	3,550,787	23	—	1,076,212 77
Telegraph revenue ..	700,000	0	599,222	99	—	100,777 1
Telephone revenue ..	1,050,000	0	1,106,886	87	56,886 87	—
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank ..	77,400	0	200,243	97	122,843 97	—
Miscellaneous ..	460,600	0	445,545	44	—	15,054 56
	7,315,000	0	6,276,259	72	179,730 84	1,218,471 12
7.—INTEREST, ANNUITIES, &c.						
Interest, Railway ..	—		—*		—	—
Interest, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	42,000	0	29,657	95	—	12,342 5
Interest, Other ..	2,654,724	0	2,419,357	47	—	235,366 53
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Drainage Works Loan ..	526,000	0	525,966	54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Water-works Loan ..	150,000	0	150,000	0	—	—
Annuity, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	608,660	0	566,961	40	—	41,698 60
Repayment of Loan, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	—		199,396	86†	199,396 86	—
Annuity, Tea Research Institute, &c. ..	75,316	0	75,315	66	—	0 34
	4,056,700	0	3,966,655	88	199,396 86	289,440 98
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.						
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	70,000	0	84,947	81	14,947 81	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,336,000	0	1,413,585	33	77,585 33	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	2,500	0	—		—	2,500 0
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	60,000	0	68,026	77	8,026 77	—
Net profits of Local Loans and Development Fund ..	—		262,416	11	262,416 11	—
Sundries ..	275,200	0	503,294	91	228,094 91	—
	1,743,700	0	2,332,270	93	591,070 93	2,500 0
9.—LAND REVENUE.						
Rent of Government buildings ..	455,000	0	488,658	2	33,658 2	—
Rent of lands ..	420,000	0	450,654	82	30,654 82	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	375,000	0	452,315	30	77,315 30	—
Miscellaneous ..	90,000	0	88,325	32	—	1,674 68
	1,340,000	0	1,479,953	46	141,628 14	1,674 68
Total, exclusive of land sales ..	101,990,000	0	105,068,575	31	5,064,589 38	1,986,014 7
10.—LAND SALES.						
Land sales, &c. ..	185,000	0	281,149	34	96,149 34	—
Total ..	102,175,000	0	105,349,724	65	5,160,738 72	1,986,014 7
Recovery from Loan ..	—		13,847,174	87	13,847,174 87	—
Grand Total ..	102,175,000	0	119,196,899	52	19,007,913 59	1,986,014 7
Deduct Shortfall ..					1,986,014 7	
Net Surplus ..					17,021,899 52	

* A sum of Rs. 6,433,592·05 interest due, has not been paid.

† Represents amount due to General Revenue on account of Goodwill.

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1936-37.
(ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1936-37.	Actual Expenditure, 1936-37.	Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	303,800 0	298,657 50	—	5,142 50
2. Supreme Court ..	484,786 0	533,088 39	48,302 39	—
3. State Council ..	603,906 0	561,591 43	—	42,314 57
4. Audit Office ..	510,358 0	502,647 73	—	7,710 27
5. Chief Secretary ..	331,137 0	283,229 16	—	47,907 84
6. Civil Service ..	358,526 0	443,145 84	84,619 84	—
7. Clerical Service ..	36,000 0	31,542 28	—	4,457 72
8. Defence ..	2,179,461 0	2,765,302 12	585,841 12	—
9. Ceylon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve ..	10,720 0	—	—	10,720 0
10. Legal Secretary ..	115,886 0	125,864 9	9,978 9	—
11. Attorney-General ..	240,968 0	285,751 68	44,783 68	—
12. Legal Draftsman ..	104,382 0	96,327 85	—	8,054 15
13. Public Trustee ..	136,210 0	123,758 30	—	12,451 70
14. District Courts ..	870,185 0	842,354 94	—	27,830 6
15. Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	508,011 0	491,685 5	—	16,325 95
16. Village Tribunals ..	303,096 0	290,165 58	—	12,930 42
17. Fiscals ..	943,661 0	999,322 44	55,661 44	—
18. Financial Secretary ..	56,183 0	47,487 32	—	8,695 68
19. Treasury ..	401,849 0	390,010 11	—	11,838 89
20. Public Debt ..	8,450,690 0	8,450,308 89	—	381 11
21. Pensions ..	10,630,000 0	10,714,835 71	84,835 71	—
22. Exchange ..	50,000 0	—	—	50,000 0
23. Currency ..	218,494 0	212,150 96	—	6,343 4
24. Loan Board ..	12,526 0	11,454 70	—	1,071 30
25. Government Stores ..	255,112 0	244,083 17	—	11,028 83
26. Government Press ..	594,662 0	593,998 70	—	663 30
27. Department of Income Tax, and Stamps ..	438,594 0	403,965 93	—	34,628 7
28. Customs ..	839,770 0	790,368 46	—	49,401 54
29. Miscellaneous Services ..	1,166,320 0	2,480,417 93	1,314,097 93	—
30. Minister for Home Affairs ..	46,140 0	51,312 16	5,172 16	—
31. Provincial Administration ..	3,885,327 0	3,711,871 21	—	173,455 79
32. Excise Department ..	1,657,133 0	1,491,153 86	—	165,979 14
33. Police ..	3,676,694 0	3,633,034 14	—	43,659 86
34. Prisons ..	905,383 0	842,305 89	—	63,077 11
35. Government Analyst ..	85,829 0	79,892 59	—	5,936 41
36. Zoological Garden ..	45,500 0	44,809 61	—	690 39
37. Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	63,391 0	56,854 1	—	6,536 99
38. Commissioner for Development of Agricultural Marketing ..	226,948 0	91,245 62	—	135,702 38
39. Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	600 0	—	—	600 0
40. Land Commissioner ..	275,815 0	140,062 70	—	135,752 30
41. Land Settlement Department ..	495,930 0	412,053 46	—	83,876 54
42. Survey Department ..	3,287,187 0	3,126,462 86	—	160,724 14
43. Department of Agriculture ..	1,584,754 0	1,366,312 82	—	218,441 18
44. Forest Department ..	690,731 0	610,082 24	—	80,648 76
45. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	216,316 0	210,594 90	—	5,721 10
46. Irrigation Department ..	1,220,293 0	1,093,080 13	—	127,212 87
47. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	384,000 0	362,565 59	—	21,434 41
48. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	969,950 0	530,219 28	—	439,730 72
49. Minister for Local Administration ..	23,710 0	23,060 61	—	649 39
50. Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,535,777 0	2,513,428 53	—	22,348 47
51. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	105,856 0	104,243 23	—	1,612 77
52. Salt and Mineralogy ..	681,554 0	650,481 33	—	31,072 67
53. Department of Fisheries ..	50,224 0	51,192 92	968 92	—
54. Minister for Health ..	37,243 0	29,578 77	—	7,664 23
55. Quarantine ..	301,745 0	250,954 70	—	50,790 30
56. Medical and Sanitary Services ..	11,402,416 0	11,084,911 94	—	317,504 6
57. Medical College ..	224,699 0	200,656 45	—	24,042 55
58. Ayurvedic Medicine ..	57,500 0	68,340 0	10,840 0	—
59. Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	66,393 0	63,977 69	—	2,415 31
60. Registrar-General and Director of Commercial Intelligence ..	1,288,607 0	1,045,975 40	—	242,631 60
61. Controller of Labour ..	645,445 0	522,931 95	—	122,513 5
62. Minister for Education ..	38,445 0	30,895 26	—	7,549 74
63. Education ..	17,156,546 0	16,749,436 69	—	407,109 31
64. University College ..	575,310 0	543,127 24	—	32,182 76
65. Archæological Department ..	149,018 0	137,763 77	—	11,254 23

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1936-37.		Actual Expenditure, 1936-37.		Over-expenditure.	Under-expenditure.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
66. Colombo Museum ..	119,813	0	103,100	40	—	16,712 60
67. Minister for Communications and Works ..	43,626	0	42,323	39	—	1,302 61
68. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,086,313	0	2,851,722	22	—	234,590 78
69. Ports other than Colombo ..	95,919	0	68,952	1	—	26,966 99
70. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	7,551,365	0	7,051,376	65	—	499,988 35
71. Public Works Department ..	2,103,857	0	1,910,847	76	—	193,009 24
72. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	5,375,715	0	5,256,911	69	—	118,803 31
73. Public Works Extraordinary ..	4,263,183	0	2,504,728	43	—	1,758,454 57
74. Railway Department ..	4,941,085	0	4,050,432	7	—	890,652 93
Total expenditure exclusive of loan works ..	113,794,578	0	108,778,780 43		2,245,101 28	7,260,898 85
75. Loan Works :—						
Irrigation Department ..	578,188	0	—*		—	578,188 0
Colombo Port Commission ..	979,833	0	—*		—	979,833 0
Post Office and Telegraphs ..	941,440	0	—*		—	941,440 0
Public Works Department ..	1,430,000	0	—*		—	1,430,000 0
Electricity Board ..	423,180	0	—*		—	423,180 0
Grand Total ..	118,147,219	0	108,778,780 43†		2,245,101 28	11,613,539 85
			Deduct Over-expenditure ..		..	2,245,101 28
			Net Under-expenditure ..		..	9,368,438 57

*Expenditure aggregating Rs. 1,464,199·71 charged direct to Loan Funds.

† Includes Rs. 242,464·51 being expenditure charged to Special Reserve (*vide* Statement No. 15).

General Treasury,
Colombo February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1935-36.		Revenue, 1936-37.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.—CUSTOMS.								
Import duties	47,789,530	32	49,983,446	78	2,193,916	46	—	—
Export duties	4,560,824	42	4,052,113	62	—	—	508,710	80
Sundries	26,644	93	29,325	52	2,680	59	—	—
	52,376,999	67	54,064,885	92	2,196,597	5	508,710	80
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.								
<i>Revenues of Colombo Harbour.</i>								
Harbour dues	3,008,026	33	3,220,587	38	212,561	5	—	—
Warehouse rent	711,800	96	768,967	56	57,166	60	—	—
Other rents	211,850	44	223,904	91	12,054	47	—	—
Pilotage	280,071	90	274,425	1	—	—	5,646	89
Railway traffic	49,645	57	47,772	62	—	—	1,872	95
Other Harbour collections	163,797	49	285,258	65	121,461	16	—	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	903,905	21	963,201	72	59,296	51	—	—
<i>Outports.</i>								
Dues leviable at Outports	168,815	10	164,257	72	—	—	4,557	38
	5,497,913	0	5,948,375	57	462,539	79	12,077	22
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.								
Salt	2,244,220	11	2,188,894	84	—	—	55,325	27
Country and foreign liquor	7,099,601	24	7,723,584	58	623,983	34	—	—
Tolls	50,821	44	47,265	99	—	—	3,555	45
Stamps	2,736,974	42	3,802,454	61	1,065,480	19	—	—
Composition duties on Bank cheques and share certificates	154,524	36	168,118	49	13,594	13	—	—
Estate duties	1,410,631	17	607,819	9	—	—	802,812	8
Fines and forfeitures	369,354	84	400,235	31	30,880	47	—	—
Betting tax	238,393	43	275,519	92	37,126	49	—	—
Tax on heavy oil motor vehicles	113,272	61	192,714	48	79,441	87	—	—
Sundries	711,804	51	753,948	45	42,143	94	—	—
	15,129,598	13	16,160,555	76	1,892,650	43	861,692	80
	9,516,757	81	9,027,151	51	—	—	489,606	30
4.—INCOME TAX								
5.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.								
Cattle branding fees	35,336	65	1,002	40	—	—	34,334	25
Audit fees	132,922	72	128,571	24	—	—	4,351	48
Hospital and dispensary receipts	433,408	59	479,143	11	45,734	52	—	—
Sales of drugs, &c.	1,601	28	1,494	59	—	—	106	69
Opium sales	97,257	43	86,812	91	—	—	10,444	52
Sales of drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	10,070	49	4,507	55	—	—	5,562	94
Export duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,189,708	82	1,413,693	8	223,984	26	—	—
Charges for maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	101,166	49	94,352	70	—	—	6,813	79
Export duty on Rubber for contribution to the International Rubber Regulation Committee for research and propaganda	—	—	79,494	38	79,494	38	—	—
Irrigation dues	51,406	24	70,746	59	19,340	35	—	—
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	5,070	2	—*	—	—	—	5,070	2
Earnings of Prison labour and charges for maintenance of prisoners	9,197	54	8,335	80	—	—	861	74
School fees, &c.	410,842	86	411,199	13	356	27	—	—
Survey fees	25,221	70	29,999	14	4,777	44	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Drainage Works Loan	525,966	54	—†	—	—	—	525,966	54
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Water- works Loan	150,000	0	—†	—	—	—	150,000	0
Repayments of loans to the Tea Research Insti- tute, &c.	79,865	66	—†	—	—	—	79,865	66
Teachers' Pension Scheme	346,257	97	373,387	5	27,129	8	—	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of pensions, passages, and sundry departmental services	1,925,729	90	1,827,276	96	—	—	98,452	94
Public Trustee's fees	46,476	84	77,027	34	30,550	50	—	—
Annuity, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings	541,364	3	—†	—	—	—	541,364	3
Air Navigation fees	10	0	277	50	267	50	—	—
Receipts, Government Press, including sales of publications	—	—	177,014	98	177,014	98	—	—
Repayments, Department of Government Elect- rical Undertakings	42,399	95	56,501	43	14,101	48	—	—
Receipts, Zoological Gardens	—	—	14,731	9	14,731	9	—	—
Sundries	581,117	17	476,897	59	—	—	104,219	58
	6,742,398	89	5,812,466	56	637,481	85	1,567,414	18

* Vide Head 6,

† Vide Head 7.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1935-36.	Revenue, 1936-37.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	368,296 52	373,573 22	5,276 70	—
Postal revenue ..	3,995,700 51	3,550,787 23	—	444,913 28
Telegraph revenue ..	740,380 71	599,222 99	—	141,157 72
Telephone revenue ..	1,056,204 19	1,106,886 87	50,682 68	—
Refund of cost of services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank ..	—*	200,243 97	200,243 97	—
Miscellaneous ..	529,876 30	445,545 44	—	84,330 86
	6,690,458 23	6,276,259 72	256,203 35	670,401 86
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER ..	212,313 67	—	—	212,313 67
7.—INTEREST, ANNUITIES, &c.				
Interest, Railway ..	—†	—‡	—	—
Interest, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	34,683 78	29,657 95	—	5,025 83
Interest, other ..	2,729,289 60	2,419,357 47	—	309,932 13
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Drainage Works Loan ..	—*	525,966 54	525,966 54	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council, Water-works Loan ..	—*	150,000 0	150,000 0	—
Annuity, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	—*	566,961 40	566,961 40	—
Repayment of Loan, Department of Government Electrical Undertakings ..	—	199,396 86§	199,396 86	—
Annuity, Tea Research Institute, &c. ..	—*	75,315 66	75,315 66	—
	2,763,973 38	3,966,655 88	1,517,640 46	314,957 96
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of old stores and cast animals ..	66,344 19	84,947 81	18,603 62	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pensions to widows and orphans ..	1,362,923 78	1,413,585 33	50,661 55	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force horses ..	—	—	—	—
Unclaimed Loan Board deposits ..	64,579 99	68,026 77	3,446 78	—
Gain on sale of Investments ..	567,275 62	—	—	567,275 62
Net profits of Local Loans and Development Fund ..	—	262,416 11	262,416 11	—
Sundries ..	207,548 97	503,294 91	295,745 94	—
	2,268,672 55	2,332,270 93	630,874 0	567,275 62
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government buildings ..	465,307 18	488,658 2	23,350 84	—
Rent of lands ..	441,308 32	450,654 82	9,346 50	—
Receipts, Forest department ..	394,818 25	452,315 30	57,497 5	—
Miscellaneous ..	94,779 88	88,325 32	—	6,454 56
	1,396,213 63	1,479,953 46	90,194 39	6,454 56
Total, exclusive of land sales ..	102,595,298 96	105,068,575 31	7,684,181 32	5,210,904 97
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land sales, &c. ..	175,207 68	281,149 34	105,941 66	—
Total ..	102,770,506 64	105,349,724 65	7,790,122 98	5,210,904 97
Recovery from Loan ..	—	13,847,174 87	13,847,174 87	—
Grand Total ..	102,770,506 64	119,196,899 52	21,637,297 85	5,210,904 97
		Deduct Decrease ..	5,210,904 97	
		Net Increase ..	16,426,392 88	

* *Vide* Head 5.

† A sum of Rs. 6,284,031·30 interest due, has not been paid.

‡ A sum of Rs. 6,433,592·05 interest due, has not been paid.

§ Represents amount due to General Revenue on account of Goodwill.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

J. N. 73204 (2/38)

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

**7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1935-36
AND 1936-37.**

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1935-36.		Expenditure, 1936-37.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	279,939	2	298,657	50	18,718	48	—	—
2. Supreme Court ..	459,790	33	533,088	39	73,298	6	—	—
3. State Council ..	389,158	19	561,591	43	172,433	24	—	—
4. Audit Office ..	486,158	58	502,647	73	16,489	15	—	—
5. Chief Secretary ..	301,809	23	283,229	16	—	—	18,580	7
6. Civil Service ..	318,300	30	443,145	84	124,845	54	—	—
7. Clerical Service ..	47,141	9	31,542	28	—	—	15,598	81
8. Defence ..	2,116,526	51	2,765,302	12	648,775	61	—	—
9. Ceylon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Legal Secretary ..	—	—	125,864	9	125,864	9	—	—
11. Attorney-General ..	1,063,976	10	285,751	68	—	—	778,224	42
12. Legal Draftsman ..	—	—	96,327	85	96,327	85	—	—
13. Public Trustee ..	132,204	9	123,758	30	—	—	8,445	79
14. District Courts ..	880,696	86	842,354	94	—	—	38,341	92
15. Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	464,684	52	491,685	5	27,000	53	—	—
16. Village Tribunals ..	294,617	20	290,165	58	—	—	4,451	62
17. Fiscals ..	926,597	44	999,322	44	72,725	0	—	—
18. Financial Secretary ..	—	—	47,487	32	47,487	32	—	—
19. Treasury ..	421,575	86	390,010	11	—	—	31,565	75
20. Public Debt ..	11,862,649	17	8,450,308	89	—	—	3,412,340	28
21. Pensions ..	10,507,038	24	10,714,835	71	207,797	47	—	—
22. Exchange ..	34,748	72	—	—	—	—	34,748	72
23. Currency ..	211,515	23	212,150	96	635	73	—	—
24. Loan Board ..	11,584	53	11,454	70	—	—	129	83
25. Government Stores ..	245,389	70	244,083	17	—	—	1,306	53
26. Government Press ..	574,290	28	593,998	70	19,708	42	—	—
27. Department of Income Tax and Stamps ..	427,072	47	403,965	93	—	—	23,106	54
28. Customs ..	761,246	24	790,368	46	29,122	22	—	—
29. Miscellaneous Services ..	1,272,603	82	2,480,417	93	1,207,814	11	—	—
30. Minister for Home Affairs ..	44,208	9	51,312	16	7,104	7	—	—
31. Provincial Administration ..	3,748,813	45	3,711,871	21	—	—	36,942	24
32. Excise Department ..	1,389,941	95	1,491,153	86	101,211	91	—	—
33. Police ..	3,563,221	1	3,633,034	14	69,813	13	—	—
34. Prisons ..	831,534	6	842,305	89	10,771	83	—	—
35. Government Analyst ..	77,687	93	79,892	59	2,204	66	—	—
36. Zoological Gardens ..	34,898	49	44,809	61	9,911	12	—	—
37. Minister for Agriculture and Lands ..	62,791	99	56,854	1	—	—	5,937	98
38. Commissioner for Development of Agricultural Marketing ..	72,466	40	91,245	62	18,779	22	—	—
39. Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40. Land Commissioner ..	171,040	78	140,062	70	—	—	30,978	8
41. Land Settlement Department ..	426,603	57	412,053	46	—	—	14,750	11
42. Survey Department ..	3,050,339	65	3,126,462	86	76,123	21	—	—
43. Department of Agriculture ..	1,067,297	7	1,366,312	82	299,015	75	—	—
44. Forest Department ..	584,268	21	610,082	24	25,814	3	—	—
45. Registrar of Co-operative Societies ..	215,084	20	210,594	90	—	—	4,489	30
46. Irrigation Department ..	951,962	26	1,093,080	13	141,117	87	—	—
47. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	347,558	60	362,565	59	15,006	99	—	—
48. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	719,007	0	530,219	28	—	—	188,788	62
49. Minister for Local Administration ..	23,152	53	23,060	61	—	—	91	92
50. Commissioner of Local Government ..	2,552,893	85	2,513,428	53	—	—	39,465	32
51. Registrar of Motor Cars ..	99,377	3	104,243	23	4,866	20	—	—
52. Salt and Mineralogy ..	591,542	33	650,481	33	58,939	0	—	—
53. Department of Fisheries ..	45,209	34	51,192	92	5,983	58	—	—
54. Minister for Health ..	23,637	74	29,578	77	5,941	3	—	—
55. Quarantine ..	221,538	54	250,954	70	29,416	16	—	—
56. Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,951,753	40	11,084,911	94	133,158	54	—	—
57. Medical College ..	148,687	38	200,656	45	51,969	7	—	—
58. Ayurvedic Medicine ..	56,480	0	68,340	0	11,860	0	—	—
59. Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	46,115	73	63,977	69	17,861	96	—	—
60. Registrar-General and Director of Commercial Intelligence ..	880,332	16	1,045,975	40	165,643	24	—	—
61. Controller of Labour ..	271,402	48	522,931	95	251,529	47	—	—
62. Minister for Education ..	25,298	55	30,895	26	5,596	71	—	—
63. Education ..	15,833,763	45	16,749,436	69	915,673	24	—	—
64. University College ..	552,015	67	543,127	24	—	—	8,888	43
65. Archaeological Department ..	129,532	31	137,763	77	8,231	46	—	—
66. Colombo Museum ..	97,658	55	103,100	40	5,441	85	—	—
67. Minister for Communications and Works ..	42,721	66	42,323	39	—	—	398	27
68. Colombo Port Commission ..	2,760,141	39	2,851,722	22	91,580	83	—	—
69. Ports other than Colombo ..	39,581	0	68,952	1	29,371	1	—	—
70. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	6,915,985	61	7,051,376	65	135,391	4	—	—

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure. 1935-36		Expenditure. 1936-37.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
71. Public Works Department ..	1,865,128	27	1,910,847	76	45,719	49
72. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	5,458,616	73	5,256,911	69	—	201,705 4
73. Public Works Extraordinary ..	1,785,126	24	2,504,728	43	719,602	19
74. Railway Department ..	2,838,593	16	4,050,432	7	1,211,838	91
— Commissioner for Relief ..	2,818,672	23	—	—	—	2,818,672 23
— Veterinary Department ..	286,410	99	—	—	—	286,410 99
— Electrical Department ..	146,587	28	—	—	—	146,587 28
— Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	95,628	73	—	—	—	95,628 73
— Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	286,651	16	—	—	—	286,651 16
Total expenditure exclusive of Loan Works ..	109,740,474	82	108,778,780	43	7,571,531	59
75. Loan Works :—						
Irrigation Extraordinary ..	51,421	75	—	—	—	51,421 75
Colombo Port Commission ..	415,978	13	—	—	—	415,978 13
Post Office and Telegraphs Extraordinary ..	311,945	11	—	—	—	311,945 11
Public Works Extraordinary ..	398,616	82	—	—	—	398,616 82
Grand Total ..	110,918,436	63*	108,778,780	43†	7,571,531	59
Less Increase ..						7,571,531 59
Net Decrease ..						2,139,656 20

* Includes Rs 1,035,442·45, being expenditure charged to Special Reserve and Rs. 1,177,961·81, being expenditure on Loan Works treated as an advance from revenue.

† Includes Rs. 242,464·51, being expenditure charged to Special Reserve—(vide Statement No. 15).

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1936–37.

Head of Expenditure.			Personal Emoluments.		Other Charges.		Total.	
			Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	..	243,752	99	54,904	51	298,657	50
2.	Supreme Court	..	417,088	2	116,000	37	533,088	39
3.	State Council	..	126,296	92	435,294	51	561,591	43
4.	Audit Office	..	472,011	55	30,636	18	502,647	73
5.	Chief Secretary	..	230,701	22	52,527	94	283,229	16
6.	Civil Service	..	443,145	84	—	—	443,145	84
7.	Clerical Service	..	31,542	28	—	—	31,542	28
8.	Defence ..	..	—	—	—	—	2,765,302	12
9.	Ceylon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Legal Secretary	..	94,095	42	31,768	67	125,864	9
11.	Attorney-General	..	200,222	33	85,529	35	285,751	68
12.	Legal Draftsman	..	74,370	15	21,957	70	96,327	85
13.	Public Trustee	..	120,325	62	3,432	68	123,758	30
14.	District Courts	..	806,818	34	35,536	60	842,354	94
15.	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	..	449,369	95	42,315	10	491,685	5
16.	Village Tribunals	..	243,107	87	47,057	71	290,165	58
17.	Fiscals ..	..	430,081	34	569,241	10	999,322	44
18.	Financial Secretary	..	46,860	95	626	37	47,487	32
19.	Treasury ..	..	371,625	0	18,385	11	390,010	11
20.	Public Debt	..	—	—	—	—	8,450,308	89
21.	Pensions ..	..	—	—	—	—	10,714,835	71
22.	Exchange..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Currency ..	..	50,767	22	161,383	74	212,150	96
24.	Loan Board	..	10,954	7	500	63	11,454	70
25.	Government Stores	..	201,115	49	42,967	68	244,083	17
26.	Government Press	..	340,454	73	253,543	97	593,998	70
27.	Department of Income Tax, and Stamps..	..	386,715	23	17,250	70	403,965	93
28.	Customs ..	..	719,226	57	71,141	89	790,368	46
29.	Miscellaneous Services	..	—	—	—	—	2,480,417	93
30.	Minister for Home Affairs	..	50,349	47	962	69	51,312	16
31.	Provincial Administration	..	3,384,761	93	327,109	28	3,711,871	21
32.	Excise Department	..	877,763	99	613,389	87	1,491,153	86
33.	Police ..	..	2,953,532	30	679,501	84	3,633,034	14
34.	Prisons ..	..	446,655	66	395,650	23	842,305	89
35.	Government Analyst	..	62,218	78	17,673	81	79,892	59
36.	Zoological Gardens	..	—	—	44,809	61	44,809	61
37.	Minister for Agriculture and Lands	..	52,651	83	4,202	18	56,854	1
38.	Commissioner for Development of Agricultural Marketing..	..	44,179	73	47,065	89	91,245	62
39.	Appeal Board (Land Settlement Ordinance)	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
40.	Land Commissioner	..	67,146	61	72,916	9	140,062	70
41.	Land Settlement Department	..	337,159	77	74,893	69	412,053	46
42.	Survey Department	..	2,372,260	29	754,202	57	3,126,462	86
43.	Department of Agriculture	..	690,650	39	675,662	43	1,366,312	82
44.	Forest Department	..	424,570	89	185,511	35	610,082	24
45.	Registrar of Co-operative Societies	..	125,111	16	85,483	74	210,594	90
46.	Irrigation Department	..	731,348	49	361,731	64	1,093,080	13
47.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	—	—	362,565	59
48.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	..	—	—	—	—	530,219	28
49.	Minister for Local Administration	..	22,235	3	825	58	23,060	61
50.	Commissioner of Local Government	..	57,647	61	2,455,780	92	2,513,428	53
51.	Registrar of Motor Cars ..	..	92,282	99	11,960	24	104,243	23
52.	Salt and Mineralogy	..	118,120	78	532,360	55	650,481	33
53.	Department of Fisheries	..	23,980	85	27,212	7	51,192	92
54.	Minister for Health	..	28,023	98	1,554	79	29,578	77
55.	Quarantine	..	139,353	16	111,601	54	250,954	70
56.	Medical and Sanitary Services	..	6,898,330	59	4,186,581	35	11,084,911	94
57.	Medical College	..	150,127	13	50,529	32	200,656	45
58.	Ayurvedic Medicine	..	—	—	68,340	0	68,340	0
59.	Minister for Labour, Industry and Commerce	..	50,035	38	13,942	31	63,977	69
60.	Registrar-General and Director of Commercial Intelligence	..	756,947	83	289,027	57	1,045,975	40
61.	Controller of Labour	..	106,566	43	416,365	52	522,931	95
62.	Minister for Education	..	28,345	31	2,549	95	30,895	26
63.	Education	..	5,725,758	30	11,023,678	39	16,749,436	69
64.	University College	..	422,950	68	120,176	56	543,127	24

Head of Expenditure.			Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
65.	Archæological Department	..	44,374 30	93,389 47	137,763 77
66.	Colombo Museum	..	76,025 35	27,075 5	103,100 40
67.	Minister for Communications and Works	..	40,457 73	1,865 66	42,323 39
68.	Colombo Port Commission	..	935,793 36	1,915,928 86	2,851,722 22
69.	Ports other than Colombo	..	29,940 82	39,011 19	68,952 1
70.	Post Office and Telegraphs	..	4,854,347 60	2,197,029 5	7,051,376 65
71.	Public Works Department	..	1,749,122 93	161,724 83	1,910,847 76
72.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	..	—	—	5,256,911 69
73.	Public Works Extraordinary	..	—	—	2,504,728 43
74.	Railway Department	..	—	—	4,050,432 7
Total ..			41,481,778 53	30,181,280, 19	108,778,780 43*

* Includes Rs. 242,464·51, being expenditure charged to Special Reserve (*vide* Statement No. 15).

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue ..	106,090,728 48*	104,100,361 7†	98,993,551 55	102,770,506 64	119,196,899 52‡
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	92,698,229 11	93,444,581 34	107,286,124 66§	109,740,474 82	108,778,780 43¶
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	—	—	—	1,177,961 81	—

* Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,564,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

† Includes Rs. 4,339,061·10 Surplus in the Sinking Fund of the 4 per cent. inscribed stock, 1934.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,847,174·87 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

§ Includes Rs. 2,190,172·45, being expenditure charged to Special Reserve.

|| Includes Rs. 1,035,442·45 being expenditure charged to Special Reserve.

¶ Includes Rs. 242,464·51, being expenditure charged to Special Reserve (*vide* statement No. 15).

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1937.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1937.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
	Rs.	c.	Per Cent.	Rs.	c.		
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112	5	3½	—	53,112	5	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000	0	3½	—	4,000	0	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, various works	170,943	69	3½	—	154,617	54	U. D. C. revenue†
Urban District Council, Ambalangoda ..	6,000	0	4½	—	6,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Markets	8,000	0	4½	—	8,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000	0	4½	—	8,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000	0	4½	—	25,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000	0	4½	—	35,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000	0	4½	—	15,000	0	do.*
Urban District Council, Kegalla, Market ..	8,000	0	4½	—	8,000	0	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000	0	4½	—	4,000	0	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	8,000	0	4½	—	8,000	0	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	200,000	0	3½	—	200,000	0	Municipal revenue†
Urban District Council, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000	0	4½	—	6,000	0	U. D. C. revenue*
Urban District Council, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000	0	4	—	5,000	0	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000	0	4	—	20,000	0	Sanitary Board revenue*
					559,729	59	

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

GOVERNMENT CASH BALANCES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.		Purchase Price.		Middle Market Price on Sept. 30, 1937.	Market Value on September 30, 1937.		Book Value on September 30, 1937, i.e., Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		£	s. d.	Rs. c.
2½ per cent. Funding Loan, 1956-61 ..	561,020	16 9	525,555	13 9	87½	492,295	15 8	
3 per cent. India, 1949-52 ..	43,161	12 7	41,980	3 7	97½	42,082	11 10	
3½ per cent. India, 1954-59 ..	60,768	18 1	64,263	13 3	102½	62,288	2 6	
4½ per cent. India, 1950-55 ..	22,246	14 8	20,890	15 11	113	25,138	16 2	
3½ per cent. Canada, 1950-55 ..	31,915	18 1	30,913	5 3	100	31,915	18 1	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933-43 ..	155	2 2	156	13 0	100	155	2 2	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1964-74 ..	1,535	14 5	1,572	7 10	89	1,366	15 10	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1950-52 ..	771	17 2	795	0 3	96	740	19 8	
3 per cent. British Guiana, 1959-69 ..	20,000	0 0	19,350	16 7	96	19,200	0 0	
3 per cent. Federated Malay States, 1960-70 ..	20,402	3 5	20,402	3 5	94	19,178	0 9	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1954-59 ..	2,967	14 2	2,251	0 8	95	2,819	6 6	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	2,500	0 0	2,575	0 0	102	2,550	0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	37,174	4 8	34,490	1 10	113	42,006	17 8	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	1,952	16 2	1,913	15 0	115	2,245	14 7	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952-62 ..	7,205	15 3	6,917	13 0	109	7,854	5 7	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	8,694	2 7	8,259	8 5	110	9,563	10 10	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	3,433	8 8	3,579	7 0	113	3,879	15 7	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	3,607	19 7	4,407	15 10	118	4,257	8 3	
2½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	12,710	15 6	12,409	8 0	98	12,456	11 3	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1952-55 ..	22,491	14 0	22,716	12 4	90	20,242	10 8	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	3,675	7 8	3,763	19 8	102	3,748	17 10	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1949-54 ..	1,684	2 6	1,692	11 0	98	1,650	8 11	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1955-60 ..	18,506	17 10	18,863	7 6	97	17,951	13 9	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1943-63 ..	13,616	7 2	14,248	9 0	101	13,752	10 5	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	10,836	15 1	11,730	15 9	104	11,270	4 6	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	47,910	8 5	49,523	3 9	104	49,826	16 9	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	13,250	13 8	12,224	5 2	105	13,913	4 4	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1948-58 ..	13,580	5 0	14,799	16 11	104	14,123	9 2	
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	19,898	11 9	21,541	2 6	108	21,490	9 5	
3 per cent. Nigeria, 1955 ..	1,660	11 10	1,305	4 1	96	1,594	3 5	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	462	8 8	403	10 4	108	499	8 6	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	10,519	19 6	12,320	1 5	112	11,782	7 5	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	15,600	0 0	20,007	0 0	124	19,344	0 0	
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950-70 ..	446	7 3	426	6 0	116	517	15 7	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922-47 ..	689	16 11	665	3 4	95	655	7 1	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	15,667	6 3	15,823	19 9	100	15,667	6 3	
3 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1954-64 ..	30,955	0 2	31,105	0 2	95	29,407	5 2	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940-60 ..	4,250	0 0	4,653	15 0	106	4,505	0 0	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1965-70 ..	22,436	16 7	22,436	16 7	94	21,090	12 5	
3½ per cent. Trinidad, 1958-68 ..	11,922	2 6	12,354	6 0	102	12,160	11 4	
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1927-47 ..	10,000	0 0	10,025	0 0	100	10,000	0 0	
3½ per cent. Western Australia, 1935-55 ..	14,938	4 7	14,862	18 5	96	14,340	14 0	
4 per cent. Western Australia, 1942-62 ..	18,647	14 4	19,032	16 2	101	18,834	3 10	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929-49 ..	24,382	17 10	24,186	16 1	94	22,919	18 4	
2½ per cent. Blackburn Corporation, 1960-65 ..	51,510	3 0	49,840	6 2	87	44,813	16 7	
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940-60 ..	20,000	0 0	21,200	0 0	105	21,000	0 0	
2½ per cent. Bristol Corporation, 1955-65 ..	50,000	0 0	49,578	8 6	87½	43,750	0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon Corporation, 1945-65 ..	23,092	10 9	25,748	3 7	106½	24,593	11 0	
3½ per cent. Kirkcaldy Corporation 1960 ..	2,028	1 9	2,155	11 0	101½	2,058	10 2	
3 per cent. Sheffield Corporation, 1954 ..	11,500	0 0	11,902	14 7	95	10,925	0 0	
3 per cent. West Ham, Corporation 1945 ..	4,970	16 8	5,019	19 3	98	4,871	8 4	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945-55 ..	20,000	0 0	22,100	0 0	109	21,800	0 0	
3½ per cent. Canadian Northern Ontario Railway, 1961 ..	5,037	13 5	5,173	14 1	99½	5,012	9 8	
	1,378,395	9 0	1,356,116	5 8	—	1,312,109	7 9	17,494,791 84
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock ..	87,420	0	89,972	48	105	91,791	0	
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	3,780,400	0	3,878,344	37	106½	4,016,675	0	
4 per cent. India, 1960-70 ..	1,000,000	0	1,129,769	51	113½	1,131,250	0	
	4,867,820	0	5,098,086	36	—	5,239,716	0	5,239,716 0
								22,734,507 84

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Middle Market Price on Sept. 30, 1937.	Market Value on September 30, 1937.	Book Value on September 30, 1937, i.e., Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Rs. 1.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Rs. c.
2½ per cent. Funding Loan, 1956-61 ..	53,630 5 1	48,099 13 9	87½	47,060 10 11	
2½ per cent. Funding Loan, 1952-57 ..	78,096 17 3	73,355 4 9	93½	73,215 16 2	
3½ per cent. War Loan, 1952 or after ..	231,534 4 1	232,519 0 9	100½	233,270 14 2	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	188,532 3 1	204,905 9 4	108½	204,086 1 1	
3 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1955-58 ..	3,590 11 7	3,766 4 9	88	3,159 14 2	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1964-74 ..	17,407 6 7	17,533 19 7	89	15,492 10 5	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1937-38 ..	1,034 9 0	1,027 6 11	101	1,044 15 10	
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1950-52 ..	25,000 0 0	24,125 0 0	96	24,000 0 0	
5 per cent. Commonwealth of Australia, 1945-75 ..	29,044 8 9	31,189 13 7	108	31,367 19 10	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941-71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	100	1,770 0 0	
4 per cent. Canada, 1940-60 ..	50,881 8 0	52,239 10 7	103	52,407 16 10	
4 per cent. Canada, 1953-58 ..	35,101 3 5	36,497 15 8	107	37,558 5 0	
4 per cent. Cyprus, 1956-66 ..	10,000 0 0	9,500 0 0	109	10,900 0 0	
3 per cent. Federated Malay States, 1960-70	18,950 12 5	18,074 8 3	94	17,813 11 9	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1954-59 ..	14,835 10 9	10,193 16 4	95	14,093 15 3	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	12,722 12 4	12,346 14 10	102	12,977 1 4	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	113	254,250 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1960-70 ..	27,078 9 1	29,530 11 10	115	31,140 4 5	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945-70 ..	19,717 11 10	20,059 18 4	118	23,266 15 1	
3 per cent. Jamaica, 1956-61 ..	29,484 2 9	29,189 5 11	96	28,304 15 6	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1952-62 ..	11,591 14 9	10,945 3 4	109	12,634 19 11	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950 ..	83,324 7 9	83,830 10 1	110	91,656 16 6	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1961-71 ..	96,966 8 4	97,817 12 3	113	109,572 1 1	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	24,600 0 0	27,174 7 0	112	27,552 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	118	24,898 12 1	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930-50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	98	346 18 10	
5 per cent. New South Wales, 1945-65 ..	31,565 15 4	34,919 12 7	108	34,091 0 6	
5½ per cent. New South Wales, 1947-57 ..	23,551 15 10	26,397 15 10	111	26,142 9 9	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1952-55 ..	35,570 12 11	33,179 14 9	90	32,013 11 8	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1944 ..	6,644 9 10	7,060 7 7	104	6,910 5 5	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	45,561 0 2	44,766 5 10	104	47,383 8 11	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	89,300 1 11	90,514 1 6	105	93,765 2 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1948-58 ..	16,500 0 0	17,160 0 0	104	17,160 0 0	
5 per cent. New Zealand, 1946 ..	30,505 14 5	33,988 12 11	108	32,946 3 6	
3½ per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1955-65 ..	17,547 9 7	17,361 11 5	101	17,722 19 1	
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950-70 ..	5,895 0 9	7,066 1 11	116	6,838 4 9	
3 per cent. Nigeria, 1955 ..	31,439 12 7	28,917 15 10	96	30,182 0 11	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	35,808 11 1	34,134 4 3	108	38,673 4 9	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	112	22,400 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950-70 ..	19,376 4 11	21,353 7 1	115	22,282 13 8	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	16,089 12 3	16,263 0 10	124	19,951 2 4	
4½ per cent. Nyasaland, 1952-72 ..	20,992 2 2	24,432 17 2	112	23,511 3 2	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	10,000 0 0	10,062 10 0	100	10,000 0 0	
5 per cent. Queensland, 1940-60 ..	7,418 5 8	7,947 3 9	104	7,715 0 3	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938-63 ..	370 9 8	289 14 1	102	377 17 10	
4½ per cent. Southern Rhodesia 1958-68 ..	2,551 8 2	3,017 19 1	113	2,883 1 9	
4½ per cent. Union of South Africa, 1955-75	24,311 6 3	27,431 19 9	113	27,471 15 7	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1950-70	39,562 8 9	47,831 4 3	117	46,288 1 0	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika, 1948-68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	112½	11,250 0 0	
3 per cent. Trinidad 1965-70 ..	7,500 0 0	7,500 0 0	94	7,050 0 0	
5 per cent. Ulster, 1950-60 ..	3,343 4 7	4,001 16 7	114½	3,827 19 11	
3½ per cent. Uganda, 1955-65 ..	10,000 0 0	9,750 0 0	102	10,200 0 0	
5 per cent. Uganda, 1951-71 ..	25,000 0 0	24,156 14 0	114	28,500 0 0	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929-49 ..	9,719 9 4	9,641 6 1	94	9,136 6 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945-75 ..	41,586 9 7	41,159 0 6	108	44,913 7 11	
5 per cent. Western Australia, 1945-75 ..	5,000 0 0	5,285 3 4	108	5,400 0 0	
3 per cent. India, 1943 or after ..	6,314 11 8	4,364 7 7	78	4,925 7 6	
3½ per cent. India, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	92	88,320 13 6	
4½ per cent. India, 1950-55 ..	34,943 4 7	31,595 8 9	113	39,485 16 11	
4½ per cent. India, 1958-68 ..	38,525 18 6	44,477 4 3	115	44,304 16 3	
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund ..	79,000 0 0	79,000 0 0	—	79,000 0 0	
Balance in hands of the Crown Agents ..	81 10 9	81 10 9	—	81 10 9	
Total ..	2,208,926 3 5	2,217,012 8 8	—	*2,326,947 1 9	29,560,165 77
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	51,600 0	48,185 4	106½	54,825 0	
4 per cent. India, 1960-70 ..	11,639,200 0	10,137,322 88	113½	13,166,845 0	
5 per cent. India, 1939-44 ..	897,700 0	866,316 70	105½	947,634 56	
Total ..	12,588,500 0	11,051,824 62		14,169,304 56	11,051,824 62
					40 611,990 39

* Market value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d.=Rs. 1=Rs. 31,025,961·17.

SINKING FUND FOR REDEMPTION OF LOANS TO LOCAL BODIES.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Middle Market Price on Sept. 30, 1937.	Market Value on September 30, 1937.	Book Value on September 30, 1937, i.e., Market Value in Rupees, Sterling converted at 1s. 6d. = Re. 1.
<i>Sterling Investments.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	Rs. c.
3½ per cent. Commonwealth of Australia 1956-61 ..	132 18 0	132 11 4	91	120 18 9	
5 per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1942-52 ..	1,245 15 4	1,404 14 7	107	1,332 19 4	
3 per cent. Federated Malay States, 1960-70 ..	1,542 4 8	1,461 5 5	94	1,449 13 11	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939-59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	102	836 2 5	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	2,446 2 2	2,598 17 8	113	2,764 2 0	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948-58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	112	3,360 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946-56 ..	903 14 5	1,064 6 11	118	1,066 7 9	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	357 11 8	351 16 2	104	371 17 8	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963 ..	2,084 10 5	1,881 4 2	108	2,251 5 7	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947-57 ..	549 12 9	557 5 9	112	615 11 10	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949-79 ..	2,161 10 8	2,386 19 8	124	2,680 6 0	
5 per cent. Northern Rhodesia, 1950-70 ..	845 16 11	998 18 9	116	981 3 7	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920-40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	101	209 6 11	
	16,296 17 1	16,711 18 3	—	18,039 15 9	240,530 50
<i>Rupee Investments.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	
3½ per cent. India, 1947-50 ..	29,200 0	28,993 25	106½	31,025 0	
4 per cent. India, 1960-70 ..	231,600 0	257,801 64	113½	261,997 50	
5½ per cent. India, 1938-40 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	103½	4,046 25	
	264,700 0	290,694 89	—	297,068 75	297,068 75
					537,599 25

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,212,993.8s. 4d.)

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1937.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97) ..</i>	
—	<i>Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99½ to defray expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	
	<i>Gain on Exchange ..</i>	
	<i>Gross Proceeds ..</i>	
—	<i>Less. Expenses of floating the loan ..</i>	
	<i>Net Proceeds ..</i>	
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—	
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks	14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme	2,297,830 98
3,357,240	Kolonnawa Oil Depot	3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions	1,660,230 52
1,354,742	Harbour Rail Connection	1,354,741 17
6,138,739	Duplication of the Main Line	6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension	3,566,420 37
6,864,834	Puttalam Railway Extension	6,864,834 11
20,390,302	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway	20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—	
38,033	(a) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway	38,032 27
1,685,526	(b) Government Housing Scheme	1,685,526 24
753,000	(c) New Lunatic Asylum	752,999 84
376,153	(d) New Royal College	376,152 64
591,111	(e) Gampola Bridge	591,110 91
355,714	(f) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura	355,713 47
124,193	(g) Elephant Pass Bridge	124,192 16
235,092	(h) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya	235,091 65
2,508,700	(i) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines	2,508,700 0
971,147	(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme	971,146 82
207,766	(k) Karachchi Irrigation Works	207,010 52
207,282	(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works	202,408 49
349,929	(m) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme	349,928 49
426,156	(n) Reorganization, Salt Department	426,155 24
660,053	(o) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation	660,052 73
215,952	(p) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana	215,951 50
205,105	(q) Land for new Railway Workshops	205,105 0
33,500	(r) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana	33,500 0
25,000	(s) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station	25,000 0
1,759,949	(t) Rolling Stock	1,759,948 97
177,040	(u) Public Works Department Labourers' Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..	177,039 66
199,917	(v) Strengthening Bridges	199,916 65
87,929	(w) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway	87,928 61
84,870	(x) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya	84,869 87
1,023,329	(y) Kalladi Bridge	1,023,328 51
7,743	(z) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..	7,742 87
		73,007,870 43

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 5,637.72 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN £3,093,775).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1937.
Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	<i>Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99 ..</i>	
—	<i>Proceeds of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95 ..</i>	
—	<i>Proceeds of £93,775 stock at 91 to defray expenses of floating ..</i>	
	16,500,000 0 (1s. 6d. to the rupee)	
	22,166,666 66 (do.)	
	1,137,803 34 (do.)	
	39,804,470 0	
—	<i>Less. Rs. c.</i>	
—	<i>Expenses of floating the 1st instalment £29,649. 8s. 11d. 395,325 94</i>	(do.)
—	<i>Expenses of floating the 2nd instalment £42,458. 9s. 7d. 566,113 7</i>	(do.)
—	<i>Expenses of floating £93,775 stock £227. 13s. 1d. .. 3,035 38</i>	(do.)
	964,474 39	
	<i>Total .. 38,839,995 61</i>	
The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—		
<i>Railway.</i>		
2,576,384	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way	2,576,383 75
6,446,288	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops and additions	6,353,060 36
2,753,280	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29) programmes	2,753,280 54
1,887,053	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway and shop for running repairs to Carriages and Wagons, Maradana ..	1,882,443 19
446,963	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda	446,962 91
174,034	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana	174,034 33
1,959,163	Additions and improvements to and remodelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee	1,959,162 88
629,446	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings ; institute and dispensary, Ratmalana	614,818 0
926,120	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines	925,972 25
958,498	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya	958,497 66
746,174	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wattagama, Matale, Brookside, Puliyankulam, Kodikamam, Murunkan, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Kekirawa, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, at 47 miles 20 chains Coast Line, Richmond hill, Nugegoda, at 11½ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line and 71 miles 66 chains, Puttalam Line	746,174 3
164,200	Additional signalling at stations interlocking starting signals with tablet apparatus (Madawachchi)	134,176 31
38,494	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala	38,493 69
25,617	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Galle	25,617 14
86,386	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy	86,385 97
42,117	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura	42,117 14
142,980	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya, Nanu-oya, Kurunegala, and Nawalapitiya	100,569 13
374,180	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines and prevention of erosion, Coast Line, and provision of culverts at 40 miles 11 chains, Puttalam Line	374,088 74
345,463	Minor and special works	301,101 7
<i>Electrical Undertakings.</i>		
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill	3,452,667 0
6,228,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system	6,111,852 87
440,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts	423,815 28
1,145,429	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas	1,108,719 53
325,734	Loan to the Electricity Board for Extensions and new works	163,908 45
<i>Telephones.</i>		
2,949,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System	2,949,739 25
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara	710,000 0
1,385,160	Modernizing the existing telephone System including buildings	194,777 82
<i>General.</i>		
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	980,710 0
—	Loan to Board of Management, Coconut Research Scheme	—
<i>Colombo Port Commission.</i>		
264,000	Deepening Colombo Harbour, including rock excavation	264,000 0
<i>Irrigation.</i>		
234,750	Irrigation Schemes, including agricultural roads	230,785 68
38,840,000		37,084,314 97

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 1,755,680·64, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

14.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN
UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1937 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, Rs. 100,000,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to September 30, 1937.	
Rs.		Rs.	c.
—	<i>Proceeds of first instalment of Rs. 27,941,000 at 99 ..</i>	27,661,590	0
—	<i>Less expenses of floating the first instalment Rs. 27,941,000..</i>	161,606	16
		27,499,983	84
—	<i>Less amount collected during 1937-38 ..</i>	1,384,292	38
	<i>Total ..</i>	26,115,691	46
The following is a statement of expenditure to date out of Loan Funds.			
<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>			
2,000,000	New office accommodation in Colombo ..	—	—
2,000,000	Law Courts ..	—	—
1,250,000	New buildings for the Government Stores Department ..	—	—
84,000	Wireless beacons ..	—	—
71,000	Komari Lighthouse ..	—	—
400,000	Aerodrome at Ratmalana and Emergency Landing Ground, Puttalam ..	—	1 50
170,000	House of detention and Home for Vagrants at Wanatamulla ..	—	—
480,000	Training School for Youthful Offenders at Watupitiwela ..	13,312	89
60,000	Model Processing house for Jaffna Malayalam Tobacco Co-operative Sale Society ..	—	—
150,000	Veterinary Department and Farm School (Transfer and reorganization) ..	—	—
175,000	Erection of a Public Aquarium ..	—	—
150,000	Replacement of the S.T. "Nautilus" (Department of Fisheries) ..	—	—
100,000	Improvements to existing salterns and construction of brine tanks ..	—	—
185,000	Plants for manufacture of refined salt, &c., and of caustic soda and chloride of lime ..	—	—
750,000	Out-Patient Dispensary for Colombo ..	—	—
150,000	Hospital for Incurables ..	—	—
330,000	Leper Asylum ..	—	—
325,000	Mental Hospital ..	—	—
500,000	Acquisition of land for building quarters for the resident staff of the General Hospital who now live in rented buildings ..	—	—
600,000	Acquisition of land in Colombo for reclamation ..	5,486	0
200,000	Extension to Library, University College ..	—	—
300,000	Extension of the Colombo Museum ..	—	—
3,701,297	State Council and Secretariat Buildings ..	3,695,755	87
<i>Roads and Bridges.</i>			
2,616,747	High Level road to Avissawella ..	2,228,742	47
358,833	Alawwa bridge ..	358,833	0
5,250,000	Widening Colombo-Galle road ..	2,857,445	0
50,000	Hayes-Lauderdale road ..	34,689	40
<i>Water Supply Scheme.</i>			
1,000,000	Water Supply, Trincomalee ..	—	—
<i>Post and Telegraph.</i>			
1,000,000	New Workshops and new sorting office, Colombo ..	—	—
500,000	New Post Offices and Postal buildings in different parts of the Island ..	—	—
3,177,000	Modernizing the existing Telephone System including buildings and extensions to the existing Government Telephone Systems ..	679,267	14
245,000	Radio Development ..	—	—
<i>Colombo Port Commission.</i>			
12,000,000	Oil Dock, Deep Water Quay, &c. ..	18,414	81
1,000,000	Two new Tugs ..	218,738	86
300,000	Lebnitz Rock Breaker ..	—	—
400,000	New Caisson for Graving Dock ..	—	—
670,000	Third Lock and Bridge at McCallum road ..	—	—
860,000	Deepening Colombo Harbour ..	244,112	1
380,000	Rock removal ..	34,242	32
1,120,000	Extension to Graving Dock ..	769,761	51
<i>Electrical Undertakings.</i>			
24,000,000	Hydro-Electric Scheme and other Electrical extensions and new works ..	4,949,149	19
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>			
15,150,000	Irrigation Schemes ..	1,147,108	31
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
1,000,000	Government Model Farms ..	—	—
3,000,000	Industrial Development ..	—	—
7,500,000	Water Supply Schemes ..	—	—
4,143,123	New roads and bridges and other works of development ..	—	—
70,000	New Lighthouse at Galle ..	18,656	9
78,000	Railway Capital Works ..	—	—
100,000,000		17,273,716	37

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, i.e., Rs. 8,841,975·9 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

General Treasury,
Colombo February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

15.—EXPENDITURE CHARGEABLE TO THE SPECIAL RESERVE FUND OF Rs. 17,000,000.

Vote in 1936-37 Estimates.		Description of Service.	Authorized Expenditure, 1936-37.		Actual Expenditure, 1936-37.	
Head.	Sub-head.					
			Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
48	57	<i>Mahaweliganga and Dry Zone Irrigation Schemes :—</i> Topawewa Scheme—First stage	5,000	0	5,000	0
		<i>New Roads and Bridges :—</i>				
73	49	Toppu bridge over Maha-oya near 27th mile Colombo-Puttalam road	75,000	0	74,136	43
73	55	Reconstructions of Valukkai-arū bridge, 5th mile, Jaffna-Karativu road	20,000	0	8,883	56
73	59	Approach road to Pallewela Railway Station	50,000	0	25,254	56
73	60	Welimada-Kirklees road, Welimada to Hal-oya	40,000	0	20,881	56
		<i>Medical Buildings :—</i>				
73	22	Bacteriological Institute (First stage of Institute of Medical Research)	7,130	0	7,130	0
73	23	New Nurses' Home, General Hospital, Colombo	125,000	0	57,007	3
73	25	New Hospital, Hambantota	50,000	0	4,098	21
73	29	Two additional temporary wards of 50 beds each; Leper Asylum. Hendala	14,000	0	7,266	82
73	30	Second stage of extensions De Soysa Lying-in-Home	125,000	0	1,126	89
73	35	New Female ward—Walasmulla Hospital	2,500	0	1,179	12
73	38	Extensions to Trincomalee Hospital	50,000	0	30,500	33
			563,630	0	242,464	51
		SPECIAL RESERVE FUND			17,000,000	0
		Expenditure in 1934-35 chargeable to the Fund	2,190,172	45		
		Amount re-transferred to Surplus and Deficit account in 1935-36	12,479,067	55		
		Expenditure in 1935-36 chargeable to the Fund	1,035,442	45		
		Expenditure in 1936-37 chargeable to the Fund	242,464	51		
			15,947,146	96		
		Less amount adjusted during 1936-37	528,746	25		
					15,418,400	71
		Balance appearing as a liability in the balance sheet under the Special Reserve Fund			1,581,599	29

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 28, 1938.

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

16.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1936-37.

Description of Loan.				Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
£ s. d. 450,000 0 0	Per Cent. 3	Inscribed Stock, 1940	May, 1890 Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	Per Cent. 1	May 1, 1940
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 For Railway construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	1	do.
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 For Railway construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation Works .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	1	do.
2,850,000 0 0 *800,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock, 1959	December, 1909; to April, 1910 For Railway construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of water main .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. £3,297 For Karaiyur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works .. £34,694 For Harbour Works .. £587,584	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959
1,000,000 0 0	4	Inscribed Stock, 1939-59	April to July, 1914 For Railway construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Harbour Works .. £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 For Karaiyur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works .. £52,101	do.	1	April 15, 1959
†4,500,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock, 1959-64	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of railways and other public works	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	2.366	July 1, 1964
1,250,000 0 0	5	Inscribed Stock, 1960-70	January to March, 1930 Construction or acquisition of certain public works	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970
1,843,775 0 0	4½	Inscribed Stock, 1965	September, 1930 Construction or acquisition of certain public works	do.	1½	Nov. 1, 1965
12,243,775 0 0						
Rs. c. 1,000,000 0	4	Inscribed Stock, 1942-44	October, 1892, to March, 1894 For Railway construction .. Rs. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	Oct. 4, 1942
1,000,000 0	4					July 4, 1943
500,000 0	4					Feb. 4, 1944
500,000 0	4					Mar. 4, 1944
3,000,000 0 †27,775,000 0	3½	Registered Stock and Promissory Notes, 1957-62	April, 1937 Construction or acquisition of certain public works	Ordinances Nos. 5, 6, and 7 of 1937	3	Nov. 15, 1962
30,775,000 0			Supplementary Sinking Fund ..			

* Portion of £1,500,000—3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1934-59 loan converted on 1% p. a., as a Supplementary Sinking Fund is to be set up with the surplus in
† Loan offered on December 9, 1935, for cash and in conversion of £6,212,993.8s.4d.
‡ Total issue Rs. 27,941,000 of which Rs. 166,000 stock was issued in

STOCK TRANSFER

LIABILITIES.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Capital.—		
Amount set aside on account of stamp duty from :—		
5 per cent. loan 1960-70	12,500 0 0	
4½ per cent. loan, 1965	17,500 0 0	
3 per cent. loan, 1959-64	22,500 0 0	
		52,500 0 0
Less payments on account of stamp duty on transfers up to September 30, 1937 :—		
5 per cent. loan, 1960-70	1,264 3 7	
4½ per cent. loan, 1965	3,931 4 8	
3½ per cent. loan, 1959	105 17 6	
3 per cent. loan, 1959-64	1,503 17 10	
		6,805 3 7
Unexpended capital balance as at September, 30, 1937		45,694 16 5

16.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1936-37.

Equivalent of Loan at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in deposit with Joint Colonial Fund and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 10 and 11).	Equivalent at s. d. 1 6 = Re. 1.
	Nominal Value of Securities.	Market Value on September 30, 1937.			
8	9	10	11	12	13
Rs. c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.
38,000,000 0 10,666,666 67	3,069,996 18 5 18,918 16 5	3,215,746 19 8 19,877 18 8	22,418 6 2 —	3,238,165 5 10 19,877 18 8	43,175,537 23 265,039 1
13,333,333 33	370,137 16 7	391,563 14 2	—	391,563 14 2	5,220,849 44
60,000,000 0	105,718 14 9	114,424 18 3	—	114,424 18 3	1,525,665 50
16,666,666 67	53,291 6 2	55,581 12 2	3,109 13 6	58,691 5 8	782,550 44
24,583,666 66	77,098 15 5	81,891 4 5	—	81,891 4 5	1,091,882 95
163,250,333 33	3,695,162 7 9	3,879,086 7 4	25,527 19 8	3,904,614 7 0	52,061,524 67
3,000,000 0 27,775,000 0	(Rs. 96,655 14 4 1,633,410 00 —	Rs. 109,521 13 1 1,802,376 94 —	Rs. — 21,187 19 —	Rs. 109,521 13 1 1,823,564 13 —	1,460,288 72 1,823,564 13 —
30,775,000 0 194,025,333 33	513,568 13 1	545,911 16 6	—	545,911 16 6	3,283,852 85 7,278,824 33 62,624,201 85

December 15, 1934. Contribution towards sinking fund made at minimum rate of the sinking fund of the 3% stock 1940 to provide balance required on maturity. 6% Inscribed Stock, 1936-51 redeemed on July 1, 1936. November, 1937.

STAMP DUTY FUND, 1936-37.

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Valuation of investments as at September 30, 1937 :—		
£10,000 Ceylon 5 per cent., 1960-70 at 119	11,900 0 0	
£10,000 do. 4½ per cent., 1965 at 117	11,700 0 0	
£20,000 do. 3 per cent., 1959-64 at 94	18,800 0 0	
		42,400 0 0
Balance at Westminster Bank		740 3 6
Difference between unexpended capital balance and valuation of invested fund required to be restored		2,554 12 11
		45,694 16 5

C. E. JONES,
Acting Deputy Financial Secretary.

*Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year
(October 1 to September 30) since 1921-22. (See Diagram No. 2.)*

Year.	Revenue.		Expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1921-22	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922-23	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923-24	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924-25	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925-26	124,516,155	4	109,996,335	63
1926-27	129,358,916	31	121,046,299	61
1927-28	134,134,952	93	152,107,200	15
1928-29	107,818,274	57*	125,896,034	36*
1929-30	110,926,863	47†	110,275,529	29
1930-31	101,767,555	90‡	100,296,064	73
1931-32	84,843,206	60	96,870,003	43
1932-33	106,090,728	48§	92,698,229	11
1933-34	104,100,361	7	93,444,581	34
1934-35	98,993,551	55	107,286,124	66¶
1935-36	102,770,506	64	109,740,474	82**
1936-37	119,196,899	52††	108,778,780	43‡‡

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments or advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡ Includes Rs. 13,904,014 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

§ Includes Rs. 2,120,437·21 and Rs. 1,564,511·69 appropriated to General Revenue from the Railway Renewals Fund and the Colombo Electricity Supply Depreciation Fund respectively.

|| Includes Rs. 4,339,061·10, surplus in the sinking fund of the 4 per cent. inscribed stock, 1934.

¶ Includes Rs. 2,190,172·45, being expenditure charged to special reserve.

** Includes Rs. 1,035,442·45, being expenditure charged to special reserve.

†† Includes Rs. 13,847,174·87, recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

‡‡ Includes Rs. 242,464·51, being expenditure charged to special reserve—*vide* Statement No. 15.

DIAGRAM No. 2

TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE ISLAND
FOR EACH FINANCIAL YEAR (OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30) SINCE 1921-22

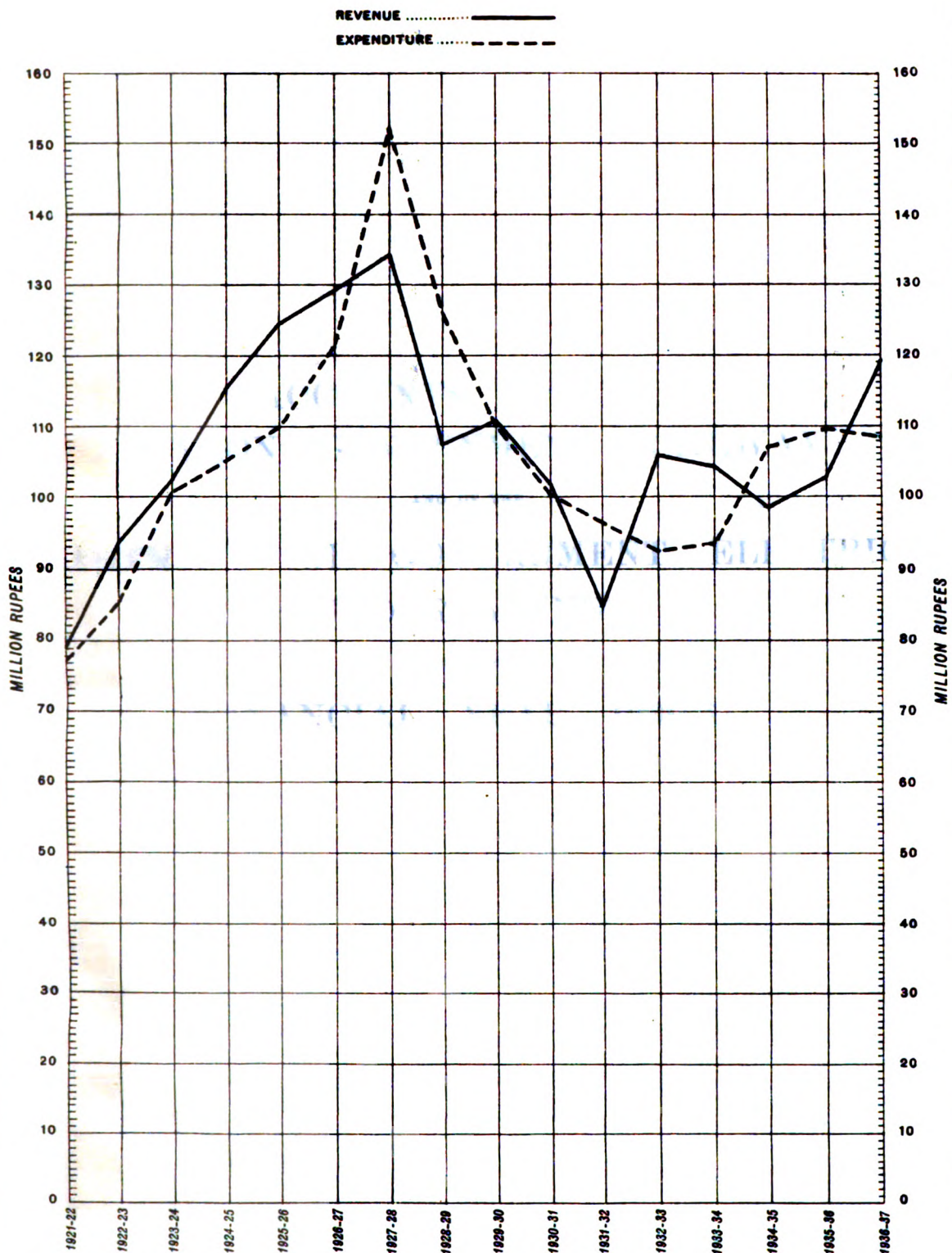
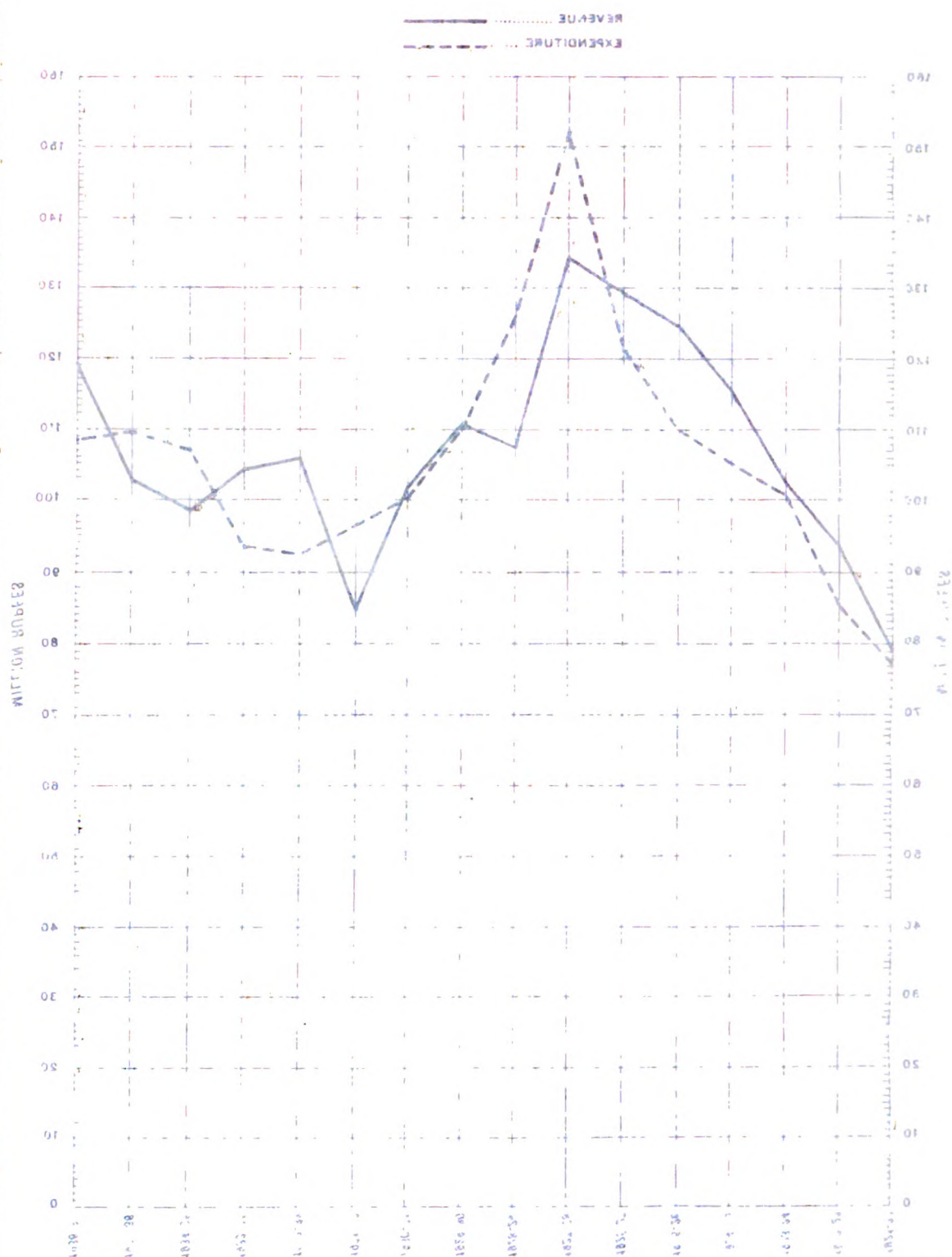


DIAGRAM NO. 2

TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE ISLAND
FOR EACH FINANCIAL YEAR (OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30) SINCE 1921-22



ACCOUNTS OF THE
CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY
AND OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL
UNDERTAKINGS
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1936-37.

CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

Dr.

EXPENDITURE.	Amount expended to September 30, 1936.		Amount expended during 1936-37.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
To Lines opened for Traffic	173,582,141	12	87,149	80	173,669,290	92
„ Lines under construction or survey	12,159	79	—	—	12,159	79
„ Rolling Stock	45,356,900	94	—	—	45,356,900	94
„ Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—						
Land and Buildings	5,610,417	82	123,709	75	5,734,127	57
Plant and Machinery	1,383,322	76	—	—	1,383,322	76
„ Rail Motor Vehicles	1,859,799	33	—	—	1,859,799	33
	227,804,741	76	210,859	55	228,015,601	31

Cr.

RECEIPTS.	Amount received to September 30, 1936.		Amount received during 1936-37.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
By Interest bearing Capital :—						
Government contribution—						
(a) At 2½ per cent. per annum	210,864,009	29	Dr. 25 0	—	210,863,984	29
(b) At 3½ per cent. per annum	15,861,887	81	210,884	55	16,072,772	36
By Non-interest bearing Capital :—						
(c) Government contribution	19,860	6	—	—	19,860	6
(d) Transferred from Betterments Fund	1,058,984	60	—	—	1,058,984	60
	227,804,741	76	210,859	55	228,015,601	31

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

LIABILITIES.	Amount.		ASSETS.	Amount.	
	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Renewals Fund	1,469,755	66	Cash at Bankers	161,662	54
Betterments Fund	5,367	92	Cash in transit	70,095	5
Security Deposits	240,211	49			
Sundry Creditors	399,806	32		231,757	59
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 1 Account	*776,805	75	Stock of Stores and Materials	2,043,880	63
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 2 Account	†38,249,530	1	Outstanding Traffic Accounts	275,964	71
Deputy Financial Secretary's No. 3 Account	‡7,527,269	99	Security Deposits in Banks, &c.	240,211	49
	48,668,747	14	Sundry Debtors	100,132	72
			Excess of Liabilities over Assets	45,776,800	0
				48,668,747	14

* Overdraft on current account.

† Due on account of interest in :—

	Rs.	c.
1929-30	1,126,150	75
1930-31	4,359,866	82
1931-32	5,750,450	69
1932-33	5,800,514	43
1933-34	4,236,756	22
1934-35	6,378,604	96
1935-36	6,284,031	30
1936-37	6,433,592	5

40,369,967 22

Less balance in the Renewals Fund on October 1,
1932, appropriated to General Revenue

2,120,437 21

38,249,530 1

‡ Due on account of loss on working for :—

	Rs.	c.
1934-35	638,244	76
1935-36	2,838,593	16
1936-37	4,050,432	7

7,527,269 99

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED
SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

Dr.

Cr.

To EXPENDITURE.	Amount. Rs. c.	By REVENUE	Amount. Rs. c.
Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,883,699 56	Coaching :—	
Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,643,502 33	Passengers ..	5,943,769 8
Transportation Expenses ..	8,607,712 86	Parcels ..	1,086,997 54
General Charges ..	2,748,761 78		7,030,766 62
Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services ..	301,278 47	Goods and Live Stock ..	8,741,857 43
Miscellaneous Services ..	535,875 45		
Total Traffic Expenditure ..	18,720,830 45	Total Traffic Receipts ..	15,772,624 5
Transfer to Renewals Fund ..	1,634,212 96	Miscellaneous Receipts ..	531,987 29
		Total Revenue ..	16,304,611 34
		Balance transferred to Net Revenue Account ..	4,050,432 7
	20,355,043 41		20,355,043 41

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Cr.

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Balance transferred from Revenue and Expenditure Account ..	4,050,432 7	By Deficit ..	10,484,024 12
„ Interest ..	6,433,592 5		
On Capital at 2½ per cent. per annum ..	5,271,600 28		
On Capital at 3½ per cent. per annum ..	558,021 27		
On Current Account at 1½ per cent. per annum ..	50,588 72		
On Deficit for the years 1929–30 to 1935–36 and half year ended March 31, 1937, at 1½ per cent. per annum ..	553,381 78		
	10,484,024 12		10,484,024 12

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr.

Cr.

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Renewals and Replacements ..	464,757 30	By Balance at September 30, 1936, brought forward ..	300,300 0
„ Balance ..	1,469,755 66	„ Transfer from Revenue and Expenditure Account ..	1,634,212 96
	1,934,512 96		1,934,512 96

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr.

Cr.

	Amount. Rs. c.		Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure ..	—	By Balance at September 30, 1937, brought forward ..	5,367 92
„ Balance ..	5,367 92		5,367 92
	5,367 92		5,367 92

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1936-37. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue. 1936-37.		Actual Revenue 1936-37.		Surplus		Shortfall.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Coaching	7,100,000	0	7,030,766	62	—	—	69,233	38
Goods and Live Stock	9,000,000	0	8,741,857	43	—	—	258,142	57
Miscellaneous	400,000	0	531,987	29	131,987	29	—	—
	16,500,000	0	16,304,611	34	131,987	29	327,375	95
					Deduct Surplus ..		131,987	29
					Net Shortfall ..		195,388	66

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1936-37. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure. 1936-37.		Actual Expenditure. 1936-37.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Maintenance of Way and Works ..	3,893,775	0	3,883,699	56	—	—	10,075	44
Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,680,305	0	2,643,502	33	—	—	36,802	67
Transportation Expenses ..	9,257,405	0	8,607,712	86	—	—	649,692	14
General Charges ..	2,916,800	0	2,748,761	78	—	—	168,038	22
Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car services ..	342,800	0	301,278	47	—	—	41,521	53
Miscellaneous Services ..	576,200	0	535,875	45	—	—	40,324	55
Total	19,667,285	0	18,720,830	45	—	—	946,454	55

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1936-37. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1936-37.		Actual Expenditure, 1936-37.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Renewals and Replacements ..	2,069,300	0	464,757	30	—	—	1,604,542	70

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1936-37. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1936-37.		Actual Expenditure, 1936-37.		Over-expenditure.		Under-expenditure.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Betterments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1935-36.		Revenue, 1936-37.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Coaching	6,995,060	23	7,030,766	62	35,706	39	—	—
Goods and Live Stock	9,301,392	0	8,741,857	43	—	—	559,534	57
Miscellaneous	452,769	16	531,987	29	79,218	13	—	—
	16,749,221	39	16,304,611	34	114,924	52	559,534	57
					Deduct Increase ..		114,924	52
					Net Decrease ..		444,610	5

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1935-36.		Expenditure, 1936-37.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Maintenance of Way and Works ..	4,149,518	23	3,883,699	56	—		265,818	67
Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock ..	2,641,811	10	2,643,502	33	1,691	23	—	
Transportation Expenses ..	8,747,645	40	8,607,712	86	—		139,932	54
General Charges ..	2,781,195	68	2,748,761	78	—		32,433	90
Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services ..	286,069	51	301,278	47	15,208	96	—	
Miscellaneous Services ..	568,923	62	535,875	45	—		33,048	17
Total ..	19,175,163	54	18,720,830	45	16,900	19	471,233	28
					Deduct Increase ..		16,900	19
					Net Decrease ..		454,333	9

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

	1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Revenue ..	19,711,602	..	20,980,422	..	18,273,081	..	16,749,221	..	16,304,611
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	18,799,390	..	18,765,156	..	18,520,001	..	19,175,164	..	18,720,830

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

14.—STATEMENT OF LOSSES AND DEFICIENCIES WRITTEN OFF UNDER ABSTRACTS OTHER THAN ABSTRACT D, ITEM-LOSS ON STORES BY DEFICIENCY AND DETERIORATION, 1936-37.

Abstract A. ..	37.16	..	Bad debt incurred on repairs to level crossing gates, &c.
Abstract C. ..	5.10	..	Cost incurred in connection with clearance of line.

General Manager's Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

W. G. HILLS,
Acting General Manager.

DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL UNDERTAKINGS.

1.—STATEMENT OF LOAN LIABILITIES AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

Year of Loan.	To whom due.	Balance of loans outstanding at October 1, 1936.		Interest for the year due on balance of loans outstanding at October 1, 1936.		Amount of loans outstanding at October 1, 1936, including interest due for the year and loans taken during the current year.		Amounts paid in settlement during year.		Balance of loan outstanding at September 30, 1937.		Remarks.
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	
1928-29 ..	Ceylon Govern-ment ..	3,129,193	32	156,459	66	3,285,652	98	231,988	47	3,053,664	51	Second loan
1929-30 ..	Do. ..	1,926,150	19	96,307	51	2,022,457	70	139,589	85	1,882,867	85	Third loan
1930-31 ..	Do. ..	786,705	62	39,335	28	826,040	90	55,818	70	770,222	20	Fourth loan
1931-32 ..	Do. ..	316,734	53	15,836	72	332,571	25	22,033	43	310,537	82	Fifth loan
1932-33 ..	Do. ..	70,043	24	3,502	16	73,545	40	4,783	38	68,762	2	Sixth loan
1933-34 ..	Do. ..	124,538	3	6,226	90	130,764	93	8,359	31	122,405	62	Seventh loan
1934-35 ..	Do. ..	1,157,771	99	57,888	60	1,215,660	59	78,790	89	1,136,869	70	Eighth loan
1935-36 ..	Do. ..	422,103	35	14,765	92	436,869	27	25,817	37	411,051	90	Ninth loan
1936-37 ..	Do. ..	—	..	—	..	428,380	92	—	..	428,380	92	Tenth loan
		7,933,240	27	390,322	75	8,751,943	94	567,181	40	8,184,762	54	
	Do. ..	3,963,161	78	—	..	3,963,161	78	2,344	22	3,960,817	56	Loan for Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala
	Do. ..	67,821	17	1,186	87	105,846	28	1,186	87	104,659	41	Extensions at Watawala
	Do. ..	477,287	30	11,891	88	496,654	88	211,288	74	285,366	14	Advance for 'goodwill land
		12,441,510	52	403,401	50	13,317,606	88	782,001	23	12,535,605	65	

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Dr.		Amount expended to September 30, 1936.		Expenditure October 1, 1936, to September 30, 1937.		Deduct balance of Goodwill repaid to Government.		Total.		Cr.
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
To Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala Electricity Supply ..	3,963,161	78..	Cr. 2,344	22..	—	..	3,960,817	56		
" Extensions at Watawala ..	67,821	17..	36,838	24..	—	..	104,659	41		
" Colombo Elec- tricity Sup- ply ..	8,159,097	92..	411,346	6..	199,396	86..	8,371,047	12		
" Nuwara Elyia Electricity Supply ..	409,341	27..	24,290	56..	—	..	433,631	83		
	<u>12,599,422</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>470,130</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>199,396</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>12,870,155</u>	<u>92</u>		

By Loan Account :—		Rs.	c.
Amount due to Ceylon Government on loans for the Hydro- Electric Scheme, Watawala ..		3,960,817	56
Amount due to Ceylon Government on loans for exten- sions at Watawala ..		104,659	41
Balance due to Ceylon Government on Advance for Land ..		285,366	14
Balance due to Ceylon Government on other loans ..		8,154,762	54
Repayment of loans from net revenue from October 1, 1935 ..		334,550	27
		<u>12,870,155</u>	<u>99</u>

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

<i>Dr.</i>					<i>Cr.</i>
EXPENDITURE.		Rs.	c.		
To Electricity Board Establishment Charges ..	20,668	84			
" Management and General Charges ..	422,834	45			
" Colombo Generation and Maintenance of Transmission lines to areas outside Colombo ..	708,760	51			
" Maintenance of Colombo Distribution ..	232,256	23			
" Nuwara Eliya Electricity Supply ..	45,961	32			
" Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala—Upkeep and Electricity Supply ..	48,194	76			
" Supervision of local lighting schemes ..	57,434	88			
" Direct cost of maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments ..	124,256	34			
Total ordinary working expenditure ..	1,660,367	33			
Balance carried to Net Revenue Account ..	1,163,910	40			
	2,824,277	73			

		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
REVENUE.					
By Colombo :—					
Sale of current in Colombo ..	2,203,970	60			
Sale of current to Urban District Councils ..	85,331	59			
Sale of current in suburban areas ..	97,643	60			
Meter rentals, &c. ..	48,213	9			
			2,435,158	88	
„ Nuwara Eliya :—					
Sale of current ..	95,575	31			
Meter rentals, &c. ..	432	0			
			96,007	31	
„ Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala :—					
Sale of current in bulk ..	8,136	65			
Sale of current in retail ..	581	12			
Miscellaneous receipts ..	1,455	69			
			10,173	46	
„ Fees for supervision of construction and inspection of Local Lighting Schemes ..			46,132	57	
„ Reimbursement of cost of establishment for maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments ..			207,305	44	
„ Miscellaneous receipts ..			29,500	7	
			2,824,277	73	

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

<i>Dr.</i>				<i>Cr.</i>			
Rs. c.				Rs. c.			
To Interest	..	..	29,657 95	By Balance from Revenue Account (No. 3)	..	1,163,910 40	
„ Annuities to Ceylon Government in repayment of loans	..	..	566,961 40				
„ Reserve for bad debts	..	..	797 30				
„ Reserve, Extensions and Renewals Fund	..	..	566,493 75				
			1,163,910 40			1,163,910 40	

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

5.—RESERVE, EXTENSIONS AND RENEWALS FUND.

Dr.			Cr.				
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.			
To Expenditure on extensions and renewals	..	33,235	31	By Balance from last financial year	..	1,072,420	43
„ Advance for Goodwill of the Colombo Electricity Supply repaid to Government	..	199,396	86	„ Amount transferred from Net Revenue Account		566,493	75
„ Balance carried forward	..	1,406,282	1				
		<u>1,638,914</u>	<u>18</u>			<u>1,638,914</u>	<u>18</u>

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

6.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Capital Account—Amount received as per statement No. 2, viz. :—		Capital Account—Amount expended as per statement No. 2	12,870,155 92
Loans repaid	334,550 27	Stock at cost	421,444 38
Loans outstanding	12,535,605 65		
Sundry creditors on open accounts	4,549 89	Debtors for current supplied	270,925 28
Unclaimed balances	2,939 60	Less Reserve for bad debts	2,311 75
Staff Provident Fund	212,142 93		268,613 53
Consumers' deposits	282,855 14	Sundry debtors	6,492 82
Security deposits	5,154 41	Loans for transport	4,160 0
Reserve, Extensions and Renewals Fund	1,406,282 1	Deputy Financial Secretary—Current Account ..	809,008 28
		Investment in the Ceylon Government 3½ per cent Loan	393,500 0
		Ceylon Savings Bank	1,701 2
		Cash at Bank on Current account	9,003 95
	<u>14,784,079 90</u>		<u>14,784,079 90</u>

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1936-37 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue 1936-37. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue 1936-37. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Sale of current, &c., Colombo	2,245,000 0	2,435,158 88	190,158 88	—
Sale of current, &c., Nuwara Eliya	90,000 0	96,007 31	6,007 31	—
Sale of current, &c., Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala	14,000 0	10,173 46	—	3,826 54
Fees for supervision of construction and inspection of Local Lighting Schemes	27,250 0	46,132 57	18,882 57	—
Reimbursement of cost of establishment for maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments	204,828 0	207,305 44	2,477 44	—
Miscellaneous receipts	3,000 0	29,500 7	26,500 7	—
	<u>2,584,078 0</u>	<u>2,824,277 73</u>	<u>244,026 27</u>	<u>3,826 54</u>
		Deduct shortfall	3,826 54	
		Net surplus	240,199 73	

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1936-37 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated	Actual	Over-	Under-
	Expenditure.	Expenditure.	expenditure.	expenditure.
	1936-37.	1936-37.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Electricity Board Establishment Charges	44,405 0	20,668 84	—	23,736 16
Management and General Charges	479,276 0	422,834 45	—	56,441 55
Colombo Generation and Maintenance of Transmission Lines to areas outside Colombo	790,470 0	708,760 51	—	81,709 49
Maintenance of Colombo Distribution	251,790 0	232,256 23	—	19,533 77
Nuwara Eliya Electricity Supply	60,220 0	45,961 32	—	14,258 68
Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala, Upkeep and Electricity Supply	47,910 0	48,194 76	284 76	—
Supervision of Local Lighting Schemes	70,270 0	57,434 88	—	12,835 12
Direct cost of Maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments ..	137,828 0	124,256 34	—	13,571 66
	1,882,169 0	1,660,367 33	284 76	222,086 43
Interest	42,000 0	29,657 95	—	12,342 5
Annuities to Ceylon Government in repayment of loans ..	608,660 0	566,961 40	—	41,698 60
	2,532,829 0	2,256,986 68	284 76	276,127 8
			Deduct over-expenditure ..	284 76
			Net under-expenditure ..	275,842 32

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RESERVE, EXTENSIONS AND RENEWALS FUND FOR 1936-37 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated	Actual	Over-	Under-
	Expenditure	Expenditure.	expenditure.	expenditure.
	1936-37.	1936-37.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Extensions and renewals	60,350 0	33,235 31	—	27,114 69

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue.	Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.
	1935-36.	1936-37.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Sale of current, &c., Colombo	2,161,432 1	2,435,158 88	273,726 87	—
Sale of current, &c., Nuwara Eliya	86,822 84	96,007 31	9,184 47	—
Sale of current, &c., Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala ..	4,802 41	10,173 46	5,371 5	—
Fees for supervision of construction and inspection of Local Lighting Schemes	17,508 70	46,132 57	28,623 87	—
Reimbursement of cost of establishment for maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments	168,728 34	207,305 44	38,577 10	—
Miscellaneous receipts	39,825 59	29,500 7	—	10,325 52
	2,479,119 89	2,824,277 73	355,483 36	10,325 52
			Deduct decrease ..	10,325 52
			Net increase ..	345,157 84

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1935-36 AND 1936-37.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure.	Expenditure	Increase.	Decrease.
	1935-36.	1936-37.		
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Electricity Board Establishment Charges	20,621 45	20,668 84	47 39	—
Management and General Charges	374,079 70	422,834 45	48,754 75	—
Colombo Generation and Maintenance of Transmission Lines to areas outside Colombo	696,853 73	708,760 51	11,906 78	—
Maintenance of Colombo Distribution	248,671 6	232,256 23	—	16,414 83
Nuwara Eliya Electricity Supply	30,099 31	45,961 32	15,862 1	—
Hydro-Electric Scheme, Watawala, Upkeep and Electricity Supply	35,685 84	48,194 76	12,508 92	—
Supervision of Local Lighting Schemes	62,221 28	57,434 88	—	4,786 40
Direct cost of maintenance of Electrical Installations and Workshop and New Works for Government Departments ..	102,455 82	124,256 34	21,800 52	—
	1,570,688 19	1,660,367 33	110,880 37	21,201 23
Interest	43,084 57	29,657 95	—	13,426 62
Annuities to Ceylon Government in repayment of loans ..	541,364 3	566,961 40	25,597 37	—
	2,155,136 79	2,256,986 68	136,477 74	34,627 85
			Deduct decrease ..	34,627 85
			Net increase ..	101,849 89

Department of Government Electrical Undertakings,
Colombo, January 31, 1938.

C. H. BRAZEL,
Chief Engineer and Manager.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(a) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (b) as defined in section 75	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; licence fees for offensive and dangerous trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for the use of omnibus stands and for butchers, guides, auctioneers and brokers, and petroleum; judicial fines; rents and fees from public and private markets, laundries, lands and buildings, slaughter-house, cattle mart, and quarantine station; sale of water for shipping, trades, &c.; toll rents; fees on account of drainage, conservancy, fire brigade, registration of dogs, temporary encroachments on streets, cemetery, tramway mileage rent, and miscellaneous revenue.	Dr. R. Saravanamuttu, Mayor; Geo. R. de Silva, Deputy Mayor. <i>Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 15 (3) of Ordinance No. 60 of 1935:—</i> M. T. Akbar, K.C., C. G. C. Kerr, C.A., Dr. V. R. Schokman, M. Subbiah. <i>Councillors elected for each division of the Municipality under section 15 (1) of Ordinance No. 60 of 1935:—</i> N. H. M. Abdul Cader. Dr. A. F. J. Castle Chitty. Dr. E. A. Coorey. R. F. S. de Mel. Geo. R. de Silva. J. R. Dharmasena. C. H. Z. Fernando. Dr. C. W. S. Fernando. Dr. S. D. Fernando. D. S. Fonseka. A. E. Goonesinha, M. S. C. F. G. Hussein. N. M. M. Ishak. Dr. A. Ratnapala. A. R. A. Razik, J.P., M.S.C. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. (Mrs.) M. H. Rutnam. N. Saravanamuttu. Dr. R. Saravanamuttu. S. Saravanamuttu.	(a) As defined in section 14 of Ordinance No. 60 of 1935. (b) 29,168.	Mutwal Ward: 1,788 Kotahena Ward: 1,106 Modera Ward: 1,522 New Bazaar East Ward: 840 New Bazaar West Ward: 1,218 Pettah Ward: 732 Maradana North Ward: 1,811 Dematagoda Ward: 1,635 Slave Island North Ward: 953 Slave Island South Ward: 865 Cinnamon Gardens Ward: 213 Kollupitiya Ward: 1,316 Thimbirigasyaya Ward: 913 Rambalapitiya Ward: 1,034 Wellawatta Ward: 1,688
Kandy ..	do.	Consolidated rates levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for trades; licence fees from dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue and sale of electric current and fittings.	T. A. Hodson, C.C.S., from January 1 to May 10, and November 4 to 7, E. T. Dyson, C.C.S., from May 11 to November 3, M. K. T. Sandys, C.C.S., from November 8 to December 31. Chairman of the Municipal Council (appointed by the Governor under Section 46.) <i>Councillors nominated by the Governor under Section 9:—</i> W. Beven, Dr. E. S. Godlieb, Geo. E. de Silva, M.S.C., C. H. Bradley from January 1 to October 26, O. T. Nettleton from October 27 to December 31. <i>Councillors elected for each division of the Municipality under Section 8:—</i> Ratwatte Adigar, S. A. Wijayatillake, W. A. B. Soysa, Haji M. S. Usoof Ismail, M. A. S. Marikar.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 2,363.	Ward No. 2: 193 " 4: 433 " 5: 431
Galle ..	do.	(a) Rates on immovable property. (b) Taxes on animals and vehicles. (c) Licences. (d) Taxes for slaughter of animals. (e) Fees for conservancy. (f) Market rents. (g) Sale of water. (h) Burial fees. (i) Judicial fines. (j) Government grants in aid.	W. J. L. Rogerson, Chairman. K. T. S. Gurusingha, Assistant Chairman (appointed by the Governor under Section 46.) <i>Councillors nominated by the Governor under Section 9:—</i> A. C. Mohammedo, G. Ross-Bell, J. C. Cooper, Dr. A. T. Kuriyan, R. L. Ephraums. <i>Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8:—</i> J. E. Perera. F. Magdon Ismail. Thomas Amarasuriya. E. M. Karunaratna. W. Dahanayaka. A. I. H. A. Wahab. A. Kahaduwa.	(a) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (b) 2,935.	Ward No. 1: 325 " 3: 828 " 6: 349

(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1937.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table 1. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	3,962,670 44	63,780 25	Nil	6,457,910 39	6,361,250 0	10,684,890 78
Kandy ..	18½, 10½, and 8	292,189 76	38,068 65	16,426 80	835,406 86	806,017 22	228,610 84
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	139,257 84	11,030 50	14,283 0	298,863 98	331,972 78	375,850 0

* On annual value of property.

† Rates collected on immovable property.

I.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1937.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1937.	Balance due on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	8,642,311 35	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	2,665,835 16	8,407,144 84
	2,341,459 55	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration of plant.	do.	3,000,000 0	722,254 6	2,277,745 94
Kandy ..	5,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	75,000 0	—
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	75,000 0	—
	6,666 65	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, ditto.	do.	50,000 0	46,666 68	3,333 32
	15,046 50	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do.	197,500 0	187,469 0	10,031 0
	20,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	75,000 0	60,000 0	15,000 0
	7,833 36	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant Rs. 60,000; improvements and extension of electric mains, Rs. 28,500 and for paving Meda-ela Rs. 23,500.	do.	112,000 0	105,733 31	6,266 69
	19,024 57	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do.	46,600 0	29,953 50	16,646 50
	26,666 68	do.	5 per cent.	April 29, 1931, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do.	40,000 0	15,999 99	24,000 1
	25,666 66	do.	5 per cent.	April 5, 1932, for construction of tenements at Deyannevela.	do.	35,000 0	11,666 67	23,333 33
	55,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 14, 1932, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	25,000 0	50,000 0
	65,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	January 25, 1934, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	15,000 0	60,000 0
	21,666 66	do.	4 per cent.	October 25, 1934, ditto.	do.	25,000 0	5,000 1	19,999 99
Galle ..	175,500 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	239,630 17	*166,500 0
	86,400 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	54,000 0	81,000 0
	72,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of water service from Hiyare.	do.	150,000 0	82,000 0	68,000 0
	60,350 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 31, 1935, and February 1, 1936, for electric lighting scheme.	do.	63,000 0	2,650 0	60,350 0

* This loan is repayable by means of a Sinking Fund of 88 half yearly instalments of Rs. 4,500, each including interest. The loan will thus be extinguished in 1955.

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	Elected Members. — C. W. F. Perera (Chairman) W. P. Wijeratne (Vice-Chairman) P. T. de Silva J. P. Salgado R. S. Perera. A. Lloyd Seneviratne. Nominated Members. — Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health. Sam. E. Muller Leo. G. de Alwis.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 12,584.	Dehiwala Ward : 2,185. Kalubovila Ward : 2,133. Karagampitiya Ward : 1,742. Galkissa Ward : 762. Watarappola Ward : 1,040. Ratmalana Ward : 920.
Kolonnawa ..	do.	do.	Nominated Members. — N. C. Cooray (Chairman). The Medical Officer of Health. The District Engineer. Elected Members. — W. P. Hendrick Perera. A. S. Perera. L. P. Balasuriya. D. B. Kalasuriya. L. R. Perera. D. A. J. Tudugalla Vice-Chairman.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,661	Ward No. 2 : 486. do. 3 : 267. do. 4 : 259. do. 5 : 281. do. 6 : 97.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kotte	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV, Chapter I, sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — Donald Obeyesekere (Chairman). A. E. Wijesinghe, Retired District Engineer. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health. A. E. Goonetilleke. <i>Elected Members.</i> — S. W. Perera. N. J. V. Cooray. Mudaliyar N. C. Cooray. (Vice Chairman). H. J. V. I. Ekanayake. W. B. Goonewardena. C. E. C. Bulathsinhale. D. W. Rupesinghe. C. A. L. Abhayaratne.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 5,202.	Ward No. 1 : 727. do. 5 : 423. do. 6 : 503.
Moratuwa	do.	do	<i>Elected Members.</i> — C. S. A. Perera (Chairman). C. H. de Mel (Vice-Chairman). A. C. W. Peiris. D. E. de Almeida. V. C. de Soysa. S. O. Stembo. B. D. Mendis. M. W. Fonseka. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. E. L. F. De Mel, Medical Officer of Health till March 1, 1937. Dr. M. W. M. de Silva from March 1, 1937. G. H. Todd, District Engineer till February 2, 1937, and from May 3, 1937. S. Rouse, District Engineer from February 3, to May 3, 1937. Q. C. Fernando. Roland E. W. Perera.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 8,852.	Division No. 1 : 757. do. 3 : 717. do. 4 : 1,063. do. 5 : 786. do. 7 : 993. do. 8 : 907.
Negombo	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Dr. V. Croos da Brera (Chairman). C. E. P. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). T. Quentin Fernando. M. P. L. Mathes. M. G. P. Fernando. V. C. de Silva. P. A. Fernando. M. A. L. Fernando. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — S. K. Wijeyeratnam. G. K. W. Perera. S. A. I. Dheen. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 4,230	Ward No. 1 : 333. do. 2 : 393. do. 3 : 515. do. 4 : 496. do. 5 : 543.
Baruwala	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — F. I. Fernando (Chairman). I. L. M. A. Jemaldeem (Vice Chairman). D. W. Abeywickreme. J. M. Zain. W. Peter de Silva. U. W. Abdul Hameed. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — I. L. M. Yusup. Dr. W. G. Wickremasingha, Medical Officer of Health. Dr. S. Sivalingam, Medical Officer of Health from November 15, 1937. J. H. E. De Kretser, District Engineer.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,342.	Ward No. 6 : 98
Kalutara	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — A. D. de Fonseka (Chairman). M. S. M. Mashoor (Vice-Chairman). P. A. Cooray. N. B. de S. Wijesekera. J. F. S. de Fonseka. W. B. M. Abeysekera. L. B. L. John Dharmabandu. F. T. Seneviratne. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. S. Sivalingam. H. M. Saheed. H. A. de Abrew. Dr. J. A. Scharengulvel.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,226.	Ward No. 2 : 544 do. 4 : 244 do. 8 : 248
Panadura	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — D. R. de Silva, (Chairman). M. R. Peiris (Vice-Chairman). Dr. A. Simon Silva Cyril A. Jansz (Jnr.) G. Beno Fonseka. C. H. de Soysa. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — F. A. C. Tirimanne. Dr. O. E. R. Abeyratne. Dr. M. J. A. Sandrasagara. G. H. Todd. S. Rouse	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 4,586.	Division No. 1 : 322. do. 2 : 377. do. 3 : 783. do. 4 : 635. do. 5 : 378. do. 6 : 399.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces.</i>					
Gampola ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV, Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — E. G. Jonklaas (Chairman). M. S. N. Omer Batcha. Walter de Simon. F. D. Pelpole. S. M. Sheriff. M. L. H. Habeeb. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — R. M. Gybbon-Monypenny. Assistant Government Agent, Kandy. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, M. O. H., Kandy District. A. C. Box, D. E. M. W. R. de Silva.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,569.	Ward No. 2 : 131. do. 3 : 214. do. 6 : 236.
Hatton-Dikoya	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — A. J. M. de Silva (Chairman). B. S. Mendis (Vice-Chairman from May 19, 1937). M. R. Fernando. K. N. Mohammad. M. A. Allapitchay. <i>Members appointed under Section 35 (1).</i> — C. J. P. Martin. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — The Assistant Government Agent, Kandy District. C. E. Bingham, D. E., Norwood. Dr. R. L. Tiruchelvam, M. O. H., Kandy District. W. Munro (Vice-Chairman up to May 18, 1937).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 782.	Ward No. 1 : 105. do. 3 : 136.
Nawalapitiya ..	do.	do.	G. G. Punchihewa (Chairman). A. M. C. Marikkar (Vice-Chairman up to end of April, 1937). S. M. Naina Marikkar (Vice-Chairman, May to December, 1937). <i>Elected Members.</i> — A. D. J. Gunawardena up to March, 1937. J. G. Rajakulendran from April, 1937. R. E. Jayatileke. C. Wickremasooriya. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — The Assistant Government Agent, A. C. Box, D. E. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, M. O. H., up to end of May, 1937. Dr. R. L. Tiruchelvam, M. O. H., from June to December, 1937.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,856.	Ward No. 1 : 288
Natala ..	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — F. J. Van Rooyen (Chairman) J. D. Bush, District Engineer. Dr. L. J. Kahawita, Medical Officer of Health <i>Elected Members.</i> — V. Vellayan Chettiar. S. P. Wijeyatilake. W. Gopallawa E. de Silva. K. M. M. Hussain (Vice-Chairman up to March 12, 1937). C. S. Rajaratnam (Vice-Chairman from March 13, 1937).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,255.	Division No. 1 : 469. do. 5 : 415.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Dr. H. U. Lembruggen (Chairman) E. C. Misso (Vice-Chairman). P. Fowke Dr. C. E. Van Rooyen A. W. A. Perera. L. G. David Silva. E. D. I. Abeysinghe. K. I. S. S. Ibrahim Saibo. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — T. W. McLachlan. V. Tambinayagam. Dr. A. F. S. Perera, M. O. H. S. Rouse, D. E., Nuwara Eliya R. M. Davies, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,997.	Division No. 1 : 176. do. 2 : 230. do. 8 : 202.
<i>Southern Province</i>					
Ambalangoda ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — T. C. P. Fernando (Chairman). Newton H. de Silva (Vice-Chairman). H. A. R. S. Wickramasooriya. S. G. A. de Silva. Dr. M. H. Saddhasena. O. N. Piyasena. R. M. M. de Silva. K. T. Thomas de Silva. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — T. G. Jayawardane. The District Engineer, Galle District. The Medical Officer of Health, Galle District. Dr. J. B. Rodrigo.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,418.	Ward No. 1 : 335. do. 2 : 479. do. 3 : 160. do. 4 : 165. do. 5 : 419. do. 6 : 256. do. 7 : 309. do. 8 : 295.

II.—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Southern Province</i> — <i>contd.</i>					
Matara ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — E. C. Dias (Chairman). W. Gunasekera. W. Balasuriya. B. E. Samarasekera up to April 17, 1937. S. Ratanappuli from June 14, to December 31, 1937. C. A. Dharmapala. E. M. W. Jayasuriya. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Dr. V. Nadarajah up to February 9, 1937. Dr. G. S. C. de Silva from February 10 to December 31, 1937. J. W. Buultjens. M. O. M. Zarook (Vice-Chairman).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 3,824.	Ward No. 7: 494.
Welligama ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Montague Jayewickreme (Chairman). A. H. M. M. Hussain (Vice-Chairman). C. V. Samarasinghe. H. G. M. Perera. Dr. Richard Peiris. A. P. Daluwatte <i>Nominated Members.</i> — Sam Samaraweera. G. L. D. Davidson, Assistant Government Agent, Matara. T. A. Burns, D. K. Dr. K. M. R. Swami, M. O. H.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) not available.	—
<i>Northern Province.</i> Jaffna ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Sam A. Sabapathy (Chairman). K. V. Sinnathurai (Vice-Chairman). R. B. Nalliah. T. M. Antony. V. A. Durayappah. C. Ponnambalam. K. Somasundram. S. Patanjali. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — P. M. Norris, P. E., N. P. Dr. A. E. Schokman, M. O. H. succeeded by Dr. V. Nadarajah, M. O. H. R. Sivagurunather. S. M. Aboobucker.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 10,438	Ward No. 2: 1,073. do. 4: 914. do. 6: 769.
<i>Eastern Province.</i> Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	<i>Nominated Members.</i> — M. Chinnaiyah (Chairman). J. T. Morrison, P. E., Eastern Province. A. R. Arulpiragasam, M. O. H. M. A. L. Karapper. <i>Elected Members.</i> — S. A. Selvanayagam. D. W. Kadramar. N. S. Sivapiragasam. N. S. Rasiah. Dr. N. Sabaretnam up to May. S. W. Stephens from July. M. C. Pietersz (Vice-Chairman). C. M. Nallaretnam. C. U. Kanagasabapathy.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,654.	1. Bazaar Ward: 207 2. Kalladi Street Ward: 129. 5. Pulliyadikudah Ward: 236. 6. Koddalmunai Ward: 248. 7. Thandavanveli Ward: 200.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — T. Balasubramaniam (Chairman). A. C. Kanagasingham. M. Somanathapillai. D. Rajaratnam. M. I. A. Rasool. V. K. Chinniah. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — The Assistant Government Agent. The Medical Officer of Health. The District Engineer. A. Weerasekara (Vice-Chairman).	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) Not available.	Not available.
<i>North-Western Province.</i> Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	<i>Elected Members.</i> — Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva (Chairman). J. C. Perera (Vice-Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera. A. B. C. de Soysa from January 1, to 20, 1937. L. D. Alwis. P. R. M. S. Abdul Cader. D. D. W. Pathiraja. D. N. Wiratunga. G. D. Wickremeratne from March 6 to December 31, 1937. <i>Nominated Members.</i> — C. H. Hartwell, Assistant Government Agent from January 1 to September 30, 1937. R. H. D. Manders, Assistant Government Agent from October 1, to December 31, 1937. E. J. Pieris, P. E., N. W. P. from January 1, to October 9, 1937. C. G. Schokman from October 10, to December 31, 1937. Dr. S. Rajendram, Medical Officer of Health from January 1, to November 30, 1937. Dr. W. A. Gomes from December 1 to 31, 1937. R. W. Pathirana. F. Markus.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,567.	Ward No. 1: 235. do. 2: 429. do. 3: 269.

II—(a) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>North-Western Province—contd.</i>					
Puttalam ..	(a) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (b) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I, sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The general administration, regulation, and control of all matters relating to Public Thoroughfares, Public Health, and Public Services within the administrative limits.	Those enumerated in section 169 (2) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	Elected Members. — W. A. Muttukumaru (Chairman). H. S. Ismail (Vice-Chairman). S. M. A. Jamaldeen Marikar. S. M. S. Noordeen. Nominated Members. — A. E. Christoffelsz, Assistant Government Agent, till February 26, 1937. J. Light, from February 27, 1937. Dr. D. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health, till December 27, 1937. Dr. T. K. Kuruwila, Medical Officer of Health, from December 28, 1937. E. O. E. Pereira, District Engineer till October 14, 1937. H. R. Premaratne, District Engineer, from October 15, 1937.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 868.	Ward No. 2 : 352. do. 3 : 201. do. 4 : 170.
Ohilaw ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — J. A. Corea (Chairman) J. J. Fernando (Vice-Chairman) S. M. Jamaldeen. Dr. A. D. Pinto. J. P. Fernando. M. V. Tissera. Nominated Members. — J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer. Dr. D. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health. C. V. M. Pandithasekera.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,774.	Ward No. 2 : 397. do. 3 : 335.
<i>North-Central Province.</i>					
Anuradhapura ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — S. Nataraja (Chairman). S. N. Sittampalam (Vice-Chairman). V. Ramaswamy. D. L. C. Jinadasa. A. Sivacolumthu. A. L. M. Haniffa. Nominated Members. — D. A. Petris, District Engineer, P. W. D., from January 1 to September 30, 1937. Moses de Silva, Provincial Engineer, from October 1 to December 31, 1937. Dr. W. A. Gomez, Medical Officer of Health, from January 1 to November 30, 1937. Dr. O. G. Weerasinghe, from December 1 to 31, 1937. F. A. S. Samaraweera	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,315.	Ward No. 3 : 221. do. 4 : 154. do. 6 : 220.
<i>Province of Uva</i>					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — M. I. Packir Saibo (Chairman). Henry J. Pinto (Vice-Chairman). M. T. Jainudeen. W. L. Pinto. R. T. M. Sivassamy. K. V. Nadarajah. Nominated Members. — W. G. Scott, Provincial Engineer, Uva. Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health, and Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health T. B. M. Bandaranayake.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 1,602.	Ward No. 1 : 154. do. 2 : 188. do. 3 : 141. do. 4 : 146. do. 5 : 225. do. 6 : 172.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — K. P. D. E. Kodagoda (Chairman). S. A. Jamal. D. W. S. Ekanayaka. M. J. Pieris. Nominated Members. — S. C. Fernando, Assistant Government Agent. Dr. C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health. H. E. D. Pearce, District Engineer.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 354.	Ward No. 1 : 70. do. 3 : 103. do. 4 : 49.
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — J. S. Thamblayah (Chairman). M. T. C. Gunaratne (Vice-Chairman). H. P. Gunasekera. A. C. Attygalle. M. A. W. Gunasekera. V. H. Abeyratne. Nominated Members. — E. J. Peries. Dr. D. S. M. E. Perera. A. L. M. Thahir.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 2,424.	Fort Div. : 369. Mudduwa Div. : 454.
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	Elected Members. — E. Ashley Peries (Chairman). G. B. P. Aturupane (Vice-Chairman). J. H. Fernando. A. I. Abeywickreme. Nominated Members. — C. E. Arndt, Assistant Government Agent, succeeded by R. Aluwihare, Assistant Government Agent. Dr. J. D. V. Wijayarathne, Medical Officer of Health. C. Yogasundram, District Engineer, P. W. D.	(a) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (b) 407.	Ward No. 1 : 98.

II.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1937.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt (for particulars see Table II. (c)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Per Cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	84,057 21	169,960 42	11,068 20	265,085 83	282,232 83	268,933 15
Kolonnawa ..	5	34,058 96	3,147 0	3,510 44	63,896 4	73,823 58	2,500 0
Kotte ..	11	36,627 36	54,904 36	6,826 50	98,358 22	104,487 79	102,250 0
Moratuwa ..	10‡	47,762 47	16,832 29	12,577 77	165,958 38	172,225 75	244,160 84
Negombo ..	11‡	40,671 46	2,563 50	11,051 91	191,821 6	176,336 11	192,200 0
Beruwala ..	10	10,768 86	270 0	3,715 65	21,905 14	22,218 48	125,000 0
Kalutara ..	12‡	37,348 83	53,034 80	5,371 20	142,263 47	155,699 18	338,477 49
Panadura ..	12	35,330 98	40,819 96	4,603 0	142,056 69	142,717 56	114,000 0
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	7‡	23,146 92	258 50	3,526 20	193,572 26	195,573 33	147,209 38
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8	19,475 53	234 50	2,552 85	74,537 48	71,326 55	87,545 14
Nawalapitiya ..	8**	29,654 65	146 50	3,058 65	93,923 97	92,790 47	101,310 0
Matale ..	8	23,457 46	17,049 10	4,782 60	125,764 40	134,256 59	277,464 17
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	91,477 31	317 0	4,348 80	158,747 11	180,010 84	189,594 64
Southern Province.							
Ambalangoda ..	10	13,384 62	276 0	3,250 53	68,133 25	64,392 88	146,375 0
Matara ..	10	31,758 0	12,568 50	6,757 56	172,882 7	192,817 67	227,840 0
Welligama ..	10	10,136 84	765 0	3,463 2	31,431 96	30,000 57	74,680 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..	12‡	67,921 75	73,423 90	18,027 63	278,607 27	297,292 93	255,652 4
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5 and 10	19,205 4	6,411 31	3,539 70	80,387 4	83,456 22	177,126 16
Trincomalee ..	7‡	15,224 89	1,449 0	5,742 0	105,800 88	104,642 34	80,285 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	16	56,778 2	1,371 50	5,615 10	177,632 43	164,632 5	308,159 56
Puttalam ..	8	7,839 6	13,850 27	4,203 0	56,869 98	53,839 76	69,400 0
Chilaw ..	8	11,503 59	478 0	9,357 69	84,087 81	83,548 4	231,421 50
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	10	20,900 37	602 50	4,080 60	90,271 72	86,375 51	189,400 0
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	8‡	46,585 31	12,169 85	4,140 0	105,622 96	112,253 20	216,754 77
Bandarawela ..	6‡§	20,277 44	4,037 76	959 40	38,447 71	38,379 46	13,560 0
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	8‡ and 6††	39,582 88	502 50	4,249 80	100,058 98	106,401 48	149,572 0
Kegalla ..	10	10,403 79	5,158 53	1,611 0	62,677 71	72,713 87	101,988 35

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Subject however to the limitations, qualifications, and conditions that all properties set out in Schedules I. and II. attached to Notification dated October 30, 1936, and published in *Government Gazette* No. 8,255 of November 6, 1936, shall pay a rate of 7 and 10 per cent. respectively. § Water Rate of 4 per cent. in Gampola and 6 per cent. in Bandarawela. ** Conservancy Rate 3 per cent. and water rate 4 per cent. || In two different areas. ¶ Water rate 2½ per cent., Conservancy rate 3 per cent. †† 8½ per cent. within police limits and 6 per cent. outside police limits.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1937.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1937.	Balance due on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia ..	110,833 34	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1930, for electricity.		14,000 0	35,000 0	105,000 0
	29,166 68	do.	5 per cent.	May 25, 1931, for electricity.		35,000 0	7,291 65	27,708 35
	8,333 33	do.	5 per cent.	December 10, 1931, for electricity.		10,000 0	2,083 34	7,916 66
	8,750 2	do.	5 per cent.	September 6, 1932, for electricity.		10,000 0	1,666 64	8,333 36
	7,200 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 24, 1934, for cemetery.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest. Chapter IV. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	8,000 0	1,200 0	6,800 0
	13,800 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 29, 1934, for improvement of roads.		15,000 0	1,800 0	13,200 0
	13,074 78	do.	4 per cent.	September 29, 1934, for markets		15,000 0	2,525 22	12,474 78
	13,500 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 15, 1934, for housing.		15,000 0	2,250 0	12,750 0
	13,500 0	do.	4 per cent.	December 15, 1934, for housing.		15,000 0	2,250 0	12,750 0
	19,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	February 15, 1935, for housing.		20,000 0	2,000 0	18,000 0
	9,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 1, 1936, Electric Light Scheme.		9,000 0	—	9,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	January 12, 1937, for market construction.		10,000 0	—	10,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	March 11, 1937, for markets.		25,000 0	—	25,000 0
Kolonnawa ..	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1922, for construction of roads and buildings.	Part payment of Rs. 2,500 annually and interest on outstanding balance at 5 per cent.	40,000 0	37,500 0	2,500 0
	9,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 13, 1928, for construction of Nugegoda Market and filling swamp.	Section 186 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 and Section 219 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	15,000 0	6,750 0	8,250 0
	20,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	March 23, 1936, for construction of U. D. C. office.	do.	20,000 0	1,000 0	19,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	June 6, 1937, Rs. 50,000, and July 7, 1937, Rs. 25,000, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
Moratuwa ..	17,500 0	Ceylon Government.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 per annum and interest Rs. 1,575 per annum.	35,000 0	18,200 0	16,800 0
	55,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets, labour lines, &c.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	100,000 0	50,000 0	50,000 0
	91,304 34	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	20 annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, with interest on the unpaid balance.	105,000 0	18,260 88	86,739 12*
	9,130 41	do.	5 per cent.	September 26, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	10,500 0	1,826 12	8,673 88†
	78,260 88	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	23 annual instalments of Rs. 4,565.22 with interest on the unpaid balance.	90,000 0	15,652 16	74,347 84
	3,800 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 18, 1936, for extension of electricity main to Horetuduwa.	Section 174 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	3,800 0	—	3,800 0
	3,800 0	do.	do.	December 23, 1936 do.	8 annual instalments of Rs. 564.41 payable from the 3rd anniversary of the issue of the loan do.	3,800 0	—	3,800 0

* Unpaid interest of Rs. 5,000 capitalized.

† Unpaid interest of Rs. 500 capitalized.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1937.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1937.	Balance due on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Negombo	128,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	37,800 0	119,700 0
	15,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	May 20, 1936, for the extension of the Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	do.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	February 25, 1937 do.	do.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	June 24, 1937 do.	do.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 31, 1937, for construction of Grain Stores.	do.	6,500 0	—	6,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 30, 1937 do.	do.	8,500 0	—	8,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	November 1, 1937 do.	do.	7,500 0	—	7,500 0
Beruwala	—	do.	4 per cent.	April 27, 1937, Rs. 15,000, August 13, 1937, Rs. 50,000, and October 22, 1937, Rs. 50,000 for the establishment of the Electricity Scheme.	Payment of interest provided in the Budget. Sinking Fund not yet started.	115,000 0	—	115,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 11, 1937, for construction of Public Market	—	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Kalutara	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	20 annual instalments.	25,000 0	21,250 0	3,750 0
	14,347 74	do.	4 per cent.	June 1, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	23 annual instalments.	15,000 0	1,304 43	13,695 57
	23,912 90	do.	4 per cent.	August 12, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	2,174 20	22,825 80
	23,912 90	do.	4 per cent.	September 20, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	2,174 5	22,825 95
	33,478 6	do.	4 per cent.	October 19, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	35,000 0	3,043 67	31,956 33
	7,040 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 27, 1933, for extension of road.	25 annual instalments.	8,000 0	1,280 0	6,720 0
	23,912 90	do.	4 per cent.	December 22, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	25,000 0	2,174 5	22,825 95
	21,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	March 21, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	21,000 0	913 12	20,086 88
	29,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 1, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	29,000 0	1,260 87	27,739 13
	9,200 0	do.	4 per cent.	February 1, 1934, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	10,000 0	1,200 0	8,800 0
	4,600 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 13, 1934, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	5,000 0	600 0	4,400 0
	4,600 0	do.	4 per cent.	August 6, 1934, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	5,000 0	600 0	4,400 0
	1,840 0	do.	4 per cent.	August 31, 1934, for acquisition of road.	do.	2,000 0	240 0	1,760 0
	2,332 20	do.	4 per cent.	November 8, 1934, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	2,535 0	304 20	2,230 80
	13,502 40	do.	4 per cent.	May 23, 1935, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	14,065 0	1,125 20	12,939 80
	2,932 0	do.	4 per cent.	February 18, 1936, for improvements to Compannawela.	do.	2,932 0	117 28	2,814 72
	1,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 16, 1936, for construction of latrines.	do.	1,000 0	40 0	960 0
	2,500 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 16, 1936, for construction of Town Hall.	do.	2,500 0	100 0	2,400 0
	7,736 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 16, 1936, for acquisition of road.	do.	7,736 0	309 44	7,426 56
	2,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	November 18, 1936, for construction of latrines.	do.	2,000 0	80 0	1,920 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	April 9, 1937, for acquisition of roads.	do.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	April 16, 1937, Town Hall.	23 annual instalments.	7,500 0	—	7,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	April 20, 1937, for extension to power and plant.	23 equated payments.	2,500 0	—	2,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	28 do.	2,500 0	—	2,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	13 do.	5,000 0	—	5,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	28 do.	2,500 0	—	2,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	June 10, 1937, for extension to power and plant.	do.	37,500 0	—	37,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 3, 1937, Town Hall.	25 annual instalments.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September 30, 1937, for extension to Power House.	28 equated payments.	2,500 0	—	2,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	13 do.	12,500 0	—	12,500 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	December 17, 1937, Town Hall.	25 annual instalments.	15,000 0	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	December 17, 1937, extension to Power House.	28 equated payments.	2,896 60	—	2,896 60
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	23 do.	1,681 50	—	1,681 50
	—	do.	4 per cent.	do.	13 do.	3,921 90	—	3,921 90
Panadura	120,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	To be paid back within 25 years.	150,000 0	36,000 0	114,000 0
Central Province			4 per cent.	September 22 and December 15, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Section 202 (1) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	22,500 0	1,956 75	20,543 25
			4 per cent.	February 23, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	20,000 0	869 68	19,130 32
			4 per cent.	March 15, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	10,000 0	434 84	9,565 16
			4 per cent.	July 31, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	12,500 0	543 65	11,956 35
			4 per cent.	October 9, 1934, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	39,000 0	1,695 70	37,304 30
Gampola	129,491 50	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	4 per cent.	August 9, 1935, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	2,450 0	—	2,450 0
			4 per cent.	July 6, 1936, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	1,310 0	—	1,310 0
			4 per cent.	August 15, 1936, for Water Supply Augmentation Scheme.	do.	22,710 0	—	22,710 0
			4 per cent.	March 11, 1937, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	16,540 0	—	16,540 0
			4 per cent.	May 28, 1937, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	5,700 0	—	5,700 0
Hatton-Dikoya	22,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of Hatton Water Supply	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	30,000 0	20,000 0
	24,124 44	do.	4 per cent.	July 15, 1935, for construction of Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by 20 annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 each.	24,124 44	—	24,124 44
	29,420 70	do.	4 per cent.	In 1936, for construction of Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	29,420 70	—	29,420 70
	—	do.	4 per cent.	January 8, 1937, for construction of Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	4,000 0	—	4,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July 16, 1937, for construction of Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by 20 annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 each.	10,000 0	—	1,000 0
Nawalapitiya	3,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for Swamp Scheme.	Rates and taxes under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	10,000 0	7,500 0	2,500 0
	37,950 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	69,000 0	34,500 0	34,500 0
	27,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 28, 1928, for construction of Markets and lines.	do.	45,000 0	20,250 0	24,750 0
	3,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	10,000 0	8,000 0	2,000 0
	22,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 29, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	30,000 0	9,000 0	21,000 0
	18,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	January 8, 1935, for augmentation of Water Supply Scheme.	do.	18,000 0	1,440 0	16,560 0

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1937.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1937.	Balance due on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Matale	Rs. 130 50	Ceylon Government.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	13,050 50	—
	24,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	Annual instalment of Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	39,000 0	21,000 0
	17,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	19,250 0
	8,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, Outlet Drains.	do.	Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	9,000 0
	13,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, Office and Labour Lines.	do.	Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	7,000 0
	30,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November, 1931, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	Rs. 2,000	40,000 0	12,000 0
	1,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1932, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	Rs. 1,000	5,000 0	5,000 0
	3,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	March, 1933, out-houses to Town Hall.	do.	Rs. 500	5,000 0	2,000 0
	8,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	October, 1934, Waterworks Scheme.	—	8,000 0*	285 83	7,714 17
	8,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	April 1935, Waterworks Scheme	—	8,000 0*	—	8,000 0
	20,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	May 1935, Waterworks Scheme	—	20,000 0*	—	20,000 0
	15,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	February, 1936, Waterworks Scheme.	—	15,000 0*	—	15,000 0
	50,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	March, 1936, Waterworks Scheme.	—	50,000 0*	—	50,000 0
	15,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	December, 1936, Waterworks Scheme.	—	15,000 0*	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	January, 1937, Waterworks Scheme.	—	10,000 0*	—	10,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	March, 1937, Waterworks Scheme.	—	15,000 0*	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	April, 1937, Waterworks Scheme	—	20,000 0*	—	20,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	July, 1937, Waterworks Scheme.	—	15,000 0*	—	15,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	September, 1937, Waterworks Scheme.	—	15,000 0*	—	15,000 0
				These loans have been consolidated and dated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617.54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, for building market. September 23, 1896, for building market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms. In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Room (additional loan). August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0		
Nuwara Eliya	80,375 48	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	September 30, 1931, for model dwellings	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1937, for sinking fund: Rs. 2,280.84; amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1937, for interest: Rs. 5,411.62.	10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	92,849 5	78,094 64
	12,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	May 6, 1937, for model shops.	Amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1937, for sinking fund: Rs. 500; amount paid for 12 months ending November 30, 1937, for interest: Rs. 1,125.	25,000 0	13,500 0	11,500 0
	12,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 9, 1937, for model shops.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,500; annual amount paid on account of interest, Rs. 625.	25,000 0	15,000 0	10,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 1,750; annual amount to be paid on account of interest: Rs. 1,400.	35,000 0	—	35,000 0	—
	—	do.	4 per cent.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 2,750; annual amount to be paid on account of interest: Rs. 2,200.	55,000 0	—	55,000 0	—
Southern Province.								
Ambalangoda	750 0	do.	4½ per cent.	In 1909, for construction of market, road, &c.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.	6,000 0	—	6,000 0†
	96,800 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	1930, 1931, and 1932, for the Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	120,000 0	28,000 0	92,000 0
	20,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	In 1936, for extension of the Electric Lighting Scheme to Balapitiya, and purchase of an Engine.	do.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	In 1937, Rs. 30,000 for purchase of an Engine, and Rs. 4,000 for minor extensions.	—	34,000 0	—	34,000 0
Matara	200,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 21, 1930, Rs. 100,000, October 10, 1930, Rs. 100,000, and November 5, 1931, Rs. 50,000, for the installation of an Electric Lighting Scheme.	Estimates, 1938, and Savings from the Electric Lighting Scheme.	250,000 0	60,000 0	190,000 0
	39,560 0	do.	4 per cent.	March 2, 1934, Rs. 5,000, March 28, 1934, Rs. 10,000, June 7, 1934, Rs. 10,000, and October 6, 1934, Rs. 18,000, for the construction of a market at Kotuwegoda.	Estimates, 1938, and market rents.	43,000 0	5,160 0	37,840 0
Weligama	11,400 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 24, 1914, for new Drainage Scheme and Markets.	Repayment — Annual instalments: Rs. 400; interest: Rs. 800. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	20,000 0	9,000 0	11,000 0
	3,840 0	do.	4 per cent.	September 10, 1935, for improvements to the Resthouse.	Repayment — Annual instalments: Rs. 160; interest: Rs. 160. Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	4,000 0	320 0	3,680 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	February 5, 1937, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Interest Rs. 2,400 for first two years and thereafter an equated payment of Rs. 4,739.60 for remaining 18 years.	60,000 0	—	60,000 0
Northern Province.								
Jaffna	249,521 81	do.	5 per cent. and 4 per cent. ‡	November 7, 1928, Rs. 20,000 for Town Survey, October 4, 1929, Rs. 5,000, August 25, 1930, Rs. 160,000, February 4, 1931, Rs. 115,000, and June 13, 1934, Rs. 31,000, for Electric Lighting Scheme, and August 11, 1937, Rs. 20,000, for Electric Lighting Scheme Extensions.	Rates and taxes imposed under Sections 141 to 143 and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	351,000 0	95,347 96	255,652 4

* This amount is only a part payment received of the total loan of Rs. 204,900.
† In the case of this loan, which is repayable by means of half-yearly contributions to a sinking fund, it is not possible to say how much of the loan has been repaid at a given date. The annual sinking fund contribution represents 2 per cent. of the original loan, and the whole amount of the loan is treated as outstanding until the final payment is made on November 30, 1938, when the loan will be extinguished.—*Vide* letter No. 185/9 (C.H. 1.) dated May 7, 1934 of the Controller of Finance and Supply.
‡ 5 per cent. on loans obtained before 1934 and 4 per cent. on loans obtained in 1934 and after.

II.—(c) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils—*contd.*

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1937.	To Whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1937.	Balance due on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eastern Province.								
Batticaloa ..	87,746 30	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	see *	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 6,505 provided in the Budget for 1938-Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	14,371 38	85,628 62
	73,885 75	do.	do.†	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 5,355 provided in the Budget for 1938-Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	82,315 0	10,089 96	72,225 4
	20,755 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 6, 1935, for Electric Lighting Scheme	Rs. 1,482.50 provided in the Budget for 1938-Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	23,720 0	4,447 50	19,272 50
Trincomalee ..	683 9	Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	—	8,000 0	7,588 0	412 0
	54,400 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	October 8, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	80,000 0	28,800 0	51,200 0
	5,109 0	do.	4 per cent.	July 17, 1936, for a new lighting set.	—	5,109 0	—	5,109 0
	1,178 20	do.	4 per cent.	August 12, 1936, for a new lighting set.	—	1,178 20	—	1,178 20
	10,200 0	do.	4 per cent.	October 30, 1936, for a new lighting set.	—	10,200 0	—	10,200 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	August 12, 1937, for a new lighting set.	—	12,185 80	—	12,185 80
North-Western Province.								
Kurunegala ..	138,666 66	do.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme.	Interest and repayment from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of Section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	200,000 0	72,000 1	127,999 99
	130,156 24	do.	5 per cent.	November 30, 1929, for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	175,000 0	54,140 64	120,859 36
	33,055 48	do.	4 per cent.	April 25, 1933, for the erection of a third Generator set at the Power House.	do.	35,000 0	3,889 4	31,110 96
	13,662 0	do.	4 per cent.	August 4, 1934, for widening Bazaar st. and Puttalam Road.	do.	14,850 0	10,660 75	4,189 25
	—	do.	4 per cent.	January 18, 1937, for Water Supply Augmentation Scheme.	do.	24,000 0	—	24,000 0
Puttalam ..	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	17,600 0	14,400 0
	16,250 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929, for construction of markets.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	10,000 0	15,000 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	14,000 0	26,000 0
	15,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 27, 1931, for extensions to Office, improvements to Nedunkulam tank bund, and construction of quarters for Power House staff.	Repayable in twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	20,000 0	6,000 0	14,000 0
Chilaw ..	231,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July 9, 1928, Rs. 100,000 and December 20, 1929, Rs. 135,421.50 for the combined scheme of Water Supply and Electric Lighting.	By a special water rate of 6 per cent. Bond entered into.	235,421 50	4,000 0	231,421 50
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura		do.	4 per cent.	November 13, 1933, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	70,000 0		
		do.	4 per cent.	April 3, 1936, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	35,000 0		
	182,200 0	do.	4 per cent.	August 10, 1936, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	45,000 0	5,600 0	179,400 0
		do.	4 per cent.	September 30, 1936, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	—	35,000 0		
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 6, 1937, for construction of a rat-proof grain store.	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	October 22, 1937, for construction of a rat-proof grain store.	—	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Province of Uva.								
Badulla ..	7,500 0	Government of Ceylon.	2 per cent.	October, 1911, Town Hall.	Under section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	15,000 0	7,800 0	7,200 0
	2,650 0	do.	2 per cent.	July, 1913, Infectious Diseases Hospital.	do.	5,000 0	2,450 0	2,550 0
	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	20,000 0	16,000 0	4,000 0
	14,184 77	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	13,495 23	13,004 77
	80,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	June 21—December 14, 1935, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	80,000 0	—	80,000 0
	40,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	November 3, 1936, Hingurugama Water Scheme.	do.	40,000 0	—	40,000 0
	—	do.	4 per cent.	April 26—October 21, 1937, additional engine set and extensions to Power House.	do.	70,000 0	—	70,000 0
Bandarawela ..	22,546 40	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, June, 1908, and May 31, 1915, for construction of waterworks	Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	53,112 5	—
	3,180 0	do.	4½ per cent.	January 10, 1913, do.	do.	6,000 0	2,940 0	3,060 0
	12,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 25, 1929, do.	do.	22,500 0	12,000 0	10,500 0
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..	150,100 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	First five years, 4 per cent. and then 5 per cent.	From March 13 to September 24, 1930, for augmenting Ratnapura water supply.	Annual instalments of Rs. 7,900 each.	197,500 0	55,300 0	142,200 0
	7,760 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 26, 1931, for extension of water supply	By annual instalments of Rs. 388 each.	9,700 0	2,328 0	7,372 0
Kegalla ..	7,395 41	Government of Ceylon.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2½ per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	8,924 59	7,075 41
		do.	4½ per cent.	November 14, 1911, for completing markets.	do.	8,000 0		
	72,956 61	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, and February 12, 1931, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 each.	75,000 0	31,043 39	68,956 61
		do.	4 per cent.	July 15, 1933, for new engine for Power Station.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 521.73.	25,000 0		
	11,478 6	do.	4 per cent.	June 5, 1936, for a stand by engine for the Power Station.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 600.	12,000 0	1,043 67	10,956 33
	15,000 0	do.	4 per cent.			15,000 0	—	15,000 0

* Fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 each for 30 years.

† Fixed annuities of Rs. 5,355 each for 30 years.

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(a) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(a) Authority under which established, and (b) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province. Minuwangoda ..	(a) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (b) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health of the town and the general improvement thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums of fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and those specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., Government grant in lieu of commutation tax; and assessment tax on immovable properties.	W. E. Hobday, Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman), K. Valthianathan, Assistant Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman Officiating), Mudaliyar D. T. Perera (Deputy Chairman). Nominated Official Members.— S. R. Williams, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. A. M. Samarasinghe, Medical Officer of Health, Negombo. Elected Unofficial Members.— O. J. Fonseka. J. D. S. Gunasekera. C. G. Jayawardene.	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 245.	228. Whole town is taken as one electorate.

III.—(b) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1937.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province. Minuwangoda ..	Per cent. 4	Rs. c. 1,128 28	Rs. c. 6,065 71	Rs. c. 578 88	Rs. c. 26,981 53	Rs. c. 26,844 21	Rs. c. —

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property.

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1937.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1937.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1937.	Balance on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	20,897 29	41,634 39	62,531 68	41,793 52	20,738 16*
Central Province ..	48,207 52	37,188 17	85,396 69	65,470 43	19,926 26
Southern Province ..	6,681 55	50,009 69	56,691 24	50,797 19	5,894 5
Northern Province ..	9,076 51	18,835 36	27,911 87	20,943 1	6,968 86
Eastern Province ..	14,571 72†	22,124 24	36,695 96	25,212 87	11,483 9
North-Western Province ..	17,525 34	23,276 11	40,801 45	20,853 97	19,947 48
North-Central Province ..	5,494 25	18,297 17	23,791 42	19,851 81	3,939 61
Province of Uva ..	114,870 96	125,915 16	240,786 12	127,791 63	112,994 49
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	9,933 24	47,034 26	56,967 50	45,368 17	11,599 33

* Includes Rs. 6,700·28 due to depositors.

† The difference of Rs. 18·61 between this balance and that on December 31, 1936, given in the Blue Book for 1936, is due to an inaccuracy in the figures furnished last year.

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1937.	Amount of Grant received from Govern- ment in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1937.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provin- cial Road Committees during 1937.	Total Expenditure during 1937.	Balance on December 31, 1937.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Western Province.</i>	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	358,053 67	184,212 90	469,287 73	827,341 40	15,172 32	452,600 77	374,740 63*
Kalutara ..	27,122 32	79,880 85	117,845 58	144,967 90	5,853 55	94,699 69	50 268 21
<i>Central Province.</i>							
Kandy ..	166,129 17	71,756 95	101,656 99	267,786 16	1,500 0	163,286 87	104,499 29
Matale ..	46,871 41a	26,353 35	46,736 47	93,553 88	4,660 0	58,164 59	35 389 29b
Nuwara Eliya ..	52,255 7	22,206 33	47,450 53	99,705 60	3,900 0	50,253 49	49,452 11
<i>Southern Province.</i>							
Galle ..	94,852 63	74,116 35	180,772 73	275,625 36	1,712 88	190,835 66	84,789 70
Matara ..	81,601 58	61,155 0	81,341 78	162,943 36	4,214 66	78,892 62	84,050 74
Hambantota ..	55,283 62	35,893 80	94,229 17	149,512 79	1,919 46	80,569 47	68,943 32
<i>Northern Province.</i>							
Jaffna ..	13,497 8	85,063 50	100,683 98	114,181 6	10 870 0	102,354 37	11,826 69
Mannar ..	14 402 46	7,155 0	16,652 95	31,055 41	849 0	28,089 46	2,965 95
Mullaivivu ..	4,579 30	6,461 0	25,018 95	29,598 25	586 0	20,503 62	9,094 63
<i>Eastern Province.</i>							
Batticaloa ..	75,331 93	35,064 0	69,770 93	145,102 86	5,000 0	100,106 95	44,995 91c
Trincomalee ..	11,336 94	9,701 10	28,058 37	39,395 31	—	17,225 47	22,169 84
<i>North-Western Province.</i>							
Kurunegala ..	265,155 90d	123,207 25	155,543 4	420,698 94	12,240 0	268,943 58	151,755 36e
Puttalam-Chilaw ..	105,343 13	41,162 85	68,522 77	173,865 90	1,656 0	86,480 98	87,384 92
<i>North-Central Province.</i>							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	99,515 44	30,320 55	45,123 45	144,638 89	3,000 0	88,343 50	56,295 39
Tamankaduwa ..	9,681 72	4,889 70	6,353 8	16,034 80	—	7,520 40	8,514 40
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>							
Ratnapura ..	63,976 49f	46,329 30g	58,619 15	122,595 64	4,735 44	59,929 18	62,666 46
Kegalla ..	189,970 72	69,399 45	96,786 81	286,757 53	9,298 53	109,438 35	177,319 18

* Includes Rs. 251,916·20 held in deposit.

a Includes Government grant for 1937 of Rs. 26,353·35.

b Includes Government grant for 1938 of Rs. 26,353·35.

c Includes Government grant for 1938 of Rs. 35,064 held in deposit to be refunded for expenditure in 1938.

d Includes Government grant for 1937 of Rs. 123,207·25.

e Includes Government grant for 1938 of Rs. 123,207·25.

f Includes subsidy of Rs. 46,329·30 for 1937.

g Subsidy for 1938.

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1937.	Revenue during 1937.	Expenditure during 1937.	Balance on December 31, 1937.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON ..	670,108 38	1,035,704 19	913,426 79	792,385 78
<i>Western Province</i>	158,734 9	239,517 33	176,553 51	221,697 91
Colombo ..	133,782 37	174,502 55	122,992 0	185,292 92
Kalutara ..	24,951 72	65,014 78	53,561 51	36,404 99
<i>Central Province</i>	121,673 22	155,875 76	151,227 22	126,321 76
Kandy ..	64,332 61	101,550 57	94,000 39	71,882 79
Matale ..	28,307 36	21,941 69	27,998 69	22,250 36
Nuwara Eliya ..	29,033 25	32,383 50	29,228 14	32,188 61
<i>Southern Province</i>	72,385 75	167,038 69	152,599 70	86,824 74
Galle ..	26,986 48*	54,567 58	47,577 14	33,976 92
Matara ..	33,897 2	72,393 42	70,566 15	35,724 29
Hambantota ..	11,502 25	40,077 69	34,456 41	17,123 53
<i>Northern Province</i>	88,868 65	148,165 44	145,934 81	91,099 28
Jaffna ..	66,081 7	126,174 75	127,609 16	64,646 66
Mannar ..	10,582 67	10,120 44	9,082 23	11,620 88
Mullaivivu ..	12,204 91†	11,870 25	9,243 42	14,831 74
<i>Eastern Province</i>	36,143 85	52,607 67	44,645 39	44,106 13
Batticaloa ..	25,946 7	32,545 19	28,978 45	29,512 81
Trincomalee ..	10,197 78	20,062 48‡	15,666 94	14,593 32
<i>North-Western Province</i>	89,693 43	120,812 10	101,083 85	109,421 68
Kurunegala ..	45,673 98	75,082 12	62,756 69	57,999 41
Puttalam ..	18,913 53	9,714 12	8,473 88	20,153 77
Chilaw ..	25,105 92	36,015 86	29,853 28	31,268 50
<i>North-Central Province</i>	23,137 6	27,268 29	21,695 8	28,710 27
Anuradhapura ..	23,137 6	27,268 29	21,695 8	28,710 27
<i>Province of Uva</i>	32,293 47	22,885 47	24,478 8	30,700 86
Badulla ..	32,293 47	22,885 47	24,478 8	30,700 86
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa</i>	47,178 86	101,533 44	95,209 15	53,503 15
Ratnapura ..	30,724 31§	53,601 81	39,482 54	44,843 58
Kegalla ..	16,454 55	47,931 63	55,726 61	8,659 57

* Excludes Government grant of Rs. 1,206 received for the payment of salaries to the Gansabhawa staff, which was erroneously included in the balance on December 31, 1936.

† It is found that the balance on December 31, 1936, should have been Rs. 12,204·91 and not Rs. 12,495·12 as shown in the Blue Book for 1936.

‡ Includes Government grant of Rs. 10,375.

§ With the taking over of the Village Tribunals to be maintained by Government in 1936, a part balance of Rs. 12·95 from the account of the President, Village Tribunal, Kukul Korale, which remained unallocated to a Village Committee was included in the balance on December 31, 1936. This amount has been excluded here.

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1937.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1937.	Revenue during 1937.	Expenditure during 1937.	Balance on December 31, 1937.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province—				
Galle ..	2,788 78	—	—	2,788 78
Hambantota* ..	—	—	—	—
Matara ..	4,788 11	23,480 3	21,855 71	6,412 43

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

VII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1937.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1937.	Total Expenditure during 1937.	Balance on December 31, 1937.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	148,867 68	18,059 31	229,088 28	213,445 95	164,510 1
Avissawella ..	4,679 42	783 20	25,934 74	23,394 0	7,220 16
Puwakpitiya ..	493 33	556 20	3,772 34	3,596 60	669 7
Padukka..	3,230 9	306 0	5,778 63	5,745 13	3,263 59
Hanwella ..	3,976 21*	203 40	2,608 51	2,477 28	4,107 44*
Gampaha ..	5,228 72*	957 60	24,371 68	24,857 29	4,743 11*
Ja-ela ..	8,869 71	952 20	17,407 62	13,608 29	12,669 4
Peliyagoda ..	12,688 87*	732 60	18,015 37	17,414 26	13,289 98*
Veyangoda ..	920 3	1,078 20	14,795 37	14,786 5	929 35
Kochchikade ..	6,271 72	804 60	15,539 68	13,948 78	7,862 62
Piliyandala ..	16,332 71*	174 60	8,574 87	7,578 6	17,329 52*
Mirigama ..	1,262 3	450 0	6,179 74	5,634 86	1,806 91
Waga ..	3,191 64*	243 0	1,622 98	1,984 52	2,830 10*
Kosgama ..	8,122 44*	241 20	2,933 85	2,279 47	8,776 82*
Kelaniya†	—	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	5,844 92†	586 80	5,090 4	5,531 99	5,402 97
Kandana ..	2,451 86	946 80	9,213 15	8,673 27	2,991 74
Wattala ..	6,395 20	2,116 80	18,220 96	18,127 84	6,488 32
Seeduwa..	1,137 20	736 20	3,713 38	2,561 16	2,289 42
Diwulapitiya ..	165 5	214 20	1,616 46	1,691 29	90 22
Horana ..	18,924 75	670 5	10,733 92	8,815 64	20,843 3
Alutgama ..	12,898 82	1,190 43	11,485 91	12,654 22	11,730 51
Wadduwa ..	4,146 29	3,323 97	12,803 86	10,676 45	6,273 70
Tebuwana ..	3,323 14	280 26	1,418 63	1,858 6	2,883 71
Nehoda ..	9,610 48	174 60	3,013 84	2,397 28	10,227 4
Agalawatta ..	8,703 5	356 40	4,242 75	3,154 16	9,791 64
Central Province ..	308,071 89	10,417 23	222,299 48	206,148 67	324,222 70
Wattegama ..	31,031 29	593 37	20,855 0	20,377 7	31,509 22
Pussellawa ..	6,449 92	589 86	24,165 28	22,196 72	8,418 48
Norwood ..	24,694 76	424 35	5,144 68	4,294 85	25,544 59
Bogawantalawa ..	20,202 65	388 44	31,951 94	24,099 2	28,055 57
Maskeliya ..	49,462 27	591 57	8,703 28	6,701 29	51,464 26
Kadugannawa ..	33,163 72	799 47	42,741 65	35,123 72	40,781 65
Teldeniya ..	17,348 33	409 50	6,259 51	5,675 72	17,932 12
Mailapitiya ..	2,053 18	172 80	843 71	905 59	1,991 30
Galaha ..	20,470 22	328 77	5,818 94	5,313 5	20,976 11
Huluganga ..	347 55	115 20	1,424 59	1,072 77	699 37
Ulapane ..	7,067 71	264 60	2,443 71	2,482 16	7,029 26
Panwila ..	5,100 41	228 6	2,392 17	2,845 30	4,647 28
Dambulla ..	582 39	250 0	1,286 94	1,276 32	593 1
Rattota ..	13,134 10	450 0	5,070 18	3,916 62	14,287 66
Madawala ..	1,820 30	200 0	1,432 80	1,026 67	2,226 43
Kaudupelella ..	1,190 18	200 0	1,319 35	1,229 9	1,280 44
Palapatwela ..	461 89	150 64	821 87	982 25	301 51

* Include fixed deposits, viz:—Hanwella Rs. 2,000, Gampaha Rs. 1,000, Peliyagoda Rs. 2,000, Piliyandala Rs. 7,500, Waga Rs. 1,000, Kosgama Rs. 4,000.

† Reverted to Village Committee jurisdiction from January 1, 1937.

‡ The difference of Rs. 5 between this balance and that on December 31, 1936, is due to a payment erroneously made in 1936. This was detected in 1937 and adjusted.

VII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1937		Amount of Grant received from Government in 1937 in lieu of Commutation Tax.		Total Receipts during 1937.		Total Expenditure during 1937.		Balance on December 31, 1937.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Central Province—<i>contd.</i>										
Aluwihare ..	528	46	225	0	1,291	22	1,530	95	288	73
Nanu-oya ..	11,493	82	369	0	8,353	35	11,675	54	8,171	63
Talawakele ..	31,955	86	1,311	30	18,983	87	17,848	94	33,090	79
Dimbula ..	608	78	270	0	1,660	47	1,623	28	645	97
Lindula ..	3,469	96	183	60	1,231	52	1,696	42	3,005	6
Agrapatana ..	1,132	54	232	20	1,868	90	1,378	9	1,623	35
Tillicoultry ..	3,019	45	270	0	1,635	70	1,737	13	2,918	2
Kotagala ..	3,303	54	160	20	1,186	96	1,901	56	2,588	94
Pundaluoya ..	2,240	96	205	20	1,375	12	1,705	26	1,910	82
Kandapola ..	5,488	1	324	0	3,264	21	4,839	92	3,912	30
Ragalla ..	3,420	94	317	70	14,538	92	16,399	28	1,560	58
Padiyapelella ..	4,620	88	196	20	1,925	17	2,192	23	4,353	82
Hanguranketa ..	2,207	82	196	20	2,308	47	2,101	86	2,414	43
Southern Province										
Dodanduwa ..	72,082	32	8,557	12	113,975	21	113,227	47	72,830	6
Hikkaduwa ..	5,969	6	1,569	78	11,276	58	13,223	52	4,022	12
Hikkaduwa ..	19,888	39	1,450	54	10,985	63	12,929	67	17,944	35
Dondra ..	5,639	90	1,756	80	9,725	70	9,600	13	5,765	47
Hambantota ..	15,383	86	1,639	80	53,740	59	52,616	39	16,508	6
Tangalla ..	12,500	95	1,445	40	17,060	58	16,596	76	12,964	77
Beliatta ..	12,700	16	694	80	11,186	13	8,261	0	15,625	29
Northern Province										
Point Pedro ..	39,192	94	10,672	12	123,066	22	124,064	8	38,195	8
Valvedditturai ..	11,898	99	2,205	0	16,505	87	21,721	10	6,683	76
Kayts ..	7,377	10	2,073	60	7,623	50	10,441	64	4,558	96
Mannar ..	6,209	43	1,045	80	5,322	57	6,378	85	5,153	15
Erukilampiddi ..	7,133	58	1,708	20	74,633	82	67,437	90	14,329	50
Pesalai ..	1,665	4	1,209	60	2,611	77	2,739	73	1,537	8
Vidattaltivu ..	391	28	349	20	1,676	2	1,269	34	797	96
Talaimannar ..	669	52	630	0	1,500	28	1,523	75	646	5
Mullaivittivu ..	597	57	242	47	2,233	74	2,051	46	779	85
Vavuniya ..	2,102	71	614	25	5,699	7	5,531	90	2,269	88
Vavuniya ..	1,147	72	594	0	5,259	58	4,968	41	1,438	89
Eastern Province										
Eravur ..	67,355	1	9,769	5	46,398	68	47,519	55	66,234	14
Kalmunai ..	12,689	86	2,452	5	10,770	14	9,412	56	14,047	44
Kattankudi ..	36,865	22*	2,512	35	16,332	79	21,583	27	31,614	74
Sammanthurai ..	11,017	78	2,764	80	12,025	7	10,248	49	12,794	36
Sammanthurai ..	6,782	15*	2,039	85	7,270	68	6,275	23	7,777	60
North-Western Province										
Kuliyaipitiya ..	47,299	23	7,630	83	113,268	19	106,898	76	53,668	66
Polgahawela ..	5,785	83	885	33	44,526	99	38,268	88	12,043	94
Madampe ..	601	90	1,125	90	32,034	69	30,811	32	1,825	27
Marawila ..	16,675	45	2,170	80	16,469	98	18,257	55	14,887	88
Nattandiya ..	4,778	36	630	0	5,228	72	4,652	73	5,354	35
Udappu ..	12,896	99	842	40	6,655	87	7,010	5	12,542	81
Kalpitiya ..	1,449	15	997	20	2,786	32	2,719	67	1,515	80
Kalpitiya ..	5,111	55	979	20	5,565	62	5,178	56	5,498	61
North-Central Province										
.. — .. — .. — .. — .. —										
Province of Uva										
Haputale ..	117,697	87	3,259	80	45,708	44	43,830	77	119,575	54
Passara ..	62,965	67	871	20	14,047	64	11,607	32	65,405	99
Koslanda ..	22,931	35	765	0	13,311	8	12,525	94	23,716	49
Lunugala ..	6,613	36	486	90	2,932	33	4,590	49	4,955	20
Haldummulla ..	3,826	87	441	90	4,452	1	4,331	94	3,946	94
Welimada ..	6,107	12	480	60	2,029	34	1,462	93	6,673	53
Welimada ..	15,253	50	214	20	8,936	4	9,312	15	14,877	39
Province of Sabaragamuwa										
Balangoda ..	112,475	65	6,219	0	61,407	78	60,108	64	113,774	79
Rakwana ..	27,782	87	853	20	13,596	61	8,577	99	32,801	49
Kuruwita ..	26,221	49	927	0	6,794	67	15,035	81	17,980	35
Kendangamuwa ..	820	87	180	0	1,506	38	1,276	23	1,051	2
Pelmadulla ..	2,380	28	408	60	4,511	20	3,955	81	2,935	67
Welandura ..	8,380	37	482	40	2,445	36	1,554	22	9,271	51
Dela ..	444	84	248	40	948	67	851	78	541	73
Kahawatta ..	2,124	95	266	40	1,385	3	1,314	73	2,195	25
Opanake ..	4,200	88	270	0	5,987	43	2,292	74	7,895	57
Yatiyantota ..	5,624	4	174	60	2,344	88	1,732	91	6,236	1
Delhiowita ..	12,449	27	574	20	5,997	48	4,912	45	13,534	30
Rambukkana ..	8,496	83	630	0	5,179	27	6,090	89	7,585	21
Rambukkana ..	13,548	96	1,204	20	10,710	80	12,513	8	11,746	68

* The difference between this balance and that on December 31, 1936, is due to a sum of Rs. 5.36 which was remitted by the tax collector of Kalmunai being credited to Sammanthurai by mistake in 1936. This was discovered in 1937 and adjusted.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., which have been undertaken during the Year 1936-1937.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Island's Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of December 29, 1936. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Island.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The small figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.						
Maintenance of Roads.			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 1	Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to Pasyala ..	Maintenance	37,625 0	Oct. 1, 1936	36,962 11	
D 2	Colombo-Puttalam road, Grandpass to Jaela ..	do.	29,625 0	do.	28,878 12	
D 5	Kelaniya to Mudungoda via Biyagama ..	do.	16,700 0	do.	15,285 94	
D 10	Veyangoda-Bulatweldeniya (from 2·50 mile-post) ..	do.	5,300 0	do.	5,165 67	
D 13	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,144 63	
D 18	Udupila-Giridara road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,239 19	
D 21	Yakwala-Radawana road ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,146 32	
D 22	Weliweriya-Weke road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,306 83	
D 23	Hanwella-Weke-Pugoda-Urapola road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,851 9	
D 24	Colombo-Puttalam road, Jaela to Toppu ..	do.	27,650 0	do.	27,602 54	
D 25	Jaela-Kotadeniya road ..	do.	17,200 0	do.	16,993 29	
D 26	Maha Hunupitiya-Mugurugampola road ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,457 15	
D 27	Negombo-Giriulla road ..	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,364 5	
D 29	Negombo-Veyangoda road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,685 57	
D 30	Minuwangoda-Henaratgoda road ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,429 66	
D 35	Ekala-Gampaha road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 75	
D 43	Negombo-Alutapola road ..	do.	6,450 0	do.	6,365 54	
D 44	Udugampola-Divulapitiya road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,449 70	
D 46	Colombo-Galle road (5th to 23rd mile) ..	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,543 17	
D 47	Colombo-Homagama and Hanwella high level road ..	do.	19,500 0	do.	19,381 64	
D 48	Colombo-Avissawella road, Grandpass to Puwakpitiya ..	do.	20,365 0	do.	19,864 54	
D 49	Panadure-Nambapana road (1-6 miles) ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,934 49	
D 50	Cotta road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,362 93	
D 51	Galagedara-Horana road ..	do.	6,250 0	do.	6,236 71	
D 53	Mipe-Ingiriya road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,964 66	
D 57	Nugegoda-Pokunuwita road ..	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,386 83	
D 64	Kotte-Padukka road ..	do.	14,485 0	do.	14,400 5	
D 65	Colombo-Galle road, 24th mile to Bentota ..	do.	17,200 0	do.	17,164 57	
D 66	Panadure-Nambapana road (from 6th milepost) ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	10,954 74	
D 67	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,759 80	
D 68	Horana-Anguruwatota ferry-Alutgama road ..	do.	18,900 0	do.	18,665 10	
D 69	Katukurunda-Neboda road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,919 37	
D 78	Agalawatte-Badureliya road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,923 25	
D 81	Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,183 64	
—	49 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	79,963 64	
					523,936 28	
Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.						
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	107,918 75	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kalutara, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	14,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Colombo, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	17,300 0	
—	4 other grants-in-aid to Urban District Councils, &c., for roads ..	do.	—	—	2,080 0	
					141,798 75	
Maintenance of Inland Navigation.						
D 487	Maintenance of canal from Colombo to Bolgoda ..	Maintenance	14,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	13,340 48	
D 488	Maintenance of San Sebastian canal ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,458 85	
D 491	Maintenance of canal from Colombo to Pamunugama ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,839 77	
D 492	Maintenance of Negombo canal ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,809 24	
—	4 other canals ..	—	—	—	5,607 22	
					51,055 56	
Maintenance of Bridges.						
D 822	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province ..	Maintenance	18,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	17,062 16	
D 807	Maintenance of Victoria bridge ..	do.	5,150 0	Feb. 1, 1937	4,223 13	
—	7 other works ..	—	—	—	6,467 24	
					27,752 53	

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	79,848 86	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	20,899 55	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	do.	38,883 92	
—	Maintenance of jails at Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo	do.	—	do.	13,196 96	
—	Maintenance of Kings Houses	do.	—	do.	5,892 97	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	13,605 90	
					172,328 16	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
—	Water supply to Government buildings, Colombo	Maintenance	—	—	7,547 90	
D 555 F.E.	Maintenance of water supply, Ragama	do.	6,750 0	Oct. 1, 1936	5,703 10	
96	Coast protection works for 34th and 35th miles, Colombo-Galle road, and along the Customs road to Beruwela	Improvement	5,000 0	Feb. 1, 1937	4,994 12	
218	Sea erosion at Mutwal	Construction	8,500 0	Sept., 1937	—	1,836 80
D 728	Maintenance of aerodrome at Ratmalana	Maintenance	9,000 0	Nov., 1936	6,363 97	
—	32 other works	—	—	—	25,240 97	
					49,850 6	1,836 80
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>						
101/35-36	Quarters for 40 married Sergeants and Constables, Slave Island	Construction	150,000 0	Jan., 1936	—	82,883 30 ^a
108/34-35	Bacteriological Institute (First stage of the Institute of Medical Research)	do.	184,000 0	April, 1935	—	53,392 54 ^b
154/34-35	New Nurses' Home, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	500,000 0	June, 1935	—	57,007 3 ^c
168	Laboratory workshop and office accommodation for the Expert Adviser on Industries and his staff, Colombo	do.	69,250 0	Dec., 1936	—	3,420 51
106	Model Coir Yarn Factory	do.	45,000 0	April, 1937	—	22,811 44
172/35-36	Maradana Industrial School	do.	17,500 0	May, 1936	4,919 59 ^d	
195/35-36	Extension to Ceylon Technical College	Improvement	25,000 0	July, 1936	12,337 73 ^e	
98	Cattle Quarantine Station, Colombo	Construction	44,000 0	April, 1937	—	19,317 73
121	Extensions to Entomological Laboratories at Torrington square to house the Malaria Institute of Ceylon	Improvement	10,550 0	May, 1937	—	10,004 52
166	Foundation and steel framing new three storey ward, General Hospital, Colombo	Construction	80,000 0	do.	—	3 12
—	Acquisition of land for a new Post Office and Automatic Telephone Exchange, Maradana	Acquisition	33,611 0	Aug., 1937	33,611 0	
					50,868 32	248,840 19
<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
156/35-36	Drill Hall and Headquarters for the C. P. R. C., Colombo	Improvement	45,000 0	May, 1936	36,620 44 ^f	
8/35-36	New Breakfast room, Government Press, Colombo	do.	15,000 0	Jan., 1936	663 51 ^g	
32/35-36	Extensions to Surveyor-General's Office, Colombo	do.	47,500 0	Nov., 1935	8,349 83 ^h	
207/35-36	Block of 12 rooms for Paying Patients, Angoda Lunatic Asylum	do.	92,000 0	Aug., 1936	—	49,755 84 ⁱ
190/35-36	Drainage, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	35,000 0	do.	—	28,089 71 ^j
183/35-36	Ward of 40 beds, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	45,000 0	July, 1936	27,650 34 ^k	
163/35-36	Two additional temporary wards of 50 beds each, Leper Asylum, Hendala	do.	20,000 0	April, 1936	7,266 82 ^l	
209/35-36	Second stage of extensions, De Soysa Lying-in Home	do.	195,000 0	July, 1936	—	1,126 89 ^m
4/35-36	Maternity Ward, Negombo Hospital	do.	10,500 0	Jan., 1936	225 0 ⁿ	
88	Additions and improvements to Government Stores, Colombo	do.	17,500 0	April, 1937	—	15,511 57
139	Quarters for Sub-overseers and Guards, Mahara Prison	do.	9,700 0	May, 1937	—	8,646 74
16	Improvements to water supply, Welikada Jail	do.	24,000 0	Feb., 1937	—	17,893 46
133	Additions to Government Dairy, Colombo	do.	6,633 0	May, 1937	—	5,307 89
142	Water supply, Kandana Sanatorium	do.	8,500 0	Mar., 1937	—	1,539 99
18	Water supply, Moratuwa Hospital	do.	7,700 0	May, 1937	—	6,141 86
77	Extensions to Sisters' Quarters, Hendala Leper Asylum	do.	18,140 0	April, 1937	—	15,549 91
28	Additions to Lunatic Asylum, Angoda	do.	58,000 0	do.	—	26,515 62
P. W. 2/36-37	Rewiring the electrical installations in the Medical Buildings, in Colombo	do.	15,066 0	do.	14,657 36	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 48,931·44.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 83,298·79.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 85,202·04.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,679·16.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,229·11.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,999·10.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,363·67.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,066·33.

ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 32·57.

^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2·50.

^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,202·47.

^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,960·18.

^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 71·94.

ⁿ Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,495·59.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd</i>					
156	Two light construction wards at the General Hospital, Colombo ..	Improvement	20,000 0	May, 1937	—	14,947 47
157	Light construction ward at Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	9,687 72
158	Two light construction wards at Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	—	17,135 82
86	Accommodation for Telegraph Stores at the old Railway Workshops, Maradana ..	do.	27,400 0	April, 1937	—	21,107 50
141	Additions to Government Factory, Kolonnawa ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,979 76	
P. W. 3/36-37	Rewiring the electrical installations in the Government buildings in Colombo Fort area ..	do.	5,975 0	June, 1937	5,688 28	
P. W. 5/36-37	Earthing and substituting 3-pin plugs for existing 2-pin plugs in Government installations in Colombo ..	do.	12,532 0	Nov., 1936	12,212 56	
205	Repairs to proposed offices at the premises till recently occupied by Messrs. Brown & Co. in Chatham street, Fort, Colombo ..	do.	7,410 0	July, 1937	—	3,382 42
53/35-36	Quarters for Sergeants and Constables, Panadure Police Station ..	do.	9,600 0	April, 1936	181 10a	
—	312 other works ..	—	—	—	102,384 57	
					220,879 57	242,340 41
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
17/34-35	Bridge over Maguru-ganga, 75th mile, Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	Construction	21,000 0	Nov., 1934	390 0b	
17/35-36	Palliawatta bridge on 1st mile, Hamilton canal ..	do.	11,250 0	Nov., 1935	120 0c	
81/33-34	Bolgoda bridge on the 5th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	185,000 0	Sept., 1934	—	23,317 97d
175/35-36	Toppu bridge over Maha-oya, 27th mile, Colombo-Puttalam road ..	do.	300,000 0	May, 1936	—	74,749 82e
159	Pamunugama bridge, 9th mile, Hamilton canal ..	do.	15,000 0	May, 1937	—	7,810 39
150/34-35	Improvements to Talpitiya bridge, 20/1, Colombo-Galle road ..	Improvement	10,700 0	Aug., 1935	4,313 60f	
19/35-36	Re-surfacing carriageway, Victoria bridge ..	do.	25,000 0	Feb., 1936	5,915 14g	
152/35-36	Angulana bridge on approach road to Railway Station ..	Construction	22,200 0	June, 1936	—	4,000 9h
229/35-36	Pamankada bridge temporary widening of end spans ..	Improvement	5,900 0	Sept., 1936	3,617 87i	
227/35-36	Temporary bridge on 17th mile, Colombo-Kandy road ..	Construction	7,820 0	do.	385 90j	
83	Improvements to platform of Giriulla bridge No. 24/5, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	Improvement	8,000 0	—	—	5,860 98k
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	431 65	
					15,174 16	115,739 25
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
129	Extension of Kukul Korale road from Badureliya towards Kalawana from 14 mile 36·80 lines to 16 mile 5·60 lines (1½ miles) ..	Construction	17,000 0	July, 1937	—	12,816 48
93/35-36	Approach road to Pallewela Railway Station ..	do.	150,000 0	Dec., 1935	—	25,254 58l
67	Cart road from Hendala to Uswetakeiyawa 3½ miles ..	do.	60,000 0	April, 1937	—	16,277 32
116	Approach road to Kirillapone Station ..	do.	9,500 0	June, 1937	—	6,699 51
					—	61,047 87
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
56	Improvements to 1st mile, Ratmalana-Attidiya road ..	Improvement	5,000 0	April, 1937	4,928 13	
118/34-35	Improving 6th mile, Cotta-Padukka road ..	do.	18,750 0	June, 1935	2,162 25m	
133/35-36	Improvements to bridges and culverts on the 6th and 7th miles, Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	do.	10,752 0	June, 1936	99 44n	
196/35-36	Reconstruction of bridge No. 4/1, Udupila-Giridara road ..	do.	6,000 0	Aug., 1936	2,417 86o	
197/35-36	Reconstruction of bridge 4/2 and raising approaches, Udupila-Giridara road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	11,404 89p	
220/35-36	Improvements to bridge No. 6/1, Cotta-Padukka road ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	6,585 7q	
127	Reconstruction of bridge No. 8/1, Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	do.	6,700 0	April, 1937	—	3,383 71

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,659·86.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,015·97.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,261·66.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 107,104·83.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,456·03.

f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,252·92.

g Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,767·13.

h Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,675·98.

i Previous expenditure, Rs. 690·10.

j Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,415·82.

k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,779·88.

l Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,626·64.

m Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,165·75.

n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,977·93.

o Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,877·68.

p Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,018·86.

q Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,672·83.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.</i>					
10	Raising sections of 21st and 22nd miles Colombo-Avissawella road ..	Improvement	50,000 0	April, 1937	—	6,718 18
137	Raising section of 25th mile, Horana-Anguruwata ferry, Alutgama road ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	—	8,487 91
209	Raising at culvert No. 6/1, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	—	3,900 3
	38 other works ..	—	—	—	23,871 13	
					51,468 77	22,489 83
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
86/34-35	New Aerodrome at Ratmalana ..	Construction	562,000 0	Jan., 1935	—	186,164 66a
—	Conversion of an overhead high tension transmission line into an underground cable owing to its proximity to the Ratmalana Aerodrome ..	Improvement	110,000 0	Dec., 1937	—	519 2
19	Sewage plant, Council Chamber ..	do.	5,000 0	Sept., 1937	—	33 62
—	7 other works ..	—	—	—	5,656 42	
					5,656 42	186,717 30
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 84	Colombo-Kandy road (Kadugannawa to Kandy)	Maintenance	26,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	26,442 52	
D 85	Kandy-Katugastota road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,986 88	
D 86	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	31,900 0	do.	31,817 4	
D 87	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,483 66	
D 88	Ampitiya road ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,427 7	
D 98	Kandy-Jaffna road (Katugastota to Elwela junction) ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	12,002 25	
D 99	Kandy-Kurunegala road (Katugastota to Galagedara) ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,488 91	
D 100	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,941 71	
D 101	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,480 65	
D 102	Madawela to Teldeniya-Nugatenne-Bintenne road ..	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,936 68	
D 103	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,972 64	
D 104	Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,435 97	
D 106	Iriyagama-Aldeniya road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,977 68	
D 108	Wattegama-Ukuwela road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,995 97	
D 111	Wattegama-Hunugalla road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,971 95	
D 115	Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,480 46	
D 119	Kandy-Jaffna road, Elwela junction-Palapatwela-Mirisgoniyoa ..	do.	32,500 0	do.	32,435 78	
D 120	Kurunegala-Dambulla road, Beligamuwa to Mirisgoniyoa ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,494 67	
D 121	Rattota road ..	do.	7,800 0	do.	7,793 65	
D 123	Palapatwela-Yatawatta road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,981 53	
D 124	Palapatwela-Galawella road ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,971 54	
D 125	Naula-Elahera road ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	12,860 15	
D 131	Kandy-Jaffna road, Mirisgoniyoa to Galkulam ..	do.	27,500 0	do.	27,445 95	
D 132	Kandy-Trincomalee road, Mirisgoniyoa-Habarana-Kituluttu ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,993 11	
D 133	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga ..	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,888 90	
D 134	Kekirawa-Kalawewa-Galawela road ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,465 23	
D 135	Maradankadawela-Habarana road ..	do.	9,250 0	do.	9,338 32	
D 137	Kekirawa-Talawa road (3½ to 15½ miles) ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,980 89	
—	30 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	57,664 60	
					474,156 36	
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	10,108 21	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kandy, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	17,200 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Matale, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	10,940 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kandy, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	5,000 0	
—	One other minor grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Kandy, for roads ..	do.	—	—	1,100 0	
					44,348 21	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 350,840·05.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	—	3,000 0	
					3,000 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 766	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province, North ..	Maintenance	8,800 0	Oct. 1, 1938	8,549 58	
					8,549 58	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1936	33,295 64	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	3,743 60	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,193 94	
—	8 other works ..	—	—	—	11,738 40	
					61,971 58	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	24 works ..	—	—	—	15,322 51	
					15,322 51	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
112/34-35	Dairy Farm near Polonnaruwa ..	Construction	40,000 0	April, 1935	9,962 64 ^a	
27/35-36	Bungalow for Manager, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	25,000 0	Feb., 1936	4,941 60 ^b	
172	Bungalow for the Director of Agriculture, Peradeniya ..	do.	30,000 0	July, 1937	—	2,721 13
6	other works ..	—	—	—	7,981 10	—
					22,885 34	2,721 13
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
205/35-36	Additions to Farm School, Peradeniya ..	Improvement	9,700 0	July, 1936	—	3,470 24 ^c
33/35-36	Additional requirements, Dairy Farm at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	15,000 0	Dec., 1935	6,804 29 ^d	
20/35-36	Renewal of roof of bungalow occupied by Economic Botanist, Peradeniya ..	do.	6,000 0	Mar., 1936	135 77 ^e	
11/35-36	Renewal of roof of Divisional Agricultural Officer's bungalow, Peradeniya ..	do.	6,000 0	April, 1936	118 75 ^f	
224/35-36	Dambulla Hospital water supply ..	do.	20,000 0	Feb., 1937	—	2,769 0
194/35-36	Quarters for Matron and Nurse, Teldeniya Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	June, 1936	5,992 6 ^g	
74/35-36	Special repairs, Alutnuwara Hospital ..	do.	8,000 0	April, 1936	134 36 ^h	
178	New Record Room, Additional District Court, Kandy ..	do.	6,000 0	July, 1937	—	2,345 63
177	Additions to Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do.	8,425 0	do.	—	2,827 31
150	Additions and improvements to Kandy Hospital ..	do.	27,800 0	April, 1937	—	19,887 1
—	56 other works ..	—	—	—	26,774 6	—
					39,959 29	31,299 19
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
174/35-36	Foot bridge over the Mahaweli-ganga at Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	Construction	12,000 0	Sept., 1936	400 0 ⁱ	
54/35-36	Strengthening Katugastota bridge on 2½ mile, Kandy-Katugastota road ..	Improvement	180,000 0	Dec., 1935	—	36,223 46 ^j
—	Bridge on Wariyapola-Kandenuwara estate cart road ..	Construction	5,000 0	June, 1936	2,500 0 ^k	
166/35-36	Reconstructing bridge No. 28/4 on Madawela-Teldeniya-Nugatenne-Bintenne road ..	do.	9,400 0	do.	3,283 76 ^l	
225/35-36	Widening bridge at Mandandawella, Matale town, Kandy-Jaffna road ..	Improvement	5,000 0	Sept., 1936	1,561 79 ^m	
39	Widening bridge No. 1/3, Matale-Udupihilla road, Matale town ..	do.	5,000 0	April, 1937	—	4,062 10
—	5 other works ..	—	—	—	6,133 68	—
					13,879 23	40,285 56

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,669·98.

^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,260·53.

^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,844·57.

^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,466·73.

^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,567·98.

^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,096·40.

^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,751·67.

^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,884·40.

ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,600.

^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,235·12.

^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,500.

^l Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,229·11.

^m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,956·59.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
49	Widening and improving miles 12, 15, 16, 17, and 20, Katugastota-Madulkele and Habaragala road	Improvement	5,000 0	Jan., 1937	4,486 55	
	38 other works	—	—	—	43,672 8	
					48,158 63	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	One work	—	—	—	1,391 35	
					1,391 35	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 142	Kandy-Badulla road (Tawalantenne-Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow)	Maintenance	25,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	24,952 34	
D 143	Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road, Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,808 8	
D 144	Nuwara Eliya-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,948 90	
D 146	Lindula-Glenlyon junction road	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,423 84	
D 160	Kandy-Nuwara Eliya-Badulla road (Peradeniya Ramboda	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,946 46	
D 161	Gampola-Nawalapitiya road	do.	11,060 0	do.	11,019 14	
D 162	Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road (Nawalapitiya Craigie Lea-Lindula)	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,882 39	
D 163	Tawalantenne-Sangilipalam-Watagoda-Talawa-kele road	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,939 92	
D 164	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction (Dimbulla junction to Hatton)	do.	5,250 0	do.	5,202 10	
D 166	Pupuressa road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,996 16	
D 172	Daulagala road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,970 27	
D 174	Kadugannawa-Gampola road	do.	6,007 50	do.	5,963 20	
D 175	Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33½ milepost	do.	38,000 0	do.	37,922 68	
D 177	Ginigathena to boundary of province	do.	7,700 0	do.	7,654 58	
D 179	Norwood Bridge to Campion	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,155 30	
D 180	Carolina-Osborne road	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,486 21	
D 181	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,977 77	
D 183	Nawalapitiya-Dolosbage road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,981 71	
D 191	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	5,006 25	do.	4,976 9	
—	32 other roads	do.	—	do.	58,100 35	
					303,307 49	
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads	Maintenance	—	—	10,108 20	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Nuwara Eliya, for minor roads	do.	—	—	14,175 0	
					24,283 20	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	4 other works	—	—	—	4,918 69	
					4,918 69	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Nov. 1, 1936	16,580 59	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	3,453 73	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	14,115 21	
—	2 other works	—	—	—	2,671 77	
					36,821 30	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
232/35-36	Repairs to flood damages on 41st and 42nd miles, Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road	Repairs	9,800 0	Sept. 1, 1936	4,933 64 ^a	
117	Repairing flood damages on Brookside-High Forest road	do.	6,350 0	Feb. 1, 1937	6,319 30	
143	Repairing flood damages on miles 44 to 59 and 37, Kandy-Badulla road	do.	11,500 0	June 1, 1937	11,463 75	
—	29 other works	—	—	—	30,445 18	
					53,161 87	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs 4,865·89.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	One work	—	—	—	758 10	
					758 10	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
230/35-36	Improvements to Government buildings, Hatton	Improvement	8,150 0	Sept., 1936	2,826 17 ^a	
124	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Kotmale	do.	10,000 0	May, 1937	—	5,092 93
P.W.29/36-37	Electric lights, &c., in the hospital and quarters, Dikoya	do.	9,900 0	Dec., 1937	—	2,877 82
P.W.25/36-37	Electric lights in the Government Hospital, Pussellawa	do.	7,944 0	Oct., 1937	—	994 97
—	48 other works	—	—	—	14,123 78	—
					16,949 95	8,965 72
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
234/35-36	Strengthening Kahawaturai bridge No. 6/7, Nawalapitiya-Hatton road	Improvement	16,000 0	Sept., 1936	—	5,737 23 ^b
164	Widening Scandal corner bridge, 1st mile, Lake and Moon Plains road	do.	8,100 0	April, 1937	—	6,485 17
202	Reconstructing bridge No. 20/4, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	5,190 0	—	—	4,605 65
—	3 other works	—	—	—	5,386 4	—
					5,386 4	16,828 5
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
3	Raising section of road 11½ mile, Peradeniya-Gampola road	Improvement	17,500 0	Jan., 1937	—	5,493 33
42	Widening and improving roads, Talawakele town	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1936	4,999 65	
—	19 other works	—	—	—	13,885 47	
					23,885 12	5,493 33
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	4 works	—	—	—	1,732 89	
					1,732 89	
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 193	Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road, Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	65,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	59,182 29	
D 194	Dodanduwa-Baddegama road	do.	5,000 0	do.	3,353 75	
D 195	Galle-Udugama road	do.	16,000 0	do.	14,693 96	
D 196	Galle-Akuressa road	do.	17,000 0	do.	14,738 44	
D 197	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,445 78	
D 200	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	12,000 0	do.	9,614 66	
D 205	Labuduwa-Wandurambe road	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,436 16	
D 206	Karadeniya-Halpatota road	do.	6,750 0	do.	5,723 9	
D 207	Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road, Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	42,500 0	do.	42,170 45	
D 208	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	37,000 0	do.	36,954 40	
D 209	Matara-Hakmana road	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,954 73	
D 210	Dikwella-Beliatta road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,982 89	
D 211	Hakmana-Tangalla road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,969 98	
D 213	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,212 21	
D 214	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,987 30	
D 217	Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,915 58	
D 218	Deniyaya-Hayes road	do.	7,008 75	do.	6,972 53	
D 219	Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road, Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	26,000 0	do.	25,922 22	
D 220	Hambantota-Tanamalwila-Wellawaya road	do.	30,050 0	do.	29,984 96	
D 221	Nonagama, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road to Liyangahatota	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,997 91	
D 222	Wirawila to Kirinda via Tissamaharama	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,982 83	
D 229	Beliatta-Walasmulla road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,998 35	
D 230	Tangalla-Wiraketiya road	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,498 78	
—	14 other roads	do.	—	do.	19,923 81	
					372,617 6	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,274·59.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,542·21.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.		When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7
			Rs.	c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>						
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	—	7,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Matara, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	—	7,070 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Galle, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	—	11,750 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Hambantota, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	—	8,500 0	
—	One other minor grant-in-aid to Urban District Council, Matara, for roads ..	do.	—	—	—	425 0	
						35,245 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>						
D 1066	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Southern Province ..	Maintenance	18,200	0	Oct. 1, 1936	14,241 29	
208	Renewal of Hakmana abutment of Tudawa bridge No. 2/2, Matara-Hakmana road ..	Repairs	8,500	0	July 1, 1937	—	5,344 47
112	Repairs to Gintota bridge No. 69/2, Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	12,000	0	April 1, 1937	—	5,752 11
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	—	1,994 96	
						16,236 25	11,096 58
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>						
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	—	Oct. 1, 1936	28,388 6	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	—	do.	4,881 49	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	—	do.	14,080 71	
—	3 other works ..	—	—	—	—	4,116 88	
						51,467 14	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
—	21 works ..	—	—	—	—	8,486 89	
						8,486 89	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.						
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>						
212	New hospital, Hambantota ..	Construction	134,000	0	Dec., 1936	—	4,098 21
201	Cottage Hospital at Talawa ..	do.	25,000	0	July, 1937	—	2,505 95
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	—	5,223 13	
						5,223 13	6,604 16
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>						
145/35-36	Additions to Hambantota Kacheheri ..	Improvement	14,000	0	April, 1936	4,383 9a	
23/35-36	Additions to Central Agricultural Station Labuduwa, Galle ..	do.	6,750	0	Feb., 1936	434 69b	
132/35-36	New Female Ward, Walasmulla Hospital ..	do.	11,500	0	April, 1936	1,222 32c	
113	New roof, Hambantota Residency ..	do.	8,000	0	May, 1937	—	7,717 91
90	New Store to Central Agricultural Station, Labuduwa ..	do.	5,200	0	Feb., 1937	—	3,826 83
151	Maternity ward, Balapitiya Hospital ..	do.	13,000	0	May, 1937	—	3,124 44
206	Light construction ward, Matara Hospital ..	do.	9,700	0	Aug., 1937	—	3,446 42
—	35 other works ..	—	—	—	—	12,101 9	
						18,141 19	18,115 60
	<i>Bridges.</i>						
111/34-35	Reconstructing Hikkaduwa bridge, 61st mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	Construction	95,000	0	May, 1935	—	24,161 23d
49/35-36	Repairs to Bentota bridge, 39th mile, Colombo-Galle road ..	Improvement	44,000	0	April, 1936	—	21,555 0e
41/34-35	Improvements to Tudawa bridge No. 2/2, Matara-Hakmana road ..	do.	6,000	0	Mar., 1935	241 62f	
173	Reconstructing Seenimodera bridge, 119/1, Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road (Goiyapana-Tangalla) ..	Construction	16,000	0	June, 1937	—	2,540 0
176	Reconstruction of bridge No. 121/3, Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road (Goiyapana to Tangalla) ..	do.	10,400	0	do.	—	2,945 76
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	—	5,147 32	
						5,388 94	51,201 99

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,912·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,677·34.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,177·96.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,582·63.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,678·48.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,578·83.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
199/35-36	Renewing bridge No. 2/2 on Tangalla-Wiraketiya road ..	Improvement	21,250 0	July, 1936	—	10,030 48 ^a
221/35-36	Reconstructing bridge No. 5/8 on Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	297 3 ^b	
123	Renewing bridge No. 13/1, Labuduwa-Wanduramba road ..	do.	5,800 0	Mar., 1937	—	3,461 74
175	Reconstruction of bridge No. 7/3, Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	18,300 0	June, 1937	—	9,306 94
217	Reconstruction of bridges 20/7 and 20/8, Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road ..	do.	16,500 0	Aug., 1937	—	5,101 73
181/35-36	Widening road embankment, 34th mile, Hambantota-Tanamalwila-Wellawaya road ..	do.	5,000 0	June, 1936	2,192 89 ^c	
—	21 other works ..	—	—	—	28,516 12	—
					31,006 4	27,900 89
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 231	Kandy-Jaffna road (Kaitadi to Jaffna) ..	Maintenance	9,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	8,947 91	
D 232	Jaffna-Kankesanturai road ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,990 68	
D 233	Jaffna-Point Pedro road ..	do.	22,000 0	do.	21,960 4	
D 234	Jaffna-Karativu road ..	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,462 94	
D 235	Jaffna-Punnalai road <i>via</i> Manipay ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,282 67	
D 236	Jaffna-Palali road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,922 89	
D 237	Manipay-Kaitadi road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,927 32	
D 238	Point Pedro-Punnalai road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,850 29	
D 239	Pannaiturai-Kayts road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,389 35	
D 242	Chankanai-Vallai road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,881 11	
D 243	Road connecting main roads near Jaffna ..	do.	5,100 0	do.	5,066 31	
D 244	Kadduvan-Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,981 76	
D 248	Puttur-Kanterodai road ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,464 62	
D 252	Kandy-Jaffna road (Mankulam to Kaitadi) ..	do.	58,500 0	do.	58,078 18	
D 253	Point Pedro-Kodikamam road ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,494 44	
D 254	Puttur-Kodikamam road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,476 26	
D 255	Chavakachcheri-Karaveddi road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,470 37	
D 259	Point Pedro-Kudattanai-Maruthankerni road ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,989 57	
D 269	Kandy-Jaffna road (Madawachchiya to Mankulam) ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,798 77	
D 270	Mankulam-Mullaittivu road ..	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,979 28	
D 271	Mullaittivu-Puliyankulam road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	10,004 95	
D 272	Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	10,034 4	
D 273	Vavuniya-Horowapotana road ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	13,018 39	
D 280	Mannar-Madawachchiya road ..	do.	61,000 0	do.	60,655 13	
D 281	Mannar-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,907 96	
D 282	Coast road (Vellankulam-Telladi-Maruchchukaddai) ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,953 27	
D 292	Anuradhapura-Rambewa road (1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,987 56	
D 293	Puttalam-Trincomalee road (Kala-oya to Horowapotana) ..	do.	47,390 0	do.	47,316 82	
D 294	Kekirawa-Talawa road (15½ to 23½ miles) ..	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,395 14	
D 295	Anuradhapura-Siyambalagama road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,400 42	
—	44 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	89,479 90	
					575,568 34	
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Mannar, for minor roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	9,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Jaffna, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	11,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Mullaittivu, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	7,600 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Tamankaduwa, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	11,000 0	
					38,600 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
—	2 channels ..	—	—	—	4,709 89	
					4,709 89	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 683	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Northern Province ..	Maintenance	7,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	6,612 5	
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	391 42	
					7,003 47	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,641·21.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,804·50.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,674·46.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	36,259 26	
—	Maintenance of Police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1936	2,451 12	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	12,971 76	
—	7 other works ..	—	—	—	5,496 74	
					57,178 88	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 902	Maintenance of flood discharge channels, Jaffna Peninsula ..	Maintenance	8,000 0	Nov. 1, 1936	7,247 69	
D 633	Maintenance of waterworks, Mannar ..	do.	5,000 0	Oct. 1 1936	4,917 17	
185/35-36	Coast protection works on 2nd and 3rd miles, Point Pedro-Punnalai road ..	Improvement	23,000 0	July 1, 1936	15,998 89 ^a	
204/35-36	Coast protection works near Kankasanturai Customs ..	do.	8,500 0	Sept. 1, 1936	5,253 93 ^b	
91/34-35	Coast protection works on 2nd and 3rd miles, Point Pedro-Punnalai road ..	do.	5,250 0	Mar. 1, 1935	49 50 ^c	
—	15 other works ..	—	—	—	9,502 29	
					42,969 47	
	<i>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</i>					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
101	Beacon at Analaitivu Island Jaffna approach ..	Construction	5,900 0	May, 1937	—	4,527 95
171	Kachcheri, Vavuniya ..	do.	35,000 0	June, 1937	—	15,080 59
147	Cottage Hospital, Kahatagasdigiliya ..	do.	24,500 0	May, 1937	—	6,099 96
179	Cottage Hospital, Murunkan ..	do.	23,000 0	July, 1937	—	3,025 63
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	59 10	—
					59 10	28,734 13
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
125/35-36	Paddy Store, Paranthan ..	Improvement	10,000 0	April, 1936	3,635 39 ^d	
202/35-36	Additional ward, Delft Hospital ..	do.	16,750 0	July, 1936	—	4,532 0 ^e
223/35-36	Maternity ward, Chavakachcheri Hospital ..	do.	14,000 0	Sept., 1936	—	8,116 26 ^f
214	Improvements to Jaffna Customs ..	do.	9,700 0	Aug., 1937	—	1,905 70
187	Quarters for Excise Guards, Elephant Pass ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	—	498 77
12	Extensions to Maternity Ward, Mannar Hospital ..	do.	8,500 0	Jan., 1937	—	7,003 79
135	Extensions to Chavakachcheri Hospital ..	do.	15,500 0	June, 1937	—	3,642 74
174	Maternity ward, Mullaittivu Hospital ..	do.	13,000 0	do.	—	4,902 55
194	Special repairs to the Civil Hospital, Jaffna ..	do.	6,200 0	July, 1937	4,869 17	
31/35-36	Repairs to Excise Station and quarters, Elephant Pass ..	do.	5,000 0	Feb., 1936	242 63 ^g	
—	86 other works ..	—	—	—	24,426 39	
					33,173 58	30,601 81
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
1/35-36	Causeway over Aruvi-aruvu on the Murunkan-Silavaturai road ..	Construction	37,500 0	Mar., 1936	4,975 26 ^h	
115	Reconstruction of the Valukkai-aruvu bridge, 5th mile, Jaffna-Karativu road ..	do.	102,500 0	April, 1937	—	8,885 6
98/35-36	Strengthening bridge, 29/1, Mankulam-Mullaittivu road ..	Improvement	14,650 0	Dec., 1935	802 65 ⁱ	
7	Extension to bridge No. 1/1, Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	do.	6,000 0	Feb., 1937	—	4,375 95
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	3,186 4	
					8,963 95	13,261 1
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
130	Pungudutivu causeway ..	Construction	15,000 0	July, 1937	—	14,684 1
216	Jaffna-Pooneryn causeway ..	do.	25,000 0	Sept., 1937	—	3,624 79
					—	18,308 80
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
73/35-36	Metalling and improving Coast road, Pooneryn to Mannar, 12-14 miles ..	Improvement	20,000 0	Feb., 1936	—	6,864 31 ^j
181	Culverts across main roads in the Jaffna District ..	do.	10,000 0	May, 1937	—	8,967 19
43	Tarring miles 10, 17, 18, 38, 39, 47, and 49, Mannar-Madawachchiya road ..	do.	6,450 0	Feb., 1937	6,176 69	
44	Tarring 17th to 24th miles, Point Pedro-Punnalai road ..	do.	5,000 0	April, 1937	3,937 27	
139/34-35	Improving the Uyilankulam-Alkattiveli road ..	do.	22,000 0	July, 1935	3,212 79 ^k	
—	46 other works ..	—	—	—	58,117 56	
					71,444 31	15,831 50

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,615·18.^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,714·44.^c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,502·60.^d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,669·90.^e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,634·89.^f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,757·08.^g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,696·04.^h Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,652·47.ⁱ Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,103·23.^j Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,128·20.^k Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,721·15.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
218/35-36	Motor boat service between the Jaffna Peninsula and Delft	Improvement	43,000 0	Aug., 1936	—	24,955 84a
81	Karaiyur Reclamation Scheme	do.	9,000 0	Dec., 1936	6,790 41	
71	Improvements to Mannar water supply	do.	17,500 0	Oct., 1936	—	419 11
—	3 other works	—	—	—	3,567 0	
					10,357 41	25,374 95
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 305	Batticaloa-Trincomalee road up to Verugal (Coast Road North)	Maintenance	39,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	32,006 4	
D 306	Badulla-Batticaloa road (Province boundary to Chenkaladi, 49½ to 93½ miles)	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,185 38	
D 310	Bar road, Batticaloa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,280 70	
D 312	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road	do.	20,000 0	do.	18,630 49	
D 317	Batticaloa-Panama road (Coast Road South)	do.	69,500 0	do.	67,479 43	
D 318	Karativu-Sammanturai-Irakkamam road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,428 19	
D 319	Pottuvil-Moneragala road to District boundary	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,271 59	
D 320	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,021 42	
D 323	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	do.	6,900 0	do.	6,830 70	
D 331	Batticaloa-Trincomalee road (Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road)	do.	30,000 0	do.	28,079 21	
D 332	Trincomalee to Yan-oya (North Coast road)	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,176 93	
D 333	Kandy-Trincomalee road (Kituluttu to Trincomalee, 84th to 113th miles)	do.	21,000 0	do.	18,849 63	
D 334	Puttalam-Trincomalee road (Horowapotana to Trincomalee, 82nd to 111th miles)	do.	18,000 0	do.	16,035 37	
—	24 other roads	do.	—	do.	28,304 4	
					299,579 12	
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Trincomalee, for minor roads	Maintenance	—	—	6,750 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Batticaloa, for minor roads	do.	—	—	6,000 0	
—	One other grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Eastern Province, for roads	do.	—	—	1,860 0	
					14,610 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 823	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Eastern Province	Maintenance	14,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	10,569 46	
					10,569 46	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	13,407 95	
—	Maintenance of Police stations and buildings	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1936	1,639 82	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	9,948 22	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	3,799 14	
					28,795 13	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 770	Maintenance of ferry boats and iron pontoons, Eastern Province	Maintenance	9,200 0	Nov. 1, 1936	8,692 5	
D 1001	Maintenance of Batticaloa Waterworks	do.	8,250 0	Oct. 1, 1936	7,457 54	
—	10 other works	—	—	—	9,989 42	
					26,139 1	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
195	Cottage Hospital at Muttur	Construction	25,000 0	July, 1937	—	2,736 51
197	Cottage Hospital, Akkaraipattu	do.	25,000 0	do.	—	2,563 94
200	New Residency, Trincomalee	do.	30,000 0	do.	—	7,903 58
—	2 other works	—	—	—	2,417 8	—
					2,417 8	13,204 3

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 588·01.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
210/35-36	Extensions to Trincomalee Hospital ..	Improvement	65,000 0	July, 1936	—	30,651 94
—	Improvements to Residency, Trincomalee ..	do.	13,000 0	Mar., 1937	165 98	
79	Improvements to water supply, Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do.	11,550 0	Feb., 1937	—	6,471 0
211	Improvements to Cottages, Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	do.	7,500 0	Sept., 1937	—	2,383 12
9	Water Supply to Kalmunai Hospital ..	do.	8,000 0	Feb., 1937	—	3,433 56
125	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pottuvil Dispensary ..	do.	6,750 0	May, 1937	—	2,545 98
P.W. 30/36-37	Electric lighting, Leper Asylum, Mantivu, Batticaloa ..	do.	13,800 0	Oct., 1937	—	1,410 71
—	43 other works ..	—	—	—	11,973 54	
					12,139 52	46,896 31
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
168/35-36	Bridge No. 28/2, Karaitivu-Sammanturai road	Construction	70,000 0	June, 1936	—	17,811 59a
196	Salt Lake bridge, North Coast road, Trincomalee	do.	40,000 0	June, 1937	—	649 89
182/35-36	Removing rail bearing timbers and providing troughing for Kalladi bridge, Batticaloa ..	Improvement	29,000 0	Feb., 1937	—	16,700 21
219	Reconstructing bridge No. 27/3, South Coast road ..	do.	6,500 0	Sept., 1937	—	2,739 10
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	1,713 27	
					1,713 27	37,900 79
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
—	21 works ..	—	—	—	22,509 63	
					22,509 63	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
78	Improvements to Batticaloa water supply ..	Improvement	25,000 0	Mar., 1937	—	6,271 24
						6,271 24
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 342	Kurunegala-Kandy road (up to Galagedara) ..	Maintenance	18,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	17,781 71	
D 343	Kurunegala-Puttalam road (up to Nikaweratiya) ..	do.	24,000 0	do.	24,002 18	
D 344	Kurunegala-Dambulla road (up to Beligamuwa) ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	22,759 89	
D 346	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,305 3	
D 349	Talgodapitiya-Yatawatta road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	5,992 89	
D 350	Padeniya-Siyambalagama road ..	do.	24,500 0	do.	23,908 31	
D 351	Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	15,028 22	
D 352	Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,984 64	
D 355	Dambokka-Katupitiya road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,924 75	
D 357	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,897 67	
D 358	Colombo-Puttalam road, Battulu-oya to Puttalam ..	do.	21,500 0	do.	21,144 20	
D 359	Puttalam-Trincomalee road (up to Kala-oya) ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,822 58	
D 360	Kurunegala-Puttalam road (Nikaweratiya to Puttalam) ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,842 4	
D 361	Palavi-Kalpitiya road (Akkaraipattu road) ..	do.	28,000 0	do.	27,875 28	
D 366	Road to Salt Stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,329 59	
D 367	Puttalam-Marichchukaddi road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,888 51	
D 370	Kiriyankalli-Andigama-Anamaduwa road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,644 2	
D 371	Colombo-Puttalam road, Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	41,000 0	do.	40,887 28	
D 372	Toppu-Madampe road ..	do.	18,500 0	do.	18,462 33	
D 373	Kurunegala-Madampe road (31-40 miles) ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,436 60	
D 374	Chilaw-Wariyapola road (up to Hettipola) ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,858 85	
D 375	Marawila-Udabaddawa road ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,409 73	
D 389	Kurunegala-Narammala-Madampe road (2nd to 30th miles) ..	do.	26,400 0	do.	26,341 92	
D 390	Chilaw-Wariyapola road (Hettipola-Wariyapola)	do.	6,800 0	do.	6,707 26	
D 391	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	24,500 0	do.	24,461 45	
D 393	Maharagama-Polgahawela road ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,979 41	
D 394	Kuliyapitiya-Hettipola road ..	do.	10,250 0	do.	10,219 53	
D 395	Alawwa-Dampalessa road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,450 69	
D 396	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	7,750 0	do.	7,688 40	
D 397	Pillakatupota-Ganawatta road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,983 22	
D 399	Kadahapola-Rambahewa road ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,468 60	
D 400	Mahakeliya-Kalupota road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,976 45	
—	28 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	47,213 94	
					513,677 17	

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Puttalam, for minor roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	4,595 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kurunegala, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	15,074 0	
—	3 other grants-in-aid to Road Committees, &c., for roads	do.	—	—	2,988 40	
					22,657 40	
	<i>Maintenance of Inland Navigation.</i>					
D 680	Maintenance of canal from Toppu to Puttalam	Maintenance	17,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	16,544 70	
—	One other canal	do.	—	do.	593 52	
					17,138 22	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 780	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, North-Western Province	Maintenance	10,500 0	Oct. 1, 1936	9,727 86	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	5,310 4	
					15,037 90	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	15,386 42	
—	Maintenance of Police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1936	2,858 78	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	10,079 96	
—	9 other works	—	—	—	4,022 14	
					32,347 30	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	10 works	—	—	—	7,166 11	
					7,166 11	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
5/34-35	New Police Court, Dandagamuwa	Construction	35,000 0	Dec., 1934	434 55 ^a	
183	New Court-house, Kurunegala	do.	110,000 0	July, 1937	—	6,173 68
160	Office, store, and quarters for the District Inspector of Telegraphs and Inspector of Telegraphs, Polgahawela	do.	15,000 0	June, 1937	—	6,613 38
					434 55	12,787 6
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
146	Maternity Ward, Chilaw Hospital	Improvement	14,300 0	do.	—	3,608 22
P.W. 20/30-37	Electric lights and fans in the Government buildings, Kuliapitiya and Dandagamuwa ..	do.	5,250 0	Oct., 1937	3,411 89	
—	45 other works	—	—	—	20,731 69	
					24,143 58	3,608 22
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
148/34-35	Reconstructing bridge No. 17/5, Kurunegala-Puttalam road	Construction	14,000 0	Aug., 1935	158 06	
75	Improvements to Kuda-oya bridge on 3rd mile. Maharagama-Polgahawela road	Improvement	6,900 0	Mar., 1937	5,505 92	
184	Reconstructing bridge No. 17/1, Kurunegala-Puttalam road	Construction	8,000 0	July, 1937	—	3,486 97
—	3 other works	—	—	—	6,032 80	
					11,696 72	3,486 97
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
45/33-34	Widening of and improvements to Bazaar street, Kurunegala	Improvement	6,708 62	Sept., 1934	3,078 7 ^c	
46/33-34	Widening of and improvements to Puttalam road, Kurunegala	do.	9,197 70	do.	7,459 37 ^d	
57	Widening Alawwa-Polgahawela road	do.	5,000 0	Feb., 1937	4,269 80	
8	Widening and improving 2-22 miles, Kurunegala-Dambulla road	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1937	4,651 20	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,395·12.
^b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,470·06.

^c Previous expenditure, G. M. Rs. 1,595·72; P. C. Rs. 1,242·77.
^d Previous expenditure, G. M. Rs. 342·58; P. C. Rs. 150·07.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.</i>					
188/35-36	Improvements to bridge No. 4/2 on Kahawatta-Bemulugedera road ..	Improvement	6,500 0	July, 1936	2,167 14 ^a	
165	Reconstruction of bridge No. 5/2 on Kahawatta-Bemulugedara ..	do.	6,000 0	June, 1937	—	3,534 42
61	Raising 6th and 7th miles, Puttalam-Trincomalee road ..	do.	9,700 0	Mar., 1937	—	4,222 3
—	39 other works ..	—	—	—	42,200 0	
					63,825 58	7,756 45
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
41	Improvements to Chilaw Water Supply ..	Improvement	65,000 0	April, 1937	—	48,132 92
—	4 other works ..	—	—	—	3,771 13	
					3,771 13	48,132 92
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 402	Kandy-Badulla road (Wilson's Bungalow to Dikwella) ..	Maintenance	18,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	17,902 1	
D 403	Badulla to Bandarawela ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,999 18	
D 405	Kumbalwella to Passara ..	do.	16,000 0	do.	15,930 35	
D 406	Naulla Spring Valley road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,945 18	
D 407	Badulla-Taldena-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,963 65	
D 408	Bandarawela to Welimada ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,994 98	
D 409	Bandarawela to Leanagahawela ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,861 79	
D 413	Colombo-Haputale road (Halpe to Diyatalawa) ..	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,521 25	
D 414	Bandarawela to Haputale ..	do.	8,250 0	do.	8,163 89	
D 415	Haldummulla-Wellawaya-Moneragala road ..	do.	27,500 0	do.	26,984 82	
D 427	Badulla-Batticaloa road (up to province boundary) ..	do.	49,500 0	do.	49,342 35	
D 428	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,258 6	
D 429	Moneragala towards Pottuvil ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,934 29	
D 431	Passara to Dunedin Factory ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,953 35	
D 432	Passara-Nakkala road ..	do.	5,200 0	do.	5,093 18	
—	18 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	30,037 63	
					254,885 96	
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Uva, for minor roads ..	Maintenance	—	—	7,545 0	
—	One other grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Uva, for roads ..	do.	—	—	3,000 0	
					10,545 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	3,982 52	
					3,982 52	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	22,759 30	
—	Maintenance of Police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1936	2,272 7	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	10,434 36	
—	3 other works ..	—	—	—	4,128 7	
					39,593 80	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
D 686	Maintenance of Waterworks, Diyatalawa ..	Maintenance	7,787 50	Oct. 1, 1936	7,080 63	
—	9 other works ..	—	—	—	4,237 4	
					11,317 67	

^a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,918·41.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	One work	—	—	—	2,460 7	
					2,460 7	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
30	Extension to Badulla Hospital ..	Improvement	24,000 0	Mar., 1937	—	5,866 58
70	Painting of huts, C. D. F. Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	12,620 0	do.	7,577 22	
58	Additions and improvements to Badulla Kachcheri ..	do.	5,900 0	do.	—	4,489 41
110	Additions and improvements to Survey Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	24,250 0	April, 1937	23,691 85	
73	Extensions of the Office of the Registrar of Lands, Badulla ..	do.	5,500 0	Mar., 1937	—	4,620 61
2	Passara Water Supply Augmentation ..	do.	8,815 0	Jan., 1937	—	(GM 1,709 39 PC 5,996 5
24/35-36	Special repairs to Provincial Engineer's Bungalow, Badulla ..	do.	7,500 0	June, 1936	90 0a	
—	38 other works ..	—	—	—	11,660 64	
					43,019 71	22,682 4
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
158/35-36	Reconstructing bridge No. 5/5, Bibile-Medagama road ..	Construction	15,000 0	May, 1936	—	7,612 12b
—	4 other works ..	—	—	—	4,509 34	
					4,509 34	7,612 12
	<i>New Roads.</i>					
192/35-36	Welimada-Kirklees road Welimada to Haloya ..	Construction	100,000 0	July, 1936	—	20,883 73c
					—	20,883 73
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
36/35-36	Protection to road at Hangili-ela, 69th mile, Kandy-Badulla road ..	Improvement	17,000 0	April, 1936	—	4,535 55d
—	11 other works ..	—	—	—	10,814 36	
					10,814 36	4,535 55
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
7/30-31	Improvements to Diyatalawa Water Supply ..	Improvement	145,000 0	Mar., 1931	—	475 80e
—	One other work ..	—	—	—	63 67	
					63 67	475 80
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	<i>Maintenance of Roads.</i>					
D 435	Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Pelmadulla to Halpe) ..	Maintenance	34,000 0	Oct. 1, 1936	33,990 46	
D 436	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	32,886 77	
D 437	Pelmadulla-Rakwana-Gilgarron ..	do.	31,750 0	do.	31,630 77	
D 446	Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla) ..	do.	41,000 0	do.	40,779 17	
D 447	Ratnapura-Nambapana road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,942 51	
D 448	Kukul korale road (Tiruwanketiya to Kalamana) ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,949 49	
D 456	Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa) ..	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,924 52	
D 457	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	24,500 0	do.	24,393 71	
D 458	Yatiyantota-Ardross road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,914 71	
D 459	Ruanwella to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,837 17	
D 460	Karawanella to Glenalla ..	do.	11,500 0	do.	11,401 53	
D 461	Pindeniya road (4½ to 13 miles) ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,443 57	
D 462	Kendangamuwa to Dehiowita road ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,853 49	
D 465	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,838 85	
D 471	Colombo-Kandy road (Pasyala to Kadugannawa) ..	do.	66,000 0	do.	65,540 68	
D 472	Pasyala-Giriulla (1-8 miles) ..	do.	6,600 0	do.	6,572 37	
D 473	Ambeputta to Alawwa ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,988 56	
D 474	Polgahawela to Kegalla ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,899 69	
D 475	Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	do.	9,080 0	do.	9,017 25	
D 476	Mawanella to Aranayake ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,973 79	
D 477	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,949 88	
D 478	Walbotale-Warakapola road ..	do.	6,100 0	do.	6,095 65	
D 479	Karandupone-Rambukkana ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,941 90	
D 481	Rambukkana to Katupitiya ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,936 21	
—	28 other roads ..	do.	—	do.	55,655 28	
					438,357 98	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,002·53.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,604·21.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2·18.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,563·78.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 141,640·20.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Grant-in-aid to Road Committees, &c.</i>					
—	Grant-in-aid to Bambarabotuwa Valley road, from Malwala to Wewelwatta Factory ..	Maintenance	—	—	8,500 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Kegalla, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	15,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, District Road Committee, Ratnapura, for minor roads ..	do.	—	—	5,000 0	
—	6 other grants ..	—	—	—	12,195 0	
					40,695 0	
	<i>Maintenance of Bridges.</i>					
D 928	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	15,500 0	Nov. 1, 1936	15,113 22	
199	Repairing causeways on 4th and 7th miles, Yatiyantota-Ardross road ..	do.	5,500 0	July 1, 1937	4,973 87	
—	5 other works ..	—	—	—	3,537 4	
					23,624 13	
	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1936	15,820 43	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings ..	do.	—	Nov. 1, 1936	3,777 35	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1936	17,271 0	
—	6 other works ..	—	—	—	2,805 31	
					39,674 9	
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	26 works ..	—	—	—	19,081 83	
					19,081 83	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	<i>New Works and Buildings.</i>					
—	One work ..	—	—	—	919 72	
					919 72	
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Buildings.</i>					
—	37 works ..	—	—	—	15,956 50	
					15,956 50	
	<i>Bridges.</i>					
28/35-36	Strengthening Kuruwita bridge on 49th mile, Avissawella-Ratnapura road ..	Improvement	50,000 0	Nov., 1935	—	18,160 50a
140/34-35	Bridge No. 67/8, Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road ..	do.	6,750 0	Aug., 1935	53 1b	
226/35-36	Strengthening bridge No. 3/7, Pasyala-Giriulla road ..	do.	15,000 0	July, 1936	—	11,857 78c
119	Improvements to bridges Nos. 39/2, 53/6, 54/1, and 54/8, Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla) ..	do.	5,625 0	April, 1937	5,242 7	
120	Renewing bridge No. 39/4, Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla) ..	do.	10,800 0	Mar., 1936	—	2,016 69
213	Reconstructing bridge No. 96/3, Madampe-Hambantota road ..	do.	9,000 0	Sept., 1937	—	1,079 24
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	3,376 13	
					8,671 21	33,114 21
	<i>Additions and Improvements to Roads.</i>					
94	Improvements to miles 71-90, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	Improvement	10,000 0	Mar., 1937	9,989 36	
32	Improvements to Ambepussa-Alawwa road ..	do.	7,000 0	Jan., 1937	6,783 3	
91	Widening 56th and 58th miles, Colombo-Avissawella-Haputale road (Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla) ..	do.	5,000 0	Mar., 1937	—	4,327 17
117/35-36	Tarring portions of Colombo-Kandy road (Pasyala to Kadugannawa) ..	do.	13,000 0	Mar., 1936	1,531 43d	
1	Tarring miles 40 to 43 and 62, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	6,400 0	Jan., 1937	5,555 17	
62	Raising 42nd mile, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	5,600 0	Mar., 1937	5,306 97	
114	Raising above flood level 59th mile, Colombo-Haputale road ..	do.	16,500 0	June, 1937	—	6,387 2
191	Raising above minor flood level 2nd mile, Karawanella-Glanella road ..	do.	8,000 0	July, 1937	7,125 64	
—	21 other works ..	—	—	—	34,213 25	
					70,504 85	10,714 19

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,937·48.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,020·87

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,101·62.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,992·54.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
—	6 works	—	—	—	3,035 38	
					3,035 38	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 607	Government Factory general charges—sick pay, accident pay, and holiday pay ..	—	18,100 0	—	17,963 55	
D 606	Government Factory general charges—Labour ..	—	32,400 0	—	30,840 17	
D 605	Do. Materials ..	—	23,400 0	—	25,764 42	
—	Purchase of tools and plant ..	—	125,000 0	—	117,058 14	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent ..	—	7,500 0	—	1,462 37	
—	Transport charges ..	—	25,000 0	—	19,492 82	
—	Payment of absentees balances ..	—	500 0	—	6 77	
—	2 other works ..	—	—	—	811 64	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary ..	—	5,000 0	—	78 38	
					211,478 26	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Work done for—					
—	Government Stores ..	—	—	—	3,448 96	
—	Miscellaneous Services ..	—	—	—	47,261 10	
—	Police ..	—	—	—	3,415 55	
—	Prisons ..	—	—	—	3,731 98	
—	Zoological Gardens ..	—	—	—	12,418 96	
—	Commissioner for Development of Agricultural Marketing ..	—	—	—	6,985 13	
—	Irrigation Department ..	—	—	—	7,902 47	
—	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	15,355 54	
—	Salt and Mineralogy ..	—	—	—	5,319 65	
—	Medical and Sanitary Services ..	—	—	—	14,958 28	
—	Controller of Labour ..	—	—	—	47,735 75	
—	Colombo Museum ..	—	—	—	3,656 90	
—	Minister for Communications and Works ..	—	—	—	42,323 39	
—	Electricity Board Estimates ..	—	—	—	3,266 0	
—	General Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	23,179 86	
—	Tender Deposit Account ..	—	—	—	14,255 0	
—	Telegraph Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	60,851 68	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	24,654 36	
—	Timber Advance Account ..	—	—	—	2,919 48	
—	Foundry Materials Advance Account ..	—	—	—	4,198 25	
—	50 other works for departments, &c. ..	—	—	—	29,362 17	
					377,200 46	
	QUASI-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Children's ward, Kandana Sanatorium ..	—	35,000 0	—	—	24,213 72a
—	Augmentation of Wattegama Water Supply ..	—	28,200 0	—	—	2,027 76
—	Badulla Water Supply ..	—	200,000 0	—	—	3,151 28b
—	Augmentation of Gampola Water Supply ..	—	—	—	—	9,928 25c
—	Kurunegala Water Supply—Stage I. ..	—	48,235 0	—	—	23,333 37
—	Ragala Water Supply ..	—	14,715 0	—	—	18 77
—	Strengthening the walls of Power Station ..	—	5,109 0	—	—	2,506 65d
—	Other works ..	—	—	—	32,128 79	—
					32,128 79	65,179 80
	LOAN WORKS.					
41/35-36	Extension of the existing Central Telegraph building to house the new automatic equipment ..	Improvement	250,000 0	Dec., 1935	—	102,630 55e
111	Post Office and Automatic Exchange, Havelock Town, Colombo ..	Construction	58,000 0	May, 1937	—	23,493 48
189	New Post Office and Automatic Exchange at Maradana ..	do.	85,000 0	July, 1937	—	8,778 20
122	Training School for youthful offenders ..	do.	199,500 0	April, 1937	—	13,312 89
169	Hayes-Lauderdale road, 108th mile, and part of 107th mile. (Southern Division) ..	Improvement	25,000 0	July, 1937	—	10,951 80
126	Hayes-Lauderdale road, 97th mile, (part) 98th mile and 99th mile (part) ..	do.	25,000 0	April, 1937	—	23,739 16
46	Widening Colombo-Galle road (within Municipal limits) from Dickman's road to Fredrica road (excluding Wellawatta bridge) ..	do.	440,000 0	May, 1937	—	305,286 67
104	Wellawatta bridge on 4½ mile, Galle road (within Colombo Municipal limits) ..	Construction	290,000 0	April, 1937	—	9,987 95
222	Emergency landing ground, Puttalam ..	do.	21,000 0	Sept., 1937	—	1 50
—	8 other items ..	—	—	—	4,596 23	—
					4,596 23	498,182 20

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 775·57.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,041·79.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,004·30.

d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,415·77.

e Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,756·94.

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1936–37.

	Rs.	c.
Western Province	21,971	87
Central Province	21,173	72
Southern Province	19,129	18
Northern Province	16,040	36
Eastern Province	45,882	23
North-Western Province	5,309	70
North-Central Province	31,368	40
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	4,514	23
	165,389	69

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1936–37.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province : Improvements and installation of electrical river level indicators	23,722	53
Udugoda Bandara-ela, Central Province	8,411	82
Minipe-ela Scheme, Central Province	41,312	60
Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme, Southern Province	28,666	0
Kanukkeni Catchment Tanks, Northern Province : Improvements to Kanchooramoddai Tank	6,958	8
Akathimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	19,329	32
Giant's Tank Scheme, Northern Province : Construction of an agricultural road	11,419	83
Karachchi Irrigation Works and Agricultural roads, Northern Province	44,145	63
Pattipola-arua Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	33,964	15
Kanthalai Scheme, Eastern Province : Construction of Tanglegam-Kinniya Agricultural road	8,474	72
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	7,862	29
Tinipitiwewa Scheme, North-Western Province	35,842	15
Tabbowa Irrigation Works and Agricultural roads, North-Western Province	26,148	10
Diyaturai Scheme, North-Western Province : Construction of Channels	8,840	49
Wenoruwewa, North-Western Province : Lining the right bank channel with reinforced concrete	17,667	82
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province : Construction of an Agricultural road	21,781	38
Ridi Bendi-ela Scheme, North-Western Province	96,194	60
Kalawewa Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of Agricultural roads	10,372	27
Nachchaduwa Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of a channel	5,229	97
Topawewa Scheme, North-Central Province	67,666	22
Minneriya Scheme, North-Central Province : Construction of channels and Agricultural roads	14,671	81
Kumbukkan Scheme, Province of Uva : Construction of an Agricultural road	27,325	31
Bathmedilla Scheme, Province of Uva	7,693	75
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	90,197	15
	663,897	99

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1936–37.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme, Western Province	10,314	34
Kelani North Bank Flood Bund, Western Province	11,661	22
Gangoda Pattu Scheme, Southern Province	5,642	16
Kirinde-oya Right Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	8,021	40
Kirinde-oya Left Bank Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	10,209	39
Walawe-ganga Left Bank Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural roads, Southern Province	14,210	70
Walawe-ganga Right Bank Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural Roads, Southern Province	10,239	40
Giant's Tank Scheme, Northern Province	11,378	77
Akathimurippu Scheme, Northern Province	7,528	58
Karachchi Irrigation Scheme and Agricultural roads, Northern Province	20,555	41
Pattipolai-arua Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	26,628	57
Unnichchai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	13,603	42
Vakaneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	6,176	46
Rugam Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	8,997	22
Allai Scheme, Eastern Province	5,152	50
Kanthalai Scheme and Agricultural roads, Eastern Province	5,755	65
Deduru-oya Scheme, North-Western Province	11,887	79
Kalawewa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province	21,483	23
Nachchaduwa Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province	22,344	4
Minneri Scheme and Agricultural roads, North-Central Province	9,673	71
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	96,869	27
	338,333	23

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1936–37.

	Rs.	c.
Construction	190,391	75
Maintenance	32,078	47
	222,470	22

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1936-37.

	Rs.	c.
Fresh water fish ponds and hatchery at Manning Town, Western Province ..	19,234	22
Construction of Hydraulic Laboratory, Western Province ..	63,805	85
Structural Repairs to the Divisional Irrigation Engineer's Bungalow at Batticaloa, Eastern Province ..	5,078	21
Other Works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000) ..	48,499	78
	<u>136,618</u>	<u>6</u>

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1936-37.

Service.	Provision.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head 46, Irrigation Department :—		
Personal Emoluments ..	860,143 0	731,348 49
Other Charges ..	369,150 0	361,731 64
Head 47, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance ..	384,000 0	362,565 59
Head 48, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Irrigation Extraordinary ..	969,950 0	629,867 28
Head 75, Loan Works :—		
Irrigation Extraordinary ..	578,188 0	276,366 54
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—		
(j) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	19,179 0	19,179 0
(k) Karachechi Irrigation Works ..	15,000 0	8,163 22
(l) Tabbowa Irrigation Works ..	12,000 0	11,516 85
Loan Scheme, 1929 :—		
Akathimurippu Scheme ..	7,633 0	5,510 30
Improvements to Water Supply to Locomotives ..	17,721 0	17,667 82
Head 29, Miscellaneous Services :—		
Electric Current to Government Departments (Irrigation Department) ..	1,064 0	1,064 0
Head 61, Controller of Labour :—		
Sub-head 4, Unemployment Relief Works (Improvements to Railway Embankment, Colombo North Flood Protection Scheme) ..	16,860 0	11,183 96
Head 72, Public Works Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance of Inland Navigation (Dehiwela Flood outlet) ..	75 0	64 72
Head 58, Department of Fisheries :—		
Fresh water fish culture ..	20,000 0	19,234 22
Surveys done by the Survey Department for the Irrigation Department and charged to the Survey Department Votes	120,450 0	120,450 0
	<u>3,391,413 0</u>	<u>2,575,913 63</u>

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES ENACTED IN THE ISLAND
OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1937.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Trans- mission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Volunteer Naval Defence Force	Jan. 26, 1937	.. Feb. 27, 1937
2 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the protection of the Fauna and Flora of Ceylon	Feb. 23, 1937	.. May 31, 1937
3. ..	An Ordinance to provide for the recognition and re-sealing in Ceylon of Probates and Letters of Administration granted in any other part of His Majesty's dominions	Feb. 23, 1937	.. May 1, 1937
4 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for the enforcement in Ceylon of judgments given in countries which accord reciprocal treatment to judgments given in Ceylon, for facilitating the enforcement in other countries of judgments given in Ceylon and for other purposes in connection with the matters aforesaid	Feb. 23, 1937	.. May 19, 1937
5 ..	An Ordinance to authorise a sum of One Hundred Million rupees to be raised by way of loan for the construction of certain public works and for other purposes	Dec. 18, 1936	.. Jan. 19, 1937
6 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ordinance intituled "An Ordinance to authorise a sum of One Hundred Million rupees to be raised by way of loan for the construction of certain public works and for other purposes"	Feb. 24, 1937	.. Feb. 27, 1937
7 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for the creation and issue of Registered Stock, Government Promissory Notes and Bearer Bonds for the purpose of raising loans in Ceylon	Dec. 18, 1936	.. Jan. 19, 1937
8 ..	An Ordinance to validate certain acts of the Sanitary Board of the Colombo District, the Urban District Council of Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia, and the Colombo Gas and Water Company, Limited	Feb. 23, 1937	.. May 19, 1937
9 ..	An Ordinance to empower the Lord Bishop of Colombo as Trustee of "The Frederick Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage", to sell the immovable property held by him as such Trustee	Feb. 23, 1937	.. June 8, 1937
10 ..	An Ordinance to repeal the Electricity Board Establishment Ordinance, No. 38 of 1935, and to make provision for matters incidental to such repeal	Feb. 24, 1937	.. May 19, 1937
11 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932	Mar. 24, 1937	.. June 30, 1937
12 ..	An Ordinance to amend the General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance, No. 5 of 1921, and to make special provision in respect of an issue of Inscribed Stock thereunder	Mar. 24, 1937	.. June 7, 1937
13 ..	An Ordinance to prohibit the employment of females on underground work in mines	Mar. 24, 1937	.. May 31, 1937
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Cemeteries and Burials Ordinance, 1899	June 1, 1937	.. July 26, 1937
15 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1932	Aug. 26, 1937	.. Sept. 28, 1937
16 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public and the Railway Services, and the Electrical Undertakings for the financial year 1937-38	Sept. 28, 1937	.. Oct. 13, 1937
17 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902 ..	Sept. 28, 1937	.. Oct. 20, 1937
18 ..	An Ordinance further to amend the Courts Ordinance, 1889 ..	Sept. 28, 1937	.. Oct. 20, 1937
19 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the preparation and publication of a Revised Edition of the Legislative Enactments of Ceylon	Sept. 29, 1937	.. Nov. 23, 1937
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Prevention of Crimes Ordinance, No. 2 of 1926	Sept. 29, 1937	.. Nov. 23, 1937
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Local Government Ordinance, No. 11 of 1920	Sept. 29, 1937	.. Nov. 23, 1937
22 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for the regulation and control of the distribution, transport and supply of food within the Island	Sept. 29, 1937	.. Nov. 23, 1937
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Ceylon Penal Code	Nov. 17, 1937	.. Dec. 24, 1937
24 ..	An Ordinance to make provision for the issue of licences for motor omnibuses and lorries in respect of the half-year ending on June 30, 1938	Dec. 8, 1937	.. Jan. 10, 1938
25 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Heavy Oil Motor Vehicles Taxation Ordinance, No. 56 of 1935	Dec. 8, 1937	.. Feb. 9, 1938
26 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Labour Ordinance, No. 1 of 1923 ..	Dec. 8, 1937	.. Jan. 11, 1938
27 ..	An Ordinance to make supplementary provision for the Public Service for the financial year 1935-36	Dec. 8, 1937	.. Jan. 18, 1938

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1	2	3	4	5
Name of Electoral District.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Voters at last General Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election (exclusive of those whose Votes were rejected).	Date of last General Election.
1. Colombo North	.. 1	.. 32,719	.. 19,843	.. Feb. 22, 1936
2. Colombo Central	.. 1	.. 38,917	.. 29,088	.. Feb. 22, 1936
3. Colombo South	.. 1	.. 38,842	.. 23,315	.. Feb. 22, 1936
4. Minuwangoda	.. 1	.. 51,202	.. No poll taken	.. —
5. Negombo	.. 1	.. 61,927	.. 36,243	.. Feb. 22, 1936
6. Gampaha	.. 1	.. 53,774	.. 28,496	.. March 3, 1936
7. Kelaniya	.. 1	.. 52,941	.. No poll taken	.. —
8. Veyangoda	.. 1	.. 46,835	.. No poll taken	.. —
9. Avissawella	.. 1	.. 59,248	.. 39,302	.. Feb. 29, 1936
10. Moratuwa	.. 1	.. 58,750	.. 30,189	.. March 7, 1936
11. Panadure	.. 1	.. 53,536	.. 40,199	.. Feb. 22, 1936
12. Kalutara	.. 1	.. 49,171	.. 29,069	.. Feb. 29, 1936
13. Horana	.. 1	.. 53,464	.. 32,980	.. Feb. 25, 1936
14. Matugama	.. 1	.. 46,225	.. 28,498	.. Feb. 27, 1936
15. Matale	.. 1	.. 42,682	.. 27,589	.. Feb. 22, 1936
16. Galagedera	.. 1	.. 39,774	.. 22,893	.. Feb. 24, 1936
17. Kandy	.. 1	.. 48,526	.. 26,210	.. Feb. 29, 1936
18. Dumbura	.. 1	.. 45,936	.. 22,677	.. Feb. 26, 1936
19. Gampola	.. 1	.. 39,863	.. 24,958	.. Feb. 28, 1936
20. Hatton	.. 1	.. 38,143	.. 19,993	.. March 2, 1936
21. Talawakele	.. 1	.. 36,427	.. 23,784	.. March 5, 1936
22. Nuwara Eliya	.. 1	.. 38,772	.. 19,722	.. March 7, 1936
23. Balapitiya	.. 1	.. 60,109	.. 30,513	.. Feb. 22, 1936
24. Udugama	.. 1	.. 60,713	.. 34,872	.. Feb. 27, 1936
25. Galle	.. 1	.. 76,328	.. 43,206	.. Feb. 25, 1936
26. Weligama	.. 1	.. 55,779	.. 23,460	.. Feb. 29, 1936
27. Morawaka	.. 1	.. 74,503	.. 37,640	.. March 3, 1936
28. Matara	.. 1	.. 54,035	.. 40,940	.. March 5, 1936
29. Hambantota	.. 1	.. 50,594	.. 25,428	.. March 7, 1936
30. Kayts	.. 1	.. 56,723	.. No poll taken	.. —
31. Kankasanturai	.. 1	.. 47,961	.. 21,218	.. Feb. 27, 1936
32. Jaffna	.. 1	.. 59,915	.. 24,043	.. Feb. 25, 1936
33. Point Pedro	.. 1	.. 44,767	.. 21,036	.. Feb. 22, 1936
34. Mannar-Mullaattivu	.. 1	.. 24,577	.. 13,212	.. March 7, 1936
35. Batticaloa South	.. 1	.. 57,991	.. 23,797	.. Feb. 29, 1936
36. Trincomalee-Batticaloa	.. 1	.. 45,700	.. 16,123	.. Feb. 22, 1936
37. Puttalam	.. 1	.. 47,971	.. 22,881	.. Feb. 29, 1936
38. Kurunegala	.. 1	.. 44,661	.. No poll taken	.. —
39. Narammala	.. 1	.. 51,482	.. 27,592	.. Feb. 22, 1936
40. Katugampola	.. 1	.. 54,724	.. 21,842	.. March 3, 1936
41. Chilaw	.. 1	.. 55,884	.. No poll taken	.. —
42. Anuradhapura	.. 1	.. 46,425	.. No poll taken	.. —
43. Bandarawela	.. 1	.. 44,959	.. 22,025	.. Feb. 22, 1936
44. Badulla	.. 1	.. 44,276	.. 23,094	.. Feb. 27, 1936
45. Bibile	.. 1	.. 23,737	.. 6,594	.. March 5, 1936
46. Kegalla	.. 1	.. 48,322	.. 27,796	.. March 5, 1936
47. Dedigama	.. 1	.. 39,288	.. 27,290	.. March 2, 1936
48. Ruwanwella	.. 1	.. 44,253	.. 28,399	.. Feb. 28, 1936
49. Ratnapura	.. 1	.. 49,453	.. 25,773	.. Feb. 22, 1936
50. Balangoda	.. 1	.. 58,482	.. 32,861	.. Feb. 25, 1936

Qualifications for Registration as a Voter.

- (a) Must be a British subject.
- (b) Must not be less than 21 years of age on the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (c) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months in the eighteen months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
- (d) Must not be serving a sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment imposed by any Court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions or in any country under His Majesty's protection or in respect of which a mandate is being exercised by His Majesty or by the Government of any part of His Majesty's Dominions, for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months; or must not be under sentence of death imposed by any such Court, or must not be serving any term of imprisonment awarded in lieu of execution of such sentence.
- (e) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.
- (f) Must not be incapable of being registered as a voter by reason of his conviction of a corrupt or illegal practice or by reason of the report of an election judge.
- (g) Must possess one of the following qualifications (1), (2), and (3) :—
- (1) Ceylon domicile.
 - (2) Ability to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil, and one of the following qualifications :—
 - (i.) The possession or enjoyment of a clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register.
 - (ii.) The ownership of immovable property otherwise than as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee, situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.
 - (iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during a continuous period of six months immediately prior to the first day of August in the year of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting house, shop or other building (hereinafter referred to as "qualifying property") situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—
 - (a) Rs. 400 if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya;
 - (b) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere; provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200 as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such electoral district as aforesaid.
 - (3) A certificate of permanent settlement.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERS.

	Date of Appointment.
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell MacLagan Wedderburn, C.M.G. (Chief Secretary), Chairman ..	Oct. 28, 1936
The Hon. Mr. John Curtois Howard, K.C. (Legal Secretary) ..	Oct. 1, 1936
The Hon. Mr. Harold James Huxham, C.M.G. (Financial Secretary) ..	July 11, 1934
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, Vice-Chairman ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Matugama), Minister of Education ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands ..	July 9, 1931
The Hon. Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda), Minister of Local Administration ..	March 19, 1936
The Hon. Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	March 19, 1936
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa), Minister of Health ..	March 19, 1936
The Hon. Major John Lionel Kotalawala (Kurunegala), Minister of Communications and Works (on leave from November 18, 1937) ..	March 19, 1936
The Hon. Mr. Ganapathipillai Gangaser Ponnambalam (Point Pedro), Acting Minister of Communications and Works ..	Nov. 18, 1937

Secretary to the Board : Mr. E. W. Kannangara, C.C.S.

THE STATE COUNCIL.

(i.) Officers of State (3)*.

	Date of Election or Appointment.	Payments per Mensem Rs. c.
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell MacLagan Wedderburn, C.M.G., Chief Secretary ..	Oct. 28, 1936 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. John Curtois Howard, K.C., Legal Secretary ..	Oct. 1, 1936 ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Harold James Huxham, C.M.G., Financial Secretary ..	July 11, 1934 ..	—

(ii.) Elected Members (50)†.

The Hon. Sir Waitilingam Duraiswamy (Kayts), Speaker ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Sir Don Baron Jayatilaka (Kelaniya), Minister of Home Affairs, and Leader of the State Council ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara (Matugama), Minister of Education ..	Feb. 27, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake (Minuwangoda), Minister of Agriculture and Lands ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Solomon West Ridgeway Dias Bandaranaike (Veyangoda), Minister of Local Administration ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. George Claude Stanley Corea (Chilaw), Minister of Labour, Industry and Commerce ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva (Moratuwa), Minister of Health ..	March 7, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Major John Lionel Kotalawala (Kurunegala), Minister of Communications and Works ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	1,500 0
The Hon. Mr. Ganapathipillai Gangaser Ponnambalam (Point Pedro), Acting Minister of Communications and Works from November 18, 1937 ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	1,500 0
Mr. Kalutarawedage Deepal Susanta de Fonseka (Panadure), Deputy Speaker ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	1,000 0
Mr. Roland Stephen Tennekoon (Katugampola), Deputy Chairman of Committees ..	March 3, 1936 ..	1,000 0
Mr. Edwin Wilfred Abeygunasekera (Nuwara Eliya) ..	March 7, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Bernard Herbert Aluwihare (Matale) ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Henry Woodward Amarasuriya (Galle) ..	Feb. 25, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Charles Batuwantudawe (Kalutara) ..	Feb. 29, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Sinnakutty Odayar Canagaretnam (Batticaloa South) ..	Feb. 29, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. George Edmund de Silva (Kandy) ..	Feb. 29, 1936 ..	500 0
Dr. Agampodi Paulus de Zoysa (Colombo South) ..	Oct. 10, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Francis de Zoysa, K.C. (Balapitiya) ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman (Anuradhapura) ..	Jan. 15, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Henry Abeywickrama Goonasekera (Balangoda) ..	Feb. 25, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Alexander Ekanayake Goonesinha (Colombo Central) ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Daniel Dias Gunasekera (Bandarawela) ..	Feb. 22, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Don Philip Rupasinghe Gunawardana (Avisawella) ..	Feb. 29, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Ratnakirti Senarat Serasinghe Gunawardana (Gampola) ..	Feb. 28, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Neil Hewavitarne (Udugama) ..	Feb. 27, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Rajah Hewavitarne (Matara) ..	March 5, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. John Herbert Ilangantileke (Puttalam) ..	Feb. 29, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Alexander Perera Jayasuriya (Horana) ..	Feb. 25, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Arachchige Don Pantalion Jayasuriya (Gampaha) ..	March 3, 1936 ..	500 0
Mr. Richard Charles Kannangara (Morawaka) ..	March 3, 1936 ..	500 0

Note.—All members of the State Council (except the Officers of State) hold their seats until they are vacated in any of the eight different ways described in Article 15 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931. The election expenses are paid from public funds.

* Vide Article 7 (a) of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

† For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

				Date of Election or Appointment.		Payments per Mensem.
Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala (Badulla)	..	..	..	Oct. 26, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Jayaweera Kuruppu (Ratnapura)	..	..	..	Feb. 22, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva (Jaffna)	..	..	..	Feb. 25, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Kodanda Ramaiyar Natesa Iyer (Hatton)	..	..	..	March 2, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Subbaiya Natesan (Kankesanturai)	..	..	..	Feb. 27, 1936	..	500 0
Captain Edward Alexander Nugawela (Galagedara)	..	..	..	Feb. 24, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Ratnasabapathy Sri Pathmanathan (Mannar-Mullaattivu)	..	..	..	March 7, 1936	..	500 0
Dr. Nanayakkarapathirige Martin Perera (Ruanwella)	..	..	..	Feb. 28, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Don Mathew Rajapaksa (Hambantota)	..	..	..	March 7, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. George Christopher Rambukpota (Bibile)	..	..	..	March 5, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Ratnayake Mudiyanselegedera Abeyratne Ratnayake (Dumbara)	..	..	..	Feb. 26, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Wijewardena Seneviratna Panditha Abeykoon Bandaranayake Wahala Mudali- yarumlaye Haris Leuke Ratwatte (Kegalla)	..	..	..	March 5, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Siripala Samarakkody (Narammala)	..	..	..	Feb. 22, 1936	..	500 0
Mrs. Naysum Saravanamuttu (Colombo North)	..	..	..	Feb. 22, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Dudley Shelton Senanayake (Dedigama)	..	..	..	March 2, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu (Trincomalee-Batticaloa)	..	..	..	Feb. 22, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Sidambarampillai Vytilingam (Talawakele)	..	..	..	March 5, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. David Wanigasekera (Weligama)	..	..	..	Feb. 29, 1936	..	500 0
Negombo Electorate (seat vacant—By-election pending)	..	..	..	..	..	—

(iii.) *Nominated Members (8)*.*

Mr. Maurice John Cary	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Francis Huntly Griffith	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Tuan Brahanudeen Jayah	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Howard Frank Parfitt	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Divan Bahadur Ignatius Xavier Pereira	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Abdul Rahim Abdul Razik	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. Evelyn Charles Villiers	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0
Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	..	..	..	March 12, 1936	..	500 0

Mr. Edward Wilmot Kannangara, C.C.S., *Clerk of the State Council.*

* For qualifications necessary, see Articles 8 and 9 of the Ceylon (State Council) Order-in-Council, 1931.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of Exequatur.
America, United States of	.. (G. A. Armstrong, Consul de Carriere .. J. Ordway, Vice-Consul de Carriere ..	.. October 25, 1937 .. September 16, 1937
Argentine Republic	.. J. A. Clubb, Vice-Consul ..	.. June 22, 1936
Austria ..	.. Austrian Consul at Bombay with jurisdiction in Ceylon ..	.. May 7, 1935
Belgium ..	.. G. Stanly Chalk (Acting) ..	.. —
Bolivia ..	.. F. A. W. Mitchell ..	.. October 6, 1930
Brazil ..	.. T. C. Dyball, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
China ..	.. Chinese Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon	.. —
Czechoslovakia	.. R. F. Edge ..	.. March 7, 1936
Denmark ..	.. H. L. Kundsén (Acting) ..	.. —
Finland ..	.. J. Sebaux (in charge) ..	.. —
France ..	.. L. Morand, Consul de Carriere ..	.. January 7, 1936
Germany ..	.. Baron L. von Plessen, Consul de Carriere in charge	.. February 18, 1937
Greece ..	.. Percy W. Abeyratne, Vice-Consul ..	.. May 25, 1937
Hungary ..	.. Consul of Italy in charge ..	.. —
Italy ..	.. Count F. M. di Cellere, Consul-de-Carriere	.. October 20, 1936
Japan ..	.. S. Kuga, Consul de Carriere ..	.. April 20, 1937
Latvia ..	.. R. F. S. de Mel ..	.. January 7, 1931
Maldives ..	.. H. I. Husein Hilmy Didi Effendi*	.. —
Netherlands ..	.. H. de Wildt ..	.. May 25, 1935
Norway ..	.. E. B. Creasy .. G. Ross-Bell, Vice-Consul at Galle ..	.. August 20, 1906 .. —
Panama ..	.. Consul for U. S. A. in charge ..	.. —
Peru ..	.. A. T. Orr-Deas (Acting) ..	.. —
Poland ..	.. J. C. J. van Sanden, Vice-Consul ..	.. August 17, 1935
Portugal ..	.. D. Doig ..	.. July 13, 1935
Siam ..	.. W. G. Beauchamp ..	.. April 30, 1934
Spain ..	.. N. O. C. Marsh, Vice-Consul ..	.. —
Sweden ..	.. S. P. Hayley ..	.. October 1, 1920
Switzerland	.. A. Leiber ..	.. —
Turkey ..	.. Netherlands Consul in charge, but travellers to Turkey must obtain visas from Turkish Consular officers en route	.. —
Venezuela ..	.. C. D. Carolis ..	.. July 14, 1920

* Government Representative.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces.				Area in Square Miles.	Persons.	Per Square Mile.
1				2	3	4
Ceylon	..	..	..	25,331 $\frac{1}{2}$ *	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	..	..	..	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	..	..	..	2,290 $\frac{1}{2}$	953,395	416
Southern Province	..	..	..	2,146 $\frac{1}{2}$	771,283	359
Northern Province	..	..	..	3,429 $\frac{1}{2}$ *	399,094	116
Eastern Province	..	..	..	3,840 $\frac{1}{2}$	213,980	56
North-Western Province	..	..	..	3,015 $\frac{1}{2}$	546,988	181
North-Central Province	..	..	..	4,008 $\frac{1}{2}$	97,365	24
Province of Uva	..	..	..	3,277 $\frac{1}{2}$	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	..	..	..	1,892 $\frac{1}{2}$	578,368	300

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon, the area of which is 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ square miles.

† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Besses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18, 1921.

Race.				Males.*	Females.*	Total.*	Military.	Shipping.
1				2	3	4	5	6
All Races	..	..	..	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	..	..	..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	..	..	..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	..	..	..	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	..	..	..	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	..	..	..	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	..	..	..	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	..	..	..	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	..	..	..	14,587	14,045	29,532	76	17
Malays	..	..	..	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	..	..	..	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	..	..	..	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

	Year.		Birth-rate per 1,000.		Death-rate per 1,000.		Marriage-rate per 1,000.		Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1901-1910	..	38.0	..	28.7	..	12.2	..	180
Do.	1911-1920	..	38.2	..	30.8	..	11.6	..	196
Do.	1921-1930	..	39.5	..	26.2	..	11.1	..	182
	1921	..	40.7	..	31.2	..	11.0	..	192
	1922	..	39.1	..	27.5	..	11.3	..	188
	1923	..	38.7	..	30.3	..	10.7	..	212
	1924	..	37.5	..	25.8	..	12.2	..	186
	1925	..	39.9	..	24.3	..	13.9	..	172
	1926	..	42.0	..	25.3	..	12.5	..	174
	1927	..	41.0	..	22.6	..	13.1	..	160
	1928	..	41.9	..	26.0	..	12.7	..	177
	1929	..	38.3	..	26.1	..	12.0	..	187
	1930	..	39.0	..	25.4	..	10.4	..	175
	1931	..	37.4	..	22.1	..	9.9	..	158
	1932	..	37.0	..	20.5	..	10.1	..	162
	1933	..	38.6	..	21.2	..	10.2	..	157
	1934	..	37.2	..	22.9	..	11.0	..	173
	1935	..	34.4	..	36.6	..	9.1	..	263
	1936	..	34.1	..	21.8	..	10.2	..	166
	1937	..	37.8	..	21.7	..	11.6	..	158

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages. The figures shown above are exclusive of Muslim marriages.]

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.	Year.		Immigration.		Emigration.
1912	..	188,273	..	137,275	1925	..	251,883	..	179,796
1913	..	188,428	..	148,978	1926	..	234,538	..	201,053
1914	..	174,032	..	160,161	1927	..	303,167	..	231,828
1915	..	176,237	..	160,028	1928	..	289,758	..	237,670
1916	..	200,146	..	172,702	1929	..	255,886	..	261,896
1917	..	105,916	..	130,117	1930	..	223,152	..	263,000
1918	..	103,928	..	116,227	1931	..	183,122	..	214,703
1919	..	191,128	..	147,465	1932	..	158,222	..	187,059
1920	..	136,699	..	146,247	1933	..	136,057	..	194,227
1921	..	106,598	..	127,107	1934	..	259,803	..	165,269
1922	..	174,569	..	145,737	1935	..	161,483	..	169,344
1923	..	190,512	..	147,860	1936	..	153,905	..	161,870
1924	..	258,943	..	156,523	1937	..	188,054	..	178,471

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports on vital statistics.

DIAGRAM No. 3

REPORTED BIRTH, DEATH AND MARRIAGE RATES,
CEYLON.

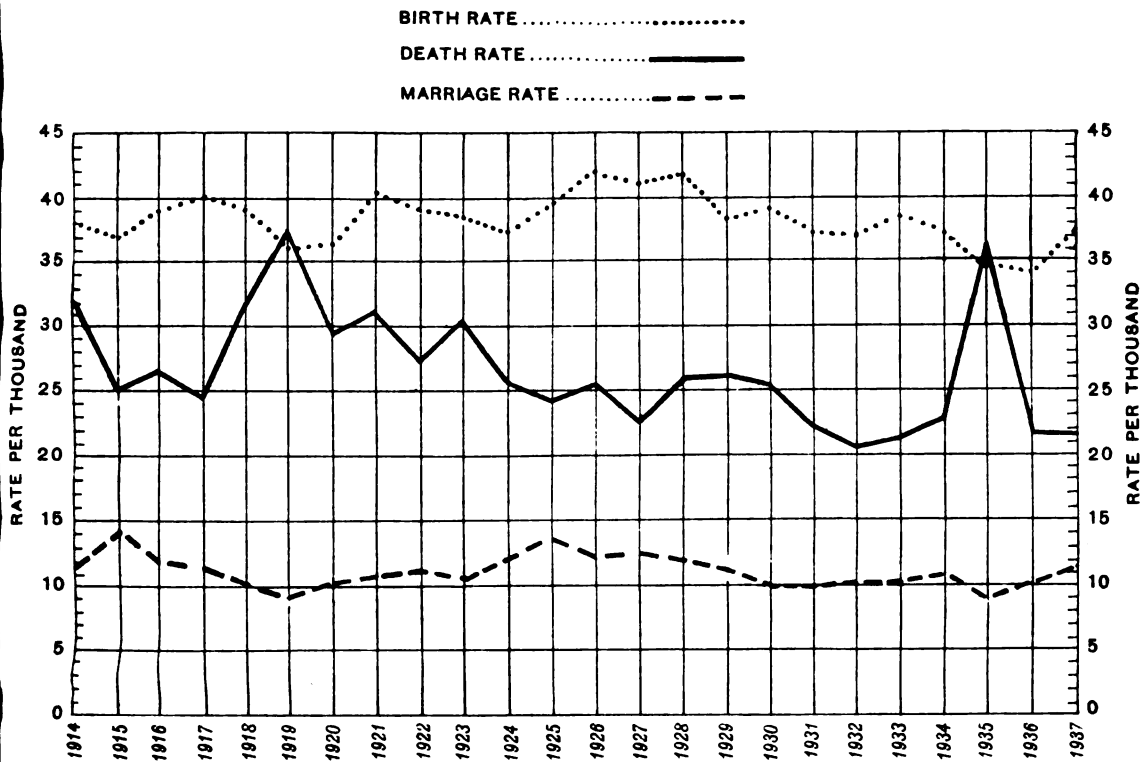
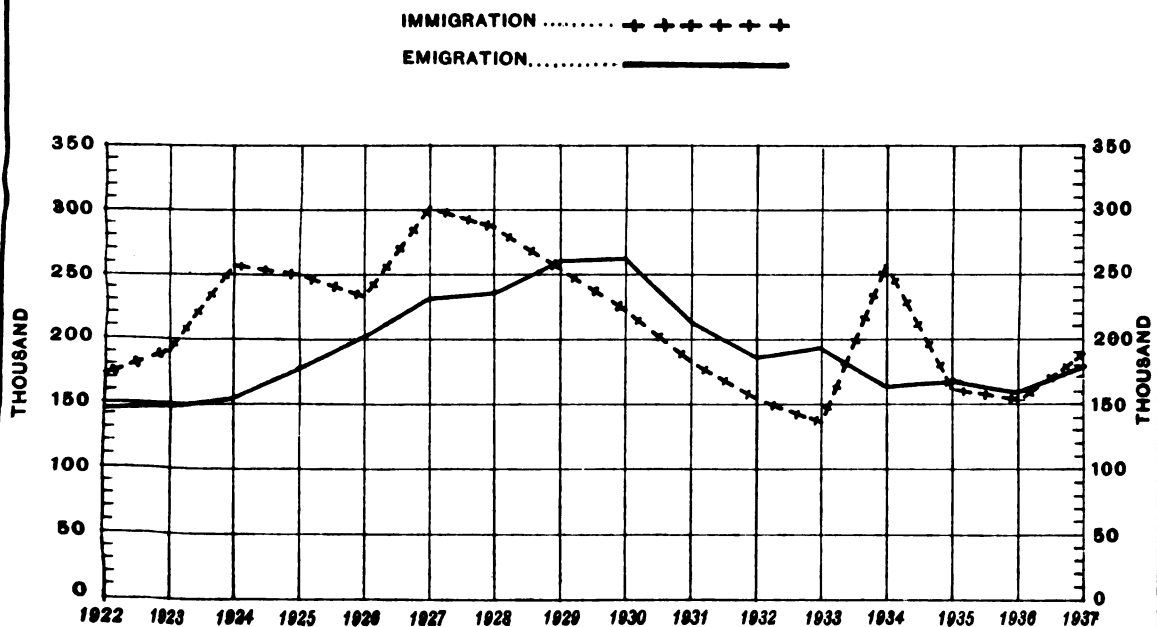
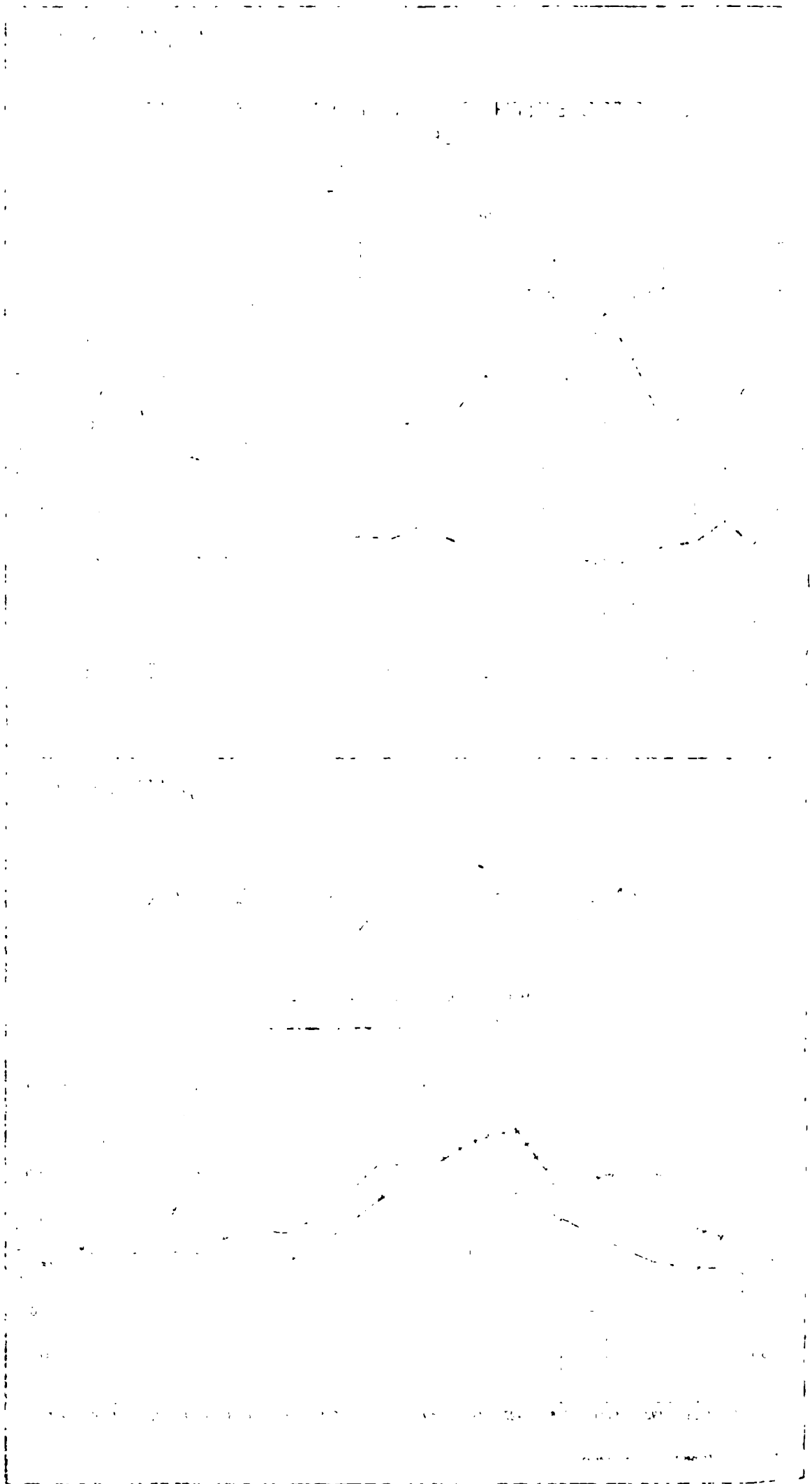


DIAGRAM No. 4

ANNUAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION,
CEYLON.





PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Revenue District.																			Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	
Buddhist	..	7,307	407	415	29	975	744	354	1	525	777	434	1,282	1	218	472	5	142	196	325	5	2,769,805
Christian :—	..	42*	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,995†
American Ceylon Mission	..	30	1	—	—	18	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	3,511
Baptist Missionary Society	..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon and India General Mission	..	168	2	9	3	61	10	2	8	4	26	4	9	1	3	5	2	7	7	4	1	44,730
Church of Ceylon (formerly known as Church of England in Ceylon)†	..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Church of Scotland	..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Dutch Reformed Church	..	10	2	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	51
Friends' Mission	..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,345
Independent Catholic Mission	..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	368,499
Methodist Mission	..	182	—	11	12	59	18	6	10	20	12	—	2	4	—	14	—	5	6	—	3	1,165
Roman Catholic Church	..	804	6	6	32	204	13	3	126	47	16	36	33	84	8	3	27	18	102	24	16	368,499
Salvation Army	..	60	—	—	4	13	2	—	6	1	7	9	10	—	2	1	—	—	5	—	—	1,165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission	..	9	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindu	..	2,855	80	125	227	37	6	8	1,542	41	163	79	91	34	90	27	72	29	55	87	62	982,073
Muslim	..	791	61	36	70	76	30	10	20	48	101	39	78	31	26	24	8	19	68	14	32	302,532

* Of these 25 are Churches or Chapels of which 21 are organized Churches; the others are school houses used as places of worship.

† 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

‡ Includes C. M. S., Tamil Cooiy Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

ALLEGORY OF POLITICAL

THE ALLEGORY OF POLITICAL

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.
- „ 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).
- „ 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).
- „ 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.
- „ 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who went to England in 1937.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

- „ 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.
- „ 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.
- „ 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1937 : (a) English, (b) Vernacular, and (c) Training Schools.

- „ 2.—External Examinations, 1937.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1936-37.

- „ 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1936-37.
 - (a) For all Classes of Schools.
 - (b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).
 - (c) Industrial Schools.
 - (d) Ceylon Technical College.
- „ 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.		Number of Pupils or Students on Roll.	
			Male.	Female.
	Totals ..	6,029	481,308	302,597
1. English :				
	Totals ..	329	52,448	20,700
(a) Collegiate—				
Government ..	..	1	586	—
Assisted ..	..	14	4,627	900
(b) Senior Secondary—				
Government ..	..	2	511	—
Assisted ..	..	96	20,069	10,180
(c) Junior Secondary—				
Government ..	..	8	1,051	119
Assisted ..	..	146	16,714	7,107
(d) Primary—				
Government ..	..	2	450	51
Assisted ..	..	23	4,294	2,175
(e) Night Schools—				
Government ..	..	—	—	—
Assisted ..	..	34	3,792	—
(f) Industrial Schools—				
Government ..	..	—	—	—
Assisted ..	..	3	354	168
2. Bilingual :				
	Totals ..	71	12,230	5,367
(a) Day Schools—				
Government : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	30	7,616	1,682
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	8	882	243
Assisted : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	17	1,728	1,392
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	16	2,004	2,050
(b) Night Schools—				
Government : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	—	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	—	—	—
Assisted : Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	—	—
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	—	—	—
3. Vernacular :				
	Totals ..	4,462	376,002	259,166
(a) Day Schools—				
Government : Sinhalese	..	1,259	136,010	85,010
Tamil ..	..	188	14,622	5,630
Assisted : Sinhalese	..	1,597	146,837	119,426
Tamil ..	..	1,416	78,450	49,100
(b) Night Schools—				
Government : Sinhalese	..	—	—	—
Tamil ..	..	—	—	—
Assisted : Sinhalese	..	1	50	—
Tamil ..	..	1	33	—
4. Training Schools :				
	Totals ..	23	519	413
Government ..	..	4	182	77
Assisted ..	..	19	337	336
5. Industrial Schools :				
	Totals ..	85	1,535	665
Government ..	..	52	872	319
Assisted ..	..	33	663	346
6. Technical College :				
	Totals ..	1	816	51
Government ..	..	1	816	51
Assisted ..	..	—	—	—
7. Pirivenas ..	..	79	6,421	32
8. Special Schools ..	..	2	—	268
9. Unaided :				
	Totals ..	977	31,337	15,935
(a) English ..	..	122	5,506	1,001
(b) Bilingual: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	16	850	359
Anglo-Tamil ..	..	5	102	134
(c) Vernacular: Sinhalese	..	197	9,591	6,495
Tamil ..	..	131	3,600	1,894
(d) Classical (Vernacular): Sinhalese	..	13	426	166
Tamil ..	..	3	71	29
(e) Pansala Schools ..	..	214	2,785	1,000
(f) Koran Schools ..	..	276	8,406	4,857

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.		Boys.		Number of Schools.		Girls.		Mixed.		Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..		154 ..	90 ..			85 ..			60,925	
<i>Collegiate—</i>										
Government ..	..	1 ..	— ..			— ..			538	
Assisted ..	..	10 ..	4 ..			— ..			4,798	
<i>Senior Secondary—</i>										
Government ..	..	2 ..	— ..			— ..			408	
Assisted ..	..	37 ..	40 ..			19 ..			25,999	
<i>Junior Secondary—</i>										
Government ..	..	5 ..	— ..			3 ..			1,013	
Assisted ..	..	55 ..	37 ..			54 ..			19,515	
<i>Primary—</i>										
Government ..	..	1 ..	— ..			1 ..			419	
Assisted ..	..	8 ..	9 ..			6 ..			5,268	
<i>Night Schools—</i>										
Government ..	..	— ..	— ..			— ..			—	
Assisted ..	..	34 ..	— ..			— ..			2,624	
<i>Industrial—</i>										
Government ..	..	— ..	— ..			— ..			—	
Assisted ..	..	1 ..	— ..			2 ..			343	

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.						Average Attendance of Pupils.	
	Boys.		Girls.		Mixed.			
Totals	..	558	..	544	..	3,431	..	490,500
Bilingual—								
<i>Day.</i>								
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	10	..	—	..	20	..	6,921
Anglo-Tamil	..	3	..	—	..	5	..	862
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	4	..	8	..	5	..	2,480
Anglo-Tamil	..	2	..	3	..	11	..	2,963
<i>Night.</i>								
Government: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Anglo-Tamil..	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted: Anglo-Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Anglo-Tamil	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Vernacular—								
<i>Day.</i>								
Government: Sinhalese	..	353	..	301	..	605	..	165,603
Tamil	..	45	..	8	..	135	..	14,352
Assisted: Sinhalese	..	108	..	191	..	1,298	..	197,150
Tamil	..	31	..	33	..	1,352	..	100,125
<i>Night.</i>								
Government: Sinhalese	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Tamil	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Assisted: Sinhalese	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	24
Tamil	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	20

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Totals.		Management.																				Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.							
			American Missionary Society.	Baptist Missionary Society.	Board of Trustees and Schools.	Buddhist Theosophical Society.	Ceylon and India General Mission.	Ceylon's Training Colony Society.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Church of England Zenana Mission.	Colombo Vivekananda Society.	Friends' Home Mission.	Galle Buddhist Educational Society.	Galle Y. W. C. A.	Hindu Board of Education.	India Christian Mission.	Kandy Sri Punnasamupadaka Society.	Kandy Sri Punnasdana Society.	Maintained.	Methodist Missionary Society.	Muslim Educational Society.		National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian Missionary Society.	Private.	Ramakrishna Missionary Society.	Roman Catholic Missionary Society.	Salvation Army.	Tamil Cooly Mission
English.																														
<i>Collegiate.</i>																														
Number of Schools	14					3								1																
Number of Pupils—						1,096								278																
Boys ..	4,627																													
Girls ..	900																													
Senior Secondary.																														
Number of Schools	96		2	1	1	1			15	5	1																			
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	20,069		452	228	29	526			3,181	1,516	0																			
Girls ..	10,180		317	11	234	75			1,266	759	162																			
Junior Secondary.																														
Number of Schools	146		8	2		8			22	2																				
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	16,714		782	79		1,439			2,558	47																				
Girls ..	7,107		200	191		76			956	229																				
Primary.																														
Number of Schools	23					3			3					1																
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	4,204					896			86					107																
Girls ..	2,175					51			103					6																
Night.																														
Number of Schools	34					1			1																					
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	3,792					62			62																					
Girls ..																														
Industrial.																														
Number of Schools	3								1																					
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	354								42																					
Girls ..	168								46																					
Bilingual.																														
ANGLO-SINHALESE.																														
<i>Day.</i>																														
Number of Schools	17			1		3			1		1																			
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..	1,728					330			5		19																			
Girls ..	1,392			79		190			79		149																			
<i>Night.</i>																														
Number of Schools																														
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..																														
Girls ..																														
Industrial.																														
Number of Schools																														
Number of Pupils—																														
Boys ..																														
Girls ..																														

[illegible]

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on May 31, 1937	.. 728,113..	232,989..	105,546..	121,461..	78,469..	25,013..	72,159..	10,264..	20,551..	61,661
Boys ..	.. 442,262..	134,297..	68,851..	72,461..	45,779..	16,264..	43,846..	6,790..	14,748..	39,226
Girls ..	.. 285,851..	98,692..	36,695..	49,000..	32,690..	8,749..	28,313..	3,474..	5,803..	22,435
Average Daily Attendance	.. 553,136..	178,300..	80,626..	90,787..	62,731..	18,159..	52,996..	7,681..	15,743..	46,113
Number of Schools	.. 4,947..	1,218..	935..	633..	573..	224..	509..	142..	232..	481
Pupils by Race—										
British	.. 190..	114..	14..	53..	1..	7..	—	—	1..	—
Other European descendants	.. 7,181..	5,037..	846..	343..	100..	410..	144..	16..	139..	146
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	.. 170,953..	1,448..	55,474..	49..	415..	889..	42,974..	8,466..	12,726..	48,512
Low-country	.. 368,033..	205,540..	12,783..	116,544..	166..	232..	24,004..	676..	2,403..	5,685
Tamil—										
Ceylon	108,174..	6,383..	5,623..	260..	75,285..	17,360..	2,133..	271..	409..	450
Indian	.. 42,896..	6,060..	24,929..	807..	458..	265..	331..	321..	4,201..	5,524
Malays ..	.. 2,951..	1,316..	667..	322..	28..	29..	342..	16..	80..	151
Moors ..	.. 26,018..	6,346..	4,884..	3,033..	2,003..	5,543..	2,153..	475..	492..	1,089
Others ..	.. 1,717..	745..	326..	50..	13..	278..	78..	23..	100..	104
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of Ceylon	.. 9,607..	5,731..	1,559..	518..	563..	132..	418..	18..	196..	472
Presbyterians	.. 1,371..	666..	34..	66..	226..	369..	3..	3..	—	4
Wesleyans	.. 4,607..	3,079..	320..	310..	452..	206..	135..	—	82..	23
Roman Catholics	.. 78,886..	44,079..	4,443..	1,222..	9,936..	2,364..	14,216..	161..	522..	1,943
Christians of other Denominations	.. 2,697..	791..	497..	61..	918..	6..	72..	8..	24..	320
Muslims	.. 28,682..	7,762..	5,435..	3,338..	2,030..	5,829..	1,914..	488..	592..	1,294
Hindus	.. 112,610..	6,581..	26,887..	794..	63,825..	3,232..	1,107..	509..	4,197..	5,478
Buddhists	.. 489,352..	164,144..	66,346..	115,142..	513..	12,814..	54,288..	9,051..	14,932..	52,122
Others	.. 301..	156..	25..	10..	6..	61..	6..	28..	6..	5

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
Total ..	1,493	251,513	1,107	114,606	778	128,999	603	80,253	297	28,202	640	78,118	157	11,053	357	22,461	597	68,700	6,029	783,905
<i>Government.</i>																				
English (day)	12	2,571	—	—	1	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2,768
Do. (night)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	12	3,754	7	2,019	7	2,553	—	—	—	—	1	77	—	—	—	—	3	895	30	9,298
Anglo-Tamil	4	498	1	235	—	—	3	392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1,125
Vernacular : Sinhalese ..	321	67,369	186	34,196	248	45,561	8	385	17	642	162	27,946	66	5,480	56	6,912	195	32,529	1,259	231,020
Tamil ..	24	4,023	18	2,305	11	1,636	47	2,681	49	6,451	14	1,600	13	645	4	238	8	673	188	20,252
Training schools	3	204	—	—	—	—	1	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	259
Industrial schools	15	352	13	328	11	229	1	32	1	9	6	136	1	18	1	14	3	73	52	1,191
Technical College	1	867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	867
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Assisted.</i>																				
English (day)	108	32,295	45	9,533	34	6,814	51	10,515	13	1,669	11	1,805	2	236	7	1,455	8	1,744	299	66,066
Do. (night)	27	3,150	2	279	3	281	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	—	—	—	1	32	34	3,792
Bilingual (day) :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	7	1,210	4	291	6	1,331	—	—	1	178	—	—	—	—	2	288	—	—	17	3,120
Anglo-Tamil	—	—	1	244	—	—	14	3,632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4,054
Bilingual (night) :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Tamil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) :																				
Sinhalese	584	109,297	170	26,962	280	60,757	1	59	5	250	283	38,071	56	3,644	79	7,335	139	19,888	1,597	266,263
Tamil ..	84	7,302	487	29,082	25	1,971	445	60,701	135	15,741	30	2,451	4	241	83	4,309	123	5,752	1,416	127,550
Vernacular (night) :																				
Sinhalese	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
Tamil ..	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
Training schools	6	235	1	52	2	54	7	240	2	57	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	673
Industrial schools	18	1,085	3	72	7	131	3	72	3	73	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1,531
Priverna and Classical																				
(Vernacular)	29	2,787	10	803	21	1,578	—	—	—	—	9	611	1	55	3	218	6	401	79	6,453
Special ..	1	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	63	—	—	2	268
<i>Unaided.</i>																				
English (day)	48	2,931	7	558	5	223	1	17	2	68	2	66	1	48	1	8	4	166	71	4,085
Do. (night)	34	1,548	6	204	5	349	—	—	—	—	1	53	—	—	1	10	4	258	51	2,422
Bilingual :																				
Anglo-Sinhalese	8	494	4	211	4	504	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1,209
Anglo-Tamil	2	194	2	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	236
Vernacular : Sinhalese ..	49	3,960	27	1,894	30	2,618	—	—	4	259	37	3,010	8	476	2	254	40	3,815	197	16,086
Tamil ..	11	414	54	1,926	1	33	14	1,214	—	—	4	188	2	112	15	433	30	1,174	131	5,494
Classical (Vernacular) :																				
Sinhalese	2	167	1	95	5	112	—	—	—	—	2	105	—	—	—	—	3	113	13	592
Tamil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	100
Pansala schools	16	1,028	2	63	—	—	—	—	2	45	37	636	2	80	95	771	1	37	214	3,785
Koran schools	65	3,490	11	558	39	316	—	—	63	2,760	38	1,255	1	18	6	139	16	924	276	13,263
(a) Population	1,560,600		1,090,900		829,500		412,900		223,900		578,900		97,900		343,700		640,500		5,778,800	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 6		1 in 9		1 in 6		1 in 5		1 in 8		1 in 7		1 in 9		1 in 11		1 in 9		1 in 7	

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who went to England in 1937.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accountancy ..	1	Geography ..	1
Aeronautics ..	1	History ..	1
Agriculture ..	1	Law ..	8
Civil Service ..	3	Medicine ..	4
Economics ..	3	Optics ..	1
Engineering ..	17	Oriental Languages ..	1
General Education ..	1		

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

	Totals	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	..	3,716	117	3,599
<i>Graduates.</i>				
Trained ..	..	60	4	56
Untrained ..	..	414	7	407
<i>English Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	586	34	552
2nd Class ..	..	133	12	121
2nd Class Provisional ..	..	7	—	7
<i>Bilingual Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	16	16	—
2nd Class ..	..	35	—	35
3rd Class ..	..	—	—	—
<i>Certificated English.</i>				
2nd Class ..	..	270	7	263
3rd Class ..	..	380	12	368
Provisionally Certificated ..	..	466	7	459
Garden School Certificated ..	..	1	1	—
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>				
Technical College Science Certificate ..	..	19	1	18
Intermediate in Arts and Science ..	..	155	4	151
Commercial Certificate ..	..	36	1	35
First Class Drawing Certificate ..	..	90	—	90
Industrial Certificated ..	..	5	—	5
Certificated to Teach Deaf and Blind ..	..	14	—	14
<i>Uncertificated.</i>				
Provisionally registered ..	..	256	2	254
Unqualified ..	..	537	9	528

Vernacular Teachers in English Schools.

<i>Trained.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	48	—	48
2nd Class ..	..	39	—	39
2nd Class Provisional ..	..	7	—	7
<i>Certificated.</i>				
1st Class ..	..	8	—	8
2nd Class ..	..	14	—	14
3rd Class ..	..	32	—	32
Provisionally certificated ..	..	28	—	28
<i>Uncertificated.</i>				
Unqualified ..	..	60	—	60

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

				Total.		Government Schools.		Assisted Schools.	
Totals ..				536	..	276	..	260	
<i>Graduates.</i>									
Trained	..	.	..	1	..	—	..	1	
Untrained	..	..	..	16	..	2	..	14	
<i>English or Bilingual Trained.</i>									
1st Class	..	..	..	18	..	8	..	10	
2nd Class	..	..	..	5	..	3	..	2	
2nd Class Provisional	..	..	..	1	..	—	..	1	
Bilingual Trained	..	..	..	48	..	45	..	3	
Anglo-Vernacular Trained	..	..	..	14	..	13	..	1	
<i>Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.</i>									
1st Class Sinhalese	..	..	..	40	..	16	..	24	
Tamil	..	..	..	29	..	4	..	25	
2nd Class Sinhalese	..	..	..	17	..	3	..	14	
Tamil	..	..	..	38	..	1	..	37	
2nd Class Provisional : Sinhalese	..	..	..	2	..	—	..	2	
Tamil	..	..	..	7	..	—	..	7	
<i>Certificated English.</i>									
2nd Class	..	..	..	21	..	20	..	1	
3rd Class	..	..	..	28	..	18	..	10	
Provisional	..	..	..	41	..	26	..	15	
Garden School Certificate	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	—	
<i>Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.</i>									
1st Class Sinhalese	..	..	..	33	..	30	..	3	
Tamil	..	..	..	—	..	—	..	—	
2nd Class Sinhalese	..	..	..	21	..	15	..	6	
Tamil	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	3	
3rd Class Sinhalese	..	..	..	45	..	31	..	14	
Tamil	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	8	
Provisional Certificate : Sinhalese	..	..	..	—	..	—	..	—	
Tamil	..	..	..	5	..	—	..	5	
<i>Other Qualifications.</i>									
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificated	..	..	..	4	..	—	..	4	
First Class Drawing Certificate	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	—	
<i>Uncertificated.</i>									
Provisionally Registered.	{ English	..	..	30	..	10	..	20	
	{ Sinhalese	..	..	5	..	—	..	5	
	{ Tamil	..	..	5	..	2	..	3	
Unqualified Teachers	{ English	..	..	15	..	13	..	2	
	{ Sinhalese	..	..	7	..	—	..	7	
	{ Tamil	..	..	13	..	—	..	13	

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

				Total.		Government Schools.		Assisted Schools.	
Totals ..				16,301	..	5,830	..	10,471	
<i>Trained.</i>									
1st Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	2,022	..	831	..	1,191	
Tamil	..	..	..	813	..	145	..	668	
2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	934	..	193	..	741	
Tamil	..	..	..	612	..	47	..	565	
Provisional 2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	259	..	31	..	228	
Tamil	..	..	..	143	..	8	..	135	
<i>Certificated.</i>									
1st Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	1,994	..	1,529	..	465	
Tamil	..	..	..	43	..	11	..	32	
2nd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	1,287	..	747	..	540	
Tamil	..	..	..	87	..	22	..	65	
3rd Class : Sinhalese	..	..	..	3,458	..	1,417	..	2,041	
Tamil	..	..	..	409	..	56	..	353	
Provisionally Certificated : Sinhalese	..	..	..	994	..	123	..	871	
Tamil	..	..	..	329	..	21	..	308	
Provisionally Registered : Sinhalese	..	..	..	834	..	274	..	560	
Tamil	..	..	..	864	..	139	..	725	
Unqualified Teachers : Sinhalese	..	..	..	262	..	71	..	191	
Tamil	..	..	..	679	..	60	..	619	
English Teachers : Certificated	..	..	..	159	..	72	..	87	
Uncertificated	..	..	..	86	..	—	..	86	
Bilingual Trained	..	..	..	16	..	16	..	—	
Garden School Certificated	..	..	..	17	..	17	..	—	

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

		Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
<i>English Schools.</i>				
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary	1,097	48	23	
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary ..	35,776	1,837	19	
Government Junior Secondary and Primary	1,671	69	24	
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary ..	30,290	1,762	17	
<i>Bilingual Schools (Anglo-Sinhalese and Anglo-Tamil).</i>				
Government	10,423	276	38	
Assisted Boarding Schools	2,341	112	21	
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	4,833	148	33	
<i>Vernacular Schools (Sinhalese and Tamil).</i>				
Government	241,272	5,830	41	
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	355,087	9,635	37	
Assisted Estate Schools ..	38,809	836	46	

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1937.

(a) *English.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Junior School Certificate ..	3,988	924	3,254	836	676	192	24,879	0
Senior School Certificate ..	869	278	779	264	64	39	11,479	0
Teachers' Certificate ..	407	265	301	221	14	22	8,110	0
Passed Parts I. & II.								
Senior Domestic Science Certificate	—	75	—	75	—	32	519	50
Drawing Certificates—								
Grade I. ..	7	2	5	1	2	1	39	0
Grade II. ..	3	6	3	5	2	2		

(b) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Junior School Certificate ..	4,587	4,569	4,454	4,450	1,401	1,767	23,361	0
Senior School Certificate ..	3,251	3,674	3,140	3,581	1,012	1,303	34,475	0
Teachers' Certificate ..	4,028	2,724	3,894	2,638	547	250	56,761	0
Passed Parts I. and II.								
Drawing Certificate ..	247	115	227	94	59	6	551	0

(c) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Final Examination.			
		Men.		Women.	

(a) <i>English—</i>					
Training College, Colombo ..	..	Government	..	..	24 .. 21
(b) <i>Bilingual—</i>					
Training Centre, Mirigama ..	..	do.	..	..	13 .. —
(c) <i>Vernacular—</i>					
				Total	.. 130 .. 47
Training College, Colombo ..	..	do.	..	..	16 .. 17
Training School, Jaffna ..	..	do.	..	..	15 .. —
G/Balapitiya Siddhartha Sinhalese Men's	..	Private	..	..	11 .. —
Kl/Maggonna Sinhalese Men's	..	Roman Catholic	..	..	16 .. —
C/Nittambuwa Sinhalese Men's	..	Buddhist Theosophical Society	..	..	20 .. —
K/Peradeniya Sinhalese Mixed	..	Ceylon Training Colony Society	..	6	.. 1
Ng/Bolawalana Sinhalese Women's	..	Roman Catholic	..	—	.. 5
C/Colombo Musaeus' Sinhalese Women's	..	Private	..	—	.. 15
Kl/Walana Sinhalese Women's	..	Buddhist Theosophical Society	..	—	.. 6
J/Chavakacheheri Sinnathamby Memorial					
Tamil Men's	..	Private	..	..	7 .. —
J/Colombogam Tamil Men's	..	Roman Catholic	..	..	6 .. —
J/Tirunelveli Saiva Tamil Men's	..	Hindu Board of Education	..	33	.. —
J/Uduvil Union Tamil Women's	..	Joint Board of American Mission	..	—	.. 3

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1937.

		Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs.	c.
Matriculation	..	2,991	126	2,157	96	582	30	127,786	0
Inter-Arts	..	295	41	216	33	65	11	34,646	0
Inter-Science	..	144	5	131	3	46	2	16,115	0
Inter-Science (Economics)	{ Part I..	48	1	38	1	17	1	5,387	67
	{ Part II..	50	—	39	—	21	—		
Inter-Laws	..	16	—	6	—	2	—	1,748	0
Inter-Commerce	{ Part I..	15	—	11	—	2	—	1,590	0
	{ Part II..	11	—	9	—	4	—		
Inter-Divinity	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inter-Engineering	..	36	—	27	—	5	—	4,264	0
Bachelor of Arts	..	112	15	75	9	39	3	13,148	0
Bachelor of Science	..	68	—	60	—	32	—	6,396	0
Bachelor of Science (Econ.)	..	13	—	10	—	2	—	1,326	0
Bachelor of Laws	..	3	—	0	—	0	—	275	0
Bachelor of Divinity	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Arts	..	2	—	2	—	0	—	395	0
City and Guilds	..	235*	—	188*	—	49*	—	1,445	0

London Chamber of Commerce—

Junior	{ General Commercial	143	—	131	—	33	—	3,868	0
	{ Shorthand Typist	151	—	133	—	18	—		
Senior	{ General Commercial	31	—	26	—	3	—		
	{ Shorthand Typist	22	—	15	—	3	—		

Cambridge—

Senior	..	275	266	—	—	—	—	11,584	75
First Exam. for Medical Degrees	..	31	5	25	5	14	3	3,909	0
Second „ „ Pt. I.	..	9	—	5	—	3	—	566	0

* Subjects.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1936-37.

		From Government Funds.		From Fees.		From Other Sources & Outlay by Managers.		Total.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Administration	..	413,774	46	—	—	—	—	413,774	46
Inspection	..	485,531	1	—	—	—	—	485,531	1
Primary and Secondary Education :—									
Government Schools	..	5,059,582	51	200,213	75	—	—	5,259,796	26
Assisted Schools	..	9,304,035	54	2,757,509	74	672,635	75	12,734,181	3
Training of Teachers :—									
Government Training Schools	..	132,425	57	24,513	0	—	—	156,938	57
Assisted Training Schools	..	133,689	17	16,231	25	7,891	19	157,811	61
Technical Education :—									
Ceylon Technical College	..	111,053	91	22,066	50	—	—	133,120	41
Industrial Education :—									
Government Schools	..	87,557	72	—	—	—	—	87,557	72
Assisted Schools	..	37,775	25	—	—	30,575	41	68,350	66
Education District Committees	..	516,150	73	—	—	—	—	516,150	73
Miscellaneous expenses	..	239,064	92	162,168	50	—	—	401,233	42
Total	..	16,520,640	79	3,182,702	74	711,102	35	20,414,445	88

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 3.53.

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1936-37.
(a) For all Classes of Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll.		Total Average Attendance.	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll.
		Boys.	Girls.		Fees.	Grants.	Salaries.	Other Charges.		
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—English—										
(a) Collegiate—										
Government	1..	586..	—	538..	63,300 0..	—	113,668 5..	6,357 35..	204 82..	96 80
Assisted	14..	4,627..	900..	4,798..	435,556 14..	253,728 96..	535,935 83..	141,376 6..	122 55..	45 91
(b) Senior Secondary—										
Government	2..	511..	—	408..	17,140 0..	—	35,235 67..	1,481 90..	71 85..	38 31
Assisted	96..	20,069..	10,180..	25,999..	1,547,708 84..	1,266,632 19..	2,438,600 91..	624,040 98..	101 25..	41 87
(c) Junior Secondary—										
Government	8..	1,051..	119..	1,013..	34,405 0..	—	70,755 46..	3,385 64..	63 37..	33 96
Assisted	146..	16,714..	7,107..	19,515..	620,081 24..	781,331 76..	1,253,902 78..	328,505 43..	66 43..	32 80
(d) Primary Schools—										
Government	2..	450..	51..	419..	22,216 0..	—	42,519 81..	837 20..	86 54..	42 20
Assisted	23..	4,294..	2,175..	5,268..	140,130 35..	154,125 41..	291,461 17..	87,671 84..	58 60..	23 83
(e) Night Schools—										
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	34..	3,792..	—	2,624..	2,141 20..	37,253 81..	31,397 25..	7,528 78..	10 27..	9 83
(f) Industrial Schools										
(Government)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	3..	354..	168..	343..	—	11,173 57..	4,470 68..	9,656 50..	27 6..	21 41
2.—Bilingual—										
(a) Day Schools—										
Government	38..	8,498..	1,925..	7,783..	47,343 0..	—	282,504 81..	21,658 14..	29 18..	24 64
Assisted	33..	3,732..	3,442..	5,443..	10,345 19..	213,348 42..	203,487 59..	43,606 59..	34 44..	29 74
(b) Night Schools—										
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—										
(a) Day Schools—										
Government	1,447..	150,632..	90,640..	179,955..	15,809 75..	—	4,242,724 42..	424,948 97..	19 34..	19 28
Assisted	2,123..	192,835..	155,354..	260,218..	1,546 78..	6,030,815 99..	5,607,599 83..	465,525 46..	17 44..	17 32
(b) Night Schools—										
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2..	83..	—	44..	—	400 0..	432 0..	36 0..	—	4 82
4.—Training Schools—										
Government	4..	182..	77..	—	24,513 0..	—	107,505 52..	43,639 29..	583 57..	488 93
Assisted	19..	337..	336..	646..	16,231 25..	134,935 46..	111,469 88..	47,588 2..	236 34..	200 50
5.—Industrial Schools—										
Government	52..	872..	319..	—	—	—	69,613 35..	17,944 37..	73 52..	73 52
Assisted	33..	663..	346..	490..	—	23,318 90..	25,394 83..	25,545 87..	50 49..	23 11
6.—Technical College—										
Government	1..	816..	51..	—	22,066 50..	—	81,436 63..	51,683 78..	153 54..	128 9
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Estate Schools—										
Government	729..	27,686..	11,123..	31,772..	—	246,216 8..	280,323 92..	76,065 69..	9 18..	6 34
8.—Schools attached to places of Religious Worship										
Government	161..	4,766..	2,049..	5,285..	—	35,884 36..	35,884 36..	—	5 27..	5 27
9.—Pirivenas and Classical Schools—										
Government	79..	6,421..	32..	5,201..	—	35,700 0..	—	—	—	5 53
10.—Special Schools—										
Government	2..	—	268..	260..	—	3,500 0..	—	—	—	13 6

(b) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes).		Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).		Salary Cost.		Other Charges (excluding Scholarships).		Cost to Manager per Student.		Cost to Government per Student.				
		Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.			
(a) <i>English</i> — Training College, Colombo	Government..	44	..	45	..	12,797	23	73,483	8	19,794	63	—	..	904	28	
(b) <i>Bilingual</i> — Mirigama Training Centre	do.	..	48	..	—	..	7,451	0	2,776	1	—	..	213	0		
(c) <i>Vernacular</i> — Total ..		427	..	368	..	36,006	96	138,041	32	68,656	67	—	..	—	..	
Training College, Colombo	Government..	35	..	32	..	11,715	79	11,534	60	18,121	84	—	..	267	77	
Training School, Jaffna	do.	..	55	..	—	..	15,036	84	2,946	81	—	..	325	16		
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Buddhist Theological Society	..	42	..	—	..	6,505	62	998	94	178	68	..	175	74	
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	—	..	30	..	4,535	0	702	85	174	59	..	174	59	
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Board of Trustees, Musaeus College and School	..	—	..	54	..	6,418	0	2,349	76	162	36	..	143	85	
C/Wellawatta, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Private	..	—	..	40	..	6,705	0	1,101	29	195	16	..	192	0	
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	—	..	38	..	4,948	39	1,096	14	159	7	..	160	16	
Kl/Maggonna, Sinhalese, Men's	..	..	31	..	—	..	6,065	0	1,214	76	234	83	..	250	48	
G/Balapitmodara, Sinhalese, Men's	..	..	31	..	—	..	5,616	58	1,024	58	214	23	..	208	23	
G/Balapitiya, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	—	..	23	..	3,413	0	485	85	169	52	..	165	52	
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Ceylon Training Colony Society	32	..	20	..	16,988	42	8,932	50	15,932	45	151	47	..	220	28
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	—	..	35	..	3,464	75	1,525	61	142	58	..	126	14	
J/Chavakachcheri, Tamil, Men's	..	..	25	..	—	..	6,100	0	959	80	282	37	..	307	80	
J/Saiva, Tamil, Men's	..	..	59	..	—	..	10,348	41	6,867	32	291	79	..	195	40	
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	..	..	—	..	28	..	2,569	75	4,906	7	3,753	32	..	217	49	
J/Parameshwara, Tamil, Men's	..	..	25	..	—	..	4,685	0	—	..	187	40	..	187	40	
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	..	..	35	..	—	..	7,725	0	1,077	87	251	51	..	308	9	
J/Illavala, Convent, Tamil, Women's	..	..	—	..	33	..	6,741	0	1,013	53	234	99	..	276	89	
J/Uduvil Union, Tamil, Women's	..	..	—	..	35	..	4,688	0	907	11	159	86	..	149	63	
	Joint Board (A. M., O. M. S. and M. M. S.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bt/Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's	..	..	34	..	—	..	4,733	0	4,635	0	5,985	73	..	173	17	
	Roman Catholic Missionary Society	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's	..	..	23	..	—	..	5,037	56	591	11	244	72	..	268	79	
	Methodist Missionary Society	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

(c) Industrial Schools.

	Total.	English.		Bilingual.		Vernacular.	
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.
Number of Schools ..	88	..	3	..	..	52	33
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	1,889	..	354	..	..	872	663
Girls ..	833	..	168	..	..	319	346
Total Average Attendance ..	1,615	..	343	..	..	782	490
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	—	..	—	..	..	—	—
Basket-weaving ..	54	..	—	..	..	—	54
Blacksmith work ..	—	..	—	..	..	—	—
Carpentry ..	481	..	62	..	..	311	108
Cooking ..	—	..	—	..	..	—	—
Dressmaking ..	64	..	48	..	..	—	16
Dyeing ..	30	..	—	..	..	20	10
Embroidery ..	91	..	32	..	..	—	59
Lace-making ..	42	..	42	..	..	—	—
Lacquer work ..	19	..	—	..	..	19	—
Knitting (machine) ..	17	..	17	..	..	—	—
Mat-weaving ..	18	..	18	..	..	—	—
Mechanical Engineering ..	—	..	—	..	..	—	—

(c) *Industrial Schools—contd.*

	Total.	English.		Bilingual.		Vernacular.	
		Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.	Government.	Assisted.
Iron work ..	46	..	35	..	..	..	11
Sewing ..	25	..	—	..	—	..	25
Coir work ..	8	..	—	..	—	..	8
Printing and Book-binding ..	294	..	180	..	—	..	114
Rattan work ..	57	..	23	..	—	26	8
Leather work ..	7	..	—	..	—	—	7
Spinning ..	34	..	—	..	—	—	34
Tailoring ..	85	..	46	..	—	—	39
Weaving ..	352	..	37	..	—	227	88
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only ..	122,050 19	—	11,173 57	—	—	87,557 72	23,318 90

(d) *Ceylon Technical College.*

Ceylon Technical College, Colombo.								
			1st Term.	2nd Term.		3rd Term.		
Number of Students on Roll—								
Males	..	..	..	553	..	816	..	670
Females	..	..	..	58	..	51	..	51
Number of Students attending Classes--								
Day Engineering	..	..	..	43	..	59	..	50
Course B	..	..	..	61	..	64	..	54
Surveying and Levelling	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	6
Mechanical Engineering	..	..	..	21	..	17	..	15
Municipal Engineering	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	5
Electrical Engineering	..	..	..	19	..	26	..	21
Building Construction	..	..	..	19	..	24	..	16
Electric Wiring	..	..	..	57	..	110	..	86
Workshop Practice	..	..	..	33	..	46	..	36
Motor Mechanism (Owner-Driver)	..	..	..	10	..	6	..	8
Motor Mechanism (Driver-Mechanic)	..	..	..	48	..	40	..	45
Radio Communication	..	..	..	12	..	15	..	11
Teachers' Drawing (English)	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	5
Teachers' Drawing (Vernacular)	..	..	..	17	..	25	..	26
Drawing and Painting	..	..	..	22	..	22	..	17
Carpenters' Drawing	..	..	..	11	..	18	..	14
Geology	..	..	..	2	..	—	..	—
Sculpture	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	—
Pottery	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1
Practical Plumbing	..	..	..	11	..	13	..	9
Builders Quantities	..	..	..	9	..	10	..	7
Carpentry	..	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Heat Engines (C. E.)	..	..	..	11	..	14	..	14
Signalling	..	..	..	—	..	—	..	—
Structural Engineering	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	2
D. P. W. Special Apprentices	..	..	..	6	..	11	..	8
Printing	..	..	..	—	..	40	..	38
Lacquer Work	..	..	..	—	..	3	..	5
Photography	..	..	..	2	..	—	..	5
Single Subjects	..	..	..	38	..	102	..	79
Weaving	..	..	..	41	..	39	..	39
Commercial Department :								
Course E	..	..	..	13	..	14	..	8
General Course	..	..	..	16	..	21	..	12
Shorthand Typists	..	..	..	34	..	55	..	42
Single Subjects	..	..	..	30	..	50	..	37
				Rs.	c.			
Cost to Government	..	..	..	111,053	91			

Table No. 3.—Net Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

Institution.	English Schools.										Bilingual						Vernacular.						Others.						Total.				
	Collegiate.	Senior Secondary.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	
Totals ..	Rs. c.	310454 36	88	1286209 76	153	821067 86	25	175266 42	34	37253 81	1	80480 48	3	11173 57	71	470168 37	1	10227 14460	10904780 7	2	400 0	21	170859 78	85	110876 62	1	111053 91	79	35700 0	2	3500 0	Rs. c.	14599472 2
Government	Rs. c.	56725 40	2	19577 57	8	39736 10	2	21141 1	—	—	1	80480 48	—	—	38	256819 95	1	10227 1447	4651863 64	—	—	2	35924 32	52	87557 72	1	111053 91	—	—	—	—	5371107 11	
American Missionary Society		—	2	42220 8	8	48100 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	35885 74	—	—	199226 56	—	—	1	7695 9	1	930 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	334008 15	
Baptist Missionary Society		—	1	11256 98	2	10459 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3978 30	—	—	91694 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117389 21	
Buddhist Theosophical Society		62079 79	1	11119 52	8	39970 68	3	37426 74	1	564 0	—	—	—	—	3	10739 81	—	—	824029 37	—	—	2	12618 97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	998548 88	
Church of Ceylon Education Board		—	15	170458 49	22	137733 88	3	5279 90	1	264 0	—	1	4006 65	1	5259 0	—	—	132	366472 44	1	140 0	—	—	2	1359 29	—	—	—	—	—	—	691573 65	
Church Missionary Society		—	5	118086 96	1	13180 66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13781 85	—	—	—	—	1	730 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	145779 47	
Friends' Home Mission		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9666 85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9666 85	
Hindu Board of Education		—	—	—	2	5993 26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	42838 15	—	—	201569 95	—	—	1	11548 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261949 77	
India Christian Mission		—	—	—	1	8406 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4703 50	—	—	3	4703 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13110 23	
Muslim Educational Society		—	—	—	1	3854 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5597 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9452 57	
National Missionary Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4774 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4774 58	
Presbyterian Missionary Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59973 0	
Private		—	4	48108 76	2	8698 24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	37953 26	—	—	1034	1652951 11	—	—	5	27954 78	17	9516 9	—	—	—	—	—	2845003 49	
Ranakrishna Mission		27	344819 82	38	190936 24	3	8737 66	29	32909 61	—	—	1	4426 92	7	37953 26	—	—	10	30823 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51725 84	
Maintained		—	1	8504 90	1	12397 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4712 38	—	—	375	586667 63	—	—	—	—	8	4612 77	—	—	—	—	—	—	599008 27	
Roman Catholic Missionary Society		10	171258 44	25	290460 50	48	265428 93	13	93307 19	2	1647 0	—	—	2	11622 31	—	—	535	1627309 93	—	—	6	44477 89	3	4937 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2513449 19	
Salvation Army		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	27077 53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27077 53	
Methodist Missionary Society		—	13	203731 72	8	28175 84	—	—	—	—	—	1	2140 0	7	51121 81	—	—	196	467258 26	1	200 0	1	6180 0	1	1203 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	760571 38	
Ceylon Training Colony Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15908 89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27363 21	
Temporarily Managed by the Director of Education		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	65515 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68925 1	
Joint-Board of A.M., Methodist and C.M.S.		—	—	—	1	3409 76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5238 0	
Colombo Vivekananda Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4515 25	
Kandy Sri Puspadana Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16468 80	
Kandy—Sri Punyasa- mipadaka Society		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	888 22	
Tamil Cooly Mission		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45634 67	
Galle Y.W.C.A.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1666 0	
Board of Trustees, Museums College and Schools		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21103 46	
Church of England Zenana Mission		—	1	8756 31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24008 2	
Galle Buddhist Edu- cational Society		—	1	9108 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67787 37	
Ceylon and India Gen- Mission		1	20390 73	—	—	—	1	9373 92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182 84	

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Number on the Roll	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
..	355	417	450	539	548	586
Intermediate Arts	79	112	114	135	124	136
Intermediate Science	60	63	61	79	73	81
Intermediate Science (Economics)	5	7	20	25	24	25
B.A. (General)	36	47	62	55	58	56
B.Sc. (General)	60	55	58	58	56	52
B.Sc. (Economics)	—	—	—	—	—	11
B.A. (Honours) English	6	9	6	9	8	7
B.A. (Honours) Classics	9	13	8	10	13	13
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	6	4	7	7	3	7
B.A. (Honours) History	13	12	16	26	37	33
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	15	17	14	10	22	23
B.Sc. (Honours) Physics	—	—	2	9	11	8
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	5	12	9	16	18	16
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany	1	3	3	5	3	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology	1	—	2	2	3	2
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.	53	52	66	69	69	89
External	6	4	2	2	—	—
2nd M.B.	—	7	—	12	14	23
Diploma in Economics	—	—	—	10	12	—

Examinations*—

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	41	52	63	59	66
	Passed	13	16	33	22	28
	Referred in one subject	11	12	10	12	13
	Entered for the referred subject	10	11	12	10	13
	Passed	9	10	12	9	9
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	47	45	51	36	62
	Passed	18	14	20	17	21
	Referred in one subject	8	9	14	5	9
	Entered for the referred subject	7	6	8	14	8
	Passed	6	5	8	12	8
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	2	3	2	4	13
	Passed	—	1	1	1	8
B.A. (General)	Entered	7	13	10	15	10
	Passed	6	7	6	10	7
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	15	14	12	11	23
	Passed	12	12	10	4	16
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	—	—	—	—
	Passed	—	—	—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	2	2	4	2	1
	Passed	1	2	4	2	1
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	1	2	2	2	1
	Passed	1	2	2	2	1
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	4	4	2	3	6
	Passed	3	4	2	3	3
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	2	—	2	2	3
	Passed	2	—	2	1	3
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	2	7	3	6	2
	Passed	2	7	3	6	2
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	2	1	1	3	4
	Passed	2	1	1	3	4
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	1	—	—	1	1
	Passed	1	—	—	—	1
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	—	—	—	2	1
	Passed	—	—	—	2	—
B. Sc. (Special) Physics	Entered	—	—	—	—	2
	Passed	—	—	—	—	2
Expenditure	Rs. 433,265	Rs. 516,235	Rs. 497,656	Rs. 525,735	Rs. 551,975	Rs. 542,863
Fees received	Rs. 61,696	Rs. 67,315	Rs. 72,448	Rs. 81,089	Rs. 93,450	Rs. 91,310
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors	8	8	8	8	8	8
Lecturers	13	13	13	14	14	14
Assistant Lecturers	5	5	6	7	7	10

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1937.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province and, Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Colombo District.</i>						
<i>In English.</i>						
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25 ..	48 0*	11 52 ..	—	850
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—† ..	—	—	—	3,175
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—† ..	10 0	—	—	726
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—† ..	—	—	—	2,200
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1936 ..	10 0 ..	—	4 0 ..	—	240
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1937 ..	10 0 ..	—	4 0 ..	—	216
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1936 ..	10 0 ..	—	0 90 ..	—	357
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1936 ..	5 0 ..	—	1 5 ..	—	71
	Ceylon Civil List, 1937 ..	2 0 ..	—	0 48 ..	—	709
	Ceylon Hansard, 1937 ..	10 0 ..	—	2 75 ..	—	216
	Annual General Report, 1936 ..	2 0 ..	—	0 21 ..	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	1,525
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts II. to XVI. and Digest of Vol. XXXVIII., each part ..	1 0	Foreign 2 50 Local ..	0 6 ..	—	557
	Do. Digest ..	2 0				
	Department of Agriculture, Leaflets ..	0 10 ..	0 3 ..	—	5,000	
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1936, to November, 1937, each number ..	2 0 ..	20 0 ..	0 33 ..	—	307
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1937 ..	0 75 ..	—	0 36 ..	—	1,455
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25 ..	—	—	—	8,505
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 27 of 1937 (prices according to size) ..	— ..	—	—	—	1,146
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1937-38 ..	3 50 ..	—	0 27 ..	—	520
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1937-38 ..	1 0 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	505
	Ceylon Income Tax Manual ..	2 25 ..	—	0 12 ..	—	1,145
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	150
	Laws of Ceylon ..	17 50 ..	—	1 20 ..	—	—
	Code of Regulations for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 20 ..	—	0 3 ..	—	106
<i>In Sinhalese.</i>						
Leak's First Book ..	0 8 ..	—	0 3 ..	—	28,100	
First Standard Reader ..	0 10 ..	—	0 3 ..	—	17,380	
Second Standard Reader ..	0 20 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	10,040	
Fifth Standard Reader..	0 25 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
Sixth Standard Reader..	0 30 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
Eighth Standard Reader ..	0 40 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
History of Ceylon ..	0 60 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
Ummagga Jataka ..	0 60 ..	—	0 18 ..	—	—	
Syllabus of Physical Training for Schools ..	1 0 ..	—	0 12 ..	—	650	
School Garden Handbook ..	0 25 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
Health Talks ..	0 50 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	250	
Britain and Her Neighbours ..	1 0 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	150	
Notes for Student Teachers ..	0 25 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	—	
Drill and Games ..	0 50 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
History of England ..	0 50 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
Rural Science ..	0 55 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 30 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	300	
Code of Regulations for Assisted Vernacular and Bilingual Schools ..	0 10 ..	—	0 3 ..	—	550	
Carpentry in Schools ..	0 50 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
<i>In Tamil.</i>						
Britain and Her Neighbours ..	1 0 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	31	
Teachers Handbook, Kindergarten Section ..	0 25 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
Notes for Student Teachers ..	0 25 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	
Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 30 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	212	
Health Talks ..	0 50 ..	—	0 9 ..	—	—	

* Parts I., II., III., and IV.

† These publications are not for sale.

‡ Supplied to subscribers only.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
The Robert Press, Mei Vali (Tamil)	..	.. —	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	.. 750
44, Green lane, Colombo	Tamil songs	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. monthly
	Kathirgamappillaithamil	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
						.. 1,000
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon"	.. 0 10		Local 32 0 Out-station 40 0 India 40 0	0 6½ (12 pages) 0 9½ (16 pages) 0 12½ (24 pages)	
	Mail Edition	.. 0 50		Foreign 30 75 Local 25 0 Out-station 25 0	0 6½	
	Sunday Illustrated	.. 0 10		Foreign 10 45 Out-station 6 0 Local 5 0	0 9½ (20 pages) 0 12½ (24 pages)	
	Green Book, 1937 Edition	.. 15 0	.. —	.. 1 48		
	Christmas Number, 1937 Edition	.. 2 0	.. —	.. 0 54		
	"Times of Ceylon" Rupee Diary, 1938	.. 1 0	.. —	.. 0 30		
	Law Reports, Volume XV., Parts 1-3, per part	.. 1 50	.. 15 0	.. 0 15		
	Rupee Companies Handbook,	.. 5 0	.. —	.. 0 50		
Colombo Apothecaries Co., Ltd., Colombo	The Ceylon Economic Journal Vol. VIII., December, 1936	.. Free	.. —	.. —		.. 300
	The Tropical Agriculturist Vol. LXXXVII., No. 5, November, 1936	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	The New Geography Standard VI.	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New History Reader—Standard II., Tamil	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —		.. 3,000
	The New Geographical Work Book—Standard IV.	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New History Reader—Standard II.,	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	Kuma-Rodaya (Sinhalese)	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —		.. 3,000
	The Revised Code Arithmetic, Standard V.	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New Geographical Work Book, Standard V.	.. 0 70	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVII., No. 6, December, 1936	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	English Composition for Ceylon Schools, Book IV. for Standard V.	.. 0 65	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New Geographical Work Book for Standard VI.	.. 0 70	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 1, January, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 2, February, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	Kuma-Rodaya—Standard II. (Sinhalese)	.. 0 30	.. —	.. —		.. 3,000
	The Teaching of Pattern and Design for Juniors	.. 2 0	.. —	.. —		.. 2,000
	A History of St. Thomas College	.. 5 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 3, March, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	The New History Reader, Standard IV.	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New History Reader, Standard II., Sinhalese	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —		.. 3,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 4, April, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	Studies and Translations—Philosophical and Religious	.. 3 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,000
	New Geography for Ceylon Schools, Standard IV., Tamil	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	Ceylon and World History, Book II., Sinhalese	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The New Geography for Ceylon Schools, Standard IV. (Sinhalese)	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	Geographical Exercise Book for Standard VI., Tamil	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —		.. 3,000
	Early History of Ceylon, Tamil	.. 1 25	.. —	.. —		.. 5,000
	The Engineering Association of Ceylon, Transactions for 1936	.. —	.. —	.. —		.. 350
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 5, May, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300
	The Praise of Lanka—Poems on Ceylon	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —		.. 1,000
	The New Pali Course—Part I.	.. 2 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,500
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXVIII., No. 6, June, 1937	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —		.. 1,300

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
Colombo District—contd.						
Colombo Apothecaries Co., Ltd., Colombo— <i>contd.</i>	Problems of Primary and Secondary Education in Ceylon—A Report on a Questionnaire ..	0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	500
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXIX., No. 1, July, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	1,300
	The New Geography for Ceylon Schools, Standard VII. ..	1 75	.. —	.. —	Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., Parkside Works, Edinburgh, 9, England	5,000
	A Pageant of History—Sinhalese	2 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	Our Heritage—Part I. A Ceylon and World History up to 1500 ..	1 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	2,500
	Learning and Teaching ..	3 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	3,000
	Ramanathan College Magazine, Vol. 10, June, 1937, No. 1 ..	Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	200
	The New Geographical Work Book—Standard VII. ..	0 70	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	Ceylon Masonic Handbook, 1937–1938 ..	2 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	400
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXIX., No. 2, August, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	1,300
	Arithmetic for Ceylon Children, Book I. (for Standard 2) ..	0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	The New Geography of Ceylon ..	1 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	3,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXIX., No. 3, September, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	1,300
	The New Table Book for Lower Classes ..	0 10	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	Our Heritage Part I. Sinhalese 2nd Edition	0 60	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	The New Geography for Ceylon Schools, Standard IV., 2nd Edition ..	1 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXIX., No. 4, October, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	1,300
	The Tropical Agriculturist, Vol. LXXXIX., No. 5, November, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	1,300
	The New Speed and Accuracy Test in Mental Arithmetic, Standard III., 2nd Edition ..	0 30	.. —	.. —	.. —	5,000
	The Johnian, Vol. IX., No. 2, July–December, 1937 ..	0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	600
	The Ceylon University College Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 2 ..	Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	700
	The New History Reader, Standard III., Tamil, Part I. ..	0 40	.. —	.. —	.. —	3,000
	The New History Reader, Standard III., Tamil, Part II. ..	0 35	.. —	.. —	.. —	3,000
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., Lake House, Colombo	Ceylon Daily News ..	0 10	.. 22 40	.. 0 6	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London, E.C. 4	on each copy
	Ceylon Daily News, Overseas Edition (Weekly) ..	0 75	.. 26 0	.. 0 9		
	Ceylon Observer ..	0 5	.. 15 0	.. 0 6		
	Daily Edition ..	0 10	.. 5 0	.. 0 9		
	Sunday Edition ..	0 75	.. 26 0	.. 0 9		
	Ceylon Observer (Overseas Edition, Weekly) ..	0 75	.. 26 0	.. 0 9		
	Dinamina ..	0 5	.. 15 0	.. 0 6		
	Silumina (on Sundays only) ..	0 10	.. 5 0	.. 0 9		
	Thinakaran ..	0 5	.. 15 0	.. 0 6		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1937 ..	15 0	.. —	.. 1 12		
	Ceylon Observer Annual, 1937 ..	1 50	.. —	.. 0 39		
	Daily News Vesak Number, 1937 ..	1 50	.. —	.. 0 30		
	Dinamina Vesak Number, 1937 ..	1 0	.. —	.. 0 36		
	Daily News Desk Diary, 1938 ..	1 0	.. —	.. 0 27		
	Dinamina Pocket Diary, 1938 ..	0 50	.. —	.. 0 6		
	Ferguson's Addresses ..	5 0	.. —	.. 0 21		
	Ferguson's Estates ..	5 0	.. —	.. 0 27		
Platé, Ltd., Colpetty, Colombo	The Ceylon Causerie ..	0 25	.. 2 50	.. 0 9	.. —	4,500
	Platé's Annual ..	2 0	.. —	.. 0 36	.. —	8,000
(Approx.)						
Colombo Catholic Press, Borella, Colombo	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger, Bi-weekly English Newspaper ..	0 5	.. 7 0	.. 0 3	.. —	600
	The Nanartha Pradipaya, Bi-weekly Sinhalese Newspaper ..	0 5	.. 7 0	.. 0 3	.. —	700
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Monthly Magazine, English ..	0 10	.. 1 0	.. 0 3	.. —	1,800
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, Monthly Magazine, Sinhalese ..	0 10	.. 1 0	.. 0 3	.. —	850
	The Journal of the British Medical Association, Vol. XXXIII., No. 4 ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	350
	Social Justice, Monthly ..	—	.. —	.. —	.. —	3,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
Colombo Catholic Press, Latin Exercises ..	..	—	..	—	..	1,000
Borella, Colombo— <i>contd.</i>	The Journal of the British Medical Association, Vol. XXXII., No. 4 ..	—	..	—	..	350
	The Benedictine (St. Benedict's College Monthly Magazine) ..	—	..	—	..	600
	St. Aloysius' College Magazine ..	—	..	—	..	800
	St. Benedict's College Magazine ..	—	..	—	..	700
	Samaja Samaya (Twice a month), Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	4,000
	Johannes Grammar ..	—	..	—	..	15,000
	Sulupadesaya (Sinhalese prayer book) ..	—	..	—	..	6,800
	Hodiya (Book I.) ..	—	..	—	..	2,000
The Ceylon Independent, 35, Queen street, Fort, Colombo	"Ceylon Independent" ..	0 5	14 0	0 6	..	—*
H. W. Cave & Co., Colombo	The Tea Quarterly ..	2 50	15 0	..	..	1,850
			(Free to registered estates)			
	Rubber Research Scheme (Ceylon) Quarterly Circulars ..	(Free to registered estates)	—	—	..	1,000
	Ceylon Radio Times ..	0 25	(Free to members)	—	..	2,000
	Illustrated Guide to Coconuts ..	1 50	..	—	..	2,000
	Ceylon Tourist and Trade Journal ..	1 0	..	—	..	2,000
					Ridgway Shadwick, Ltd.	
	The Real Ceylon ..	1 0	..	—	..	5,000
	The Prise Wail ..	1 0	..	—	..	450
	Journal of Coconut Industries ..	0 50	..	—	..	2,000
	Cook's Handbook of Ceylon ..	—	..	—	..	10,000
The Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta	Children's Lamp, Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	7,500
	Golden Garland—Sinhalese ..	0 5	..	—	..	450
	Quarterly Tracts, Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	12,000
	Methodist Church Record, English ..	0 25	..	—	..	445
	Blue Triangle, English ..	—	..	—	..	700
	Methodist Witness, Sinhalese ..	0 1	..	—	..	2,125
	Sinhalese Primer ..	0 8	..	—	..	10,000
	Book of Prayer, No. 2, English ..	—	..	—	..	1,100
	Easter Service Booklet, English ..	—	..	—	..	1,000
	New History Reader II., Sinhalese ..	0 20	..	—	..	2,000
	Garland of Poetry, Sinhalese ..	0 25	..	—	..	1,000
	Sir, We would see Jesus, English ..	1 0	..	—	..	400
	Milk for Babies, Sinhalese ..	0 2	..	—	..	1,000
	Journal of Education, Sinhalese and English ..	0 25	..	—	..	1,200
	Swarna Jayantiya, Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	300
	Manual of Directions, English ..	0 25	..	—	..	150
	Prayer in Christ's Life and Ours, Sinhalese ..	1 0	..	—	..	5,000
	Everyman's Battle, Sinhalese ..	0 5	..	—	..	1,000
	Kumarodaya Reader IV., Sinhalese ..	0 40	..	—	..	5,000
	Supremacy of St. Peter, Sinhalese ..	0 10	..	—	..	1,000
	Ceylon Law Weekly, English ..	2 0	..	—	..	300
	Lenina and Other Stories, Sinhalese ..	0 30	..	—	..	500
	Some Aspects of Child Psychology, Sinhalese ..	0 75	..	—	..	1,000
	Methodist College Magazine, English and Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	800
	Hatton School Magazine, English and Sinhalese ..	—	..	—	..	200
	Orphans Smile, English and Sinhalese ..	0 30	..	—	..	100
	Newstead Girls' School Magazine, English ..	—	..	—	..	250
	Richmond College Magazine, English ..	—	..	—	..	500
<i>Messrs. Macmillan & Co.'s Publications, Sinhalese :—</i>						
	Robison Geography, Book II., Parts I. and II. ..	0 20	..	—	..	25,000 each
	Robison Geography, Book II., Part III... ..	0 25	..	—	..	25,000
	Robison Geography, Book III., Parts I. and II. ..	0 20	..	—	..	15,000 each
	Robison Geography, Book III., Part III. ..	0 25	..	—	..	15,000
	Robison Geography, Book IV., Part I. ...	0 30	..	—	..	10,000
	Robison Geography, Book IV., Parts II. and III. ..	0 40	..	—	..	10,000 each
	Robison Geography, Book V., Parts I. and II. ..	0 40	..	—	..	5,000 each
	Robison Geography, Book V., Part III. ...	0 50	..	—	..	5,000
	Robison Geography, Teachers' Handbook for Standard II. ..	0 60	..	—	..	3,000
	Robison Geography, Teachers' Handbook for Standard III. ..	0 60	..	—	..	3,000

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
<i>Messrs. Macmillan & Co.'s Publications, Sinhalese—contd. :—</i>						
The Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta— <i>contd.</i>	Robison Geography, Teachers Hand-book for Standard IV.	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Murche's Science Reader, Book II.	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
	Pakeman's The Modern World	.. 2 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
<i>Messrs. The Oxford University Press, Sinhalese Publications :—</i>						
	Arnold's Teaching in the Lower Classes Sinhalese	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Perera's Kindergarten Reader I., Sinhalese	0 12	.. —	.. —	—	.. 15,000
	Perera's Kindergarten Reader II., Sinhalese	0 12	.. —	.. —	—	.. 15,000
	Perera's Kindergarten Reader III., Sinhalese	0 12	.. —	.. —	—	.. 15,000
	Perera's Picture Alphabet, Sinhalese	.. 0 12	.. —	.. —	—	.. 10,000
<i>Messrs. Blackie & Son (India), Ltd., Publications :—</i>						
	Elementary General Science, Book I., Sinhalese	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
<i>Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co.'s Publications :—</i>						
	Sinhalese Companion to New Method Reader I A	.. 0 18	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Sinhalese Companion to New Method Reader II.	.. 0 35	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
Vidyadarsa Press, 112, Mahausadha Katha Dam street, Pettah, Colombo	..	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	Vidyadarsa Almanac	.. 0 8	.. —	.. —	—	.. 25,000
	Vidyadarsa Pocket Diary	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	"Kumara Siksha"	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	School Hygiene, Sinhalese	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
Sandaresa, Colombo	.. Sarasavi Sandaresa	.. 0 5	.. 3 0	.. —	—	.. —
	Do. : 1937 Vesak annual	0 75	.. —	.. 1 0	—	.. —
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	.. Sunday School Journal, Senior	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	—	.. 175
	Do. Junior	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	—	.. 275
	Do. Primary	.. —	.. 0 75	.. 0 3	—	.. 275
	Daily Readings from the Bible	.. —	.. 0 60	.. 0 3	—	.. 250
	Kings Business	.. Free	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 400
	The Farm	.. —	.. 1 0	.. 0 3	—	.. 300
	Social Questions	.. 0 10	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 500
	Dehiwala Girls' School Magazine	.. 0 35	.. —	.. —	—	.. 200
	.. Buddhism will make you free (English)	Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,000
	The Organ of the Y. M. B. A. "Buddhist" English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
W. F. Bastian & Co., Colombo	A Digest of Cases Report during 1914-1936, English, Part XIII.	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	A Digest of Cases Report during 1914-1936, English, Part XIV.	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Bastian Office Compendium Diary, 1937, Scribbling, English	.. 3 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 300
	Planters Diary 1937, English	.. 1 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Bastian's Sinhalese Diary, 1937	.. 0 65	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,500
	Bastian's Samagida Diary, 1937 (Sinhalese)	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,500
	Needlework and Housecraft (Sinhalese)	.. 5 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 4,000
	Bulletin of the Education Society of Ceylon (English)	.. Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 200
	Daiwayogaya (Sinhalese)	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Alagiyawann's Subasithaya (English and Sinhalese)	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	Y. M. B. A. Carnival Magazine (English and Sinhalese)	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 3,000
	Digest and Cases Report during 1914-1936, English, Part XV.	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Vidiya Payani (Sinhalese)	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,000
	The Buddhist (English), Vol. VII., Nos. 9 and 10	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	A Digest of Cases, Part XVI., English	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	The Buddhist, No. 11, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Do. No. 12, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Do. May issue, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Lanka Matha, Vol. I., English	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Saddhaima Chandnika, English	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	—	.. 4,950
	The Buddhist Doctrine of Kamma, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 1,500
	The Buddhist No. VIII. (English)	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	The Crescent, Zahira College	Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 600
	Annual Magazine of the Sri Lankadhama Training School, Wellawatta	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 300
	The Buddhist, July, VIII., English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 500
	Do. August, VIII., English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Do. September, VIII., English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	Do. October, English	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	—	.. 2,000
	.. Missionary Notes	Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 5,900
	Legal Dictionary for Ceylon by E. B. Wickremanayaka	.. 5 0	.. —	.. —	—	.. 300
	The Old Paths	Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 400
	Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union	.. 1 50	.. 5 0	.. —	—	.. 200
	Monthly Bulletin of the Dutch Burgher Union	Free	.. —	.. —	—	.. 400
	..	..	..	..	..	monthly
	..	..	..	..	..	quarterly

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.						
<i>Colombo District—contd.</i>						
Frewin and Co., Fort, Colombo—contd.	Ceylon Merchants Chamber Bulletin	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 200
	St. Michael's Church, Parish Paper	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 350
	Talks on Health by P. F. C. Roche	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2,000
	Ceylon Medical College Magazine	.. 1 0	.. 2 50	.. —	.. —	.. 250
	Matale by B. H. Aluwihare	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 250
	Community Song Book	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 300
	Maliyadeva College Chronicle	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 275
	Civil Procedure in Ceylon by E. B. Wickremanayaka	.. 5 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 300
	English Composition for Ceylon Schools, Book I., Standard II.	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 5,000
	A Digest of Ceylon Cases, 1934-36, by Lionel Jayawardena	.. 10 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 200
	Royal College Magazine	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 525
	Bookkeeping in Sinhalese by D. S. Waidyaratna	.. 2 0	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 2,000
	Elementary Latin Exercises by Rev. W. A. Stone	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 3,000
Granthaprakasa Press, Colombo	Granthaprakasa Magazine	.. 0 15	.. 1 0	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Sararthadeepika	.. 1 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Roma Srestapurussayo	.. 0 35	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Sinhalese, First Book (14th Ed.)	.. 0 7	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	English and Sinhalese, First Book (11th Ed.)	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Buddhism in a Nutshell	.. Free	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Amawatura Glossary	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Irihasasaransa (Hondalamai)	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Saralakatha III.	.. 0 30	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Ganitasangraha (Sankya)	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Niragika and Sadachara Pratipathi	.. 0 25	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Tamil and Sinhalese Alphabet	.. 0 8	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Sinhalese First Reader Kindergarten	.. 0 15	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Irihasasaransa (Weeramatha)	.. 0 40	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Sarpawedapotha II.	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Grantha English Primer	.. 0 10	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Uddrutapiyawaliya	.. 0 60	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
Sri Lankodaya Press, 123, Panchikawatta Road, Maradana	Namarupavarmawarnawa	.. Free	.. —	.. 0 12	.. —	.. 2,000
	Prathipathi Sasaraya	.. Free	.. —	.. 0 15	.. —	.. 7,000
	Gansabhapravurti (Magazine) Parts 11-12	.. 0 25	.. 2 50	.. 0 3	.. —	.. 500
	Gnanopayani (Magazine) Parts 1-6	.. 0 10	.. 1 25	.. 0 10	.. —	.. 12,000
	Sri Sadharma Pradeepaya	.. 1 50	.. —	.. 0 30	.. —	.. 3,500
<i>Kalutara District.</i>						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabhodanaya	.. 0 15	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	.. 750
						.. monthly
Vidya Vilasa Printing Office, Matugama	Swadesalaya	.. 0 20	.. 1 00	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
						.. quarterly
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
<i>Kandy District.</i>						
Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy	Planters' Association Review, Vol. IV., Parts I.-VI.	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,750
	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 180
	"Our Annual", Government Apothecaries Magazine	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 450
	St. Paul's School Magazine	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 300
	"Our Boys", Kingswood College Magazine	.. —	.. 0 50	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	Kandy High School, Magazine No. 25	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 400
	"The Rajan", Dharmaraja College, Jubilee Souvenir	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 500
	"Minoli", Mowbray School Magazine	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 150
	An Educational Town in Ceylon by H. L. Ludowyk	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 600
Lankapradipa Printing Works	"Estate Journal"	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 1,750
	"Welanda Mitraya"	.. 0 10	.. 5 0	.. —	.. —	.. 1,000
	St. Andrew's Annual	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 200
	St. Andrew's Bulletin	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 200
Trinity College, Kandy	Trinity College Magazine	.. 0 50	.. 1 50	.. —	.. —	.. —
Gamini Printing Works	The System of Government and Citizenship by S. A. Peris	.. 0 75	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Govikam Sangarawa	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	The Magazine of the Holy Trinity School, Pussellawa	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
	Kindergarten Readers, Books I. and II. by S. A. Peris	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. —
<i>Nuwara Eliya District.</i>						
Nuwara Eliya Printers	Nuwara Eliya Catholic Association Bulletin	.. 0 5	.. —	.. —	.. —	.. 150

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Gomez Press	.. Lakbudu Sasuna ..	.. 0 5 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 1,000
	Southern Star ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 300
	Sihala Handa ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 600
	Sisumatha ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 400
Galle Press	.. Maw-piya-guna ..	.. 0 5 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 5,000
	Sihinaya ..	.. 0 5 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 5,000
	Sri Siddhartha Sangrahaya ..	.. 0 8 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 500
	Lama Handa ..	.. 0 4 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 750
	Batemulla Sangarawa ..	.. 0 4 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 500
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
St. Joseph's Catholic Press, at Jaffna Town	The Catholic Guardian ..	.. 0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 400 weekly
	The Sathiavetha Pathukavalan ..	.. 0 6 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,000 weekly
The Saiva Prakasa Press at Vannar-ponnai East	The Hindu Organ ..	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,000 bi-weekly
	The Inthusathanam ..	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 1,500 bi-weekly
The Sothida Paripalana Press at Kokkuvil	The Sothida Paripalini ..	.. 0 6 ..	2 0 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 250 fortnightly
	Vakkia Panjankam ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	0 6 ..	—	.. 55,000 annually
Thirumakal Press at Chunnakam	Ealakesari ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000 monthly
The Tellipallai A. C. M. Press	Morning Star ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 715 weekly
The Jayasaratha Peedantira Salai, Vasavilan	The Native Opinion ..	.. 0 5 ..	2 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000 fortnightly
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Catholic Orphanage Press	Thempavany ..	.. 0 50 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 200
	Sabha the Porter ..	.. — ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 100
	"The Michaelite", ..	.. 0 25 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 100
	Echos de Ceylon, I., II., III., IV. ..	.. 0 5 ..	—	.. — ..	J. Piret, Esq., 4, St. Paul's Place, Canon-bury No. 1	.. 361
	George VI.'s Coronation Lyrics ..	.. 1 0 ..	—	.. — ..	—	.. 1,000
The Ceylon Chronicle Press	The Ceylon Chronicle ..	.. 0 10	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 4 \ 0 \\ \text{Local} \\ 5 \ 50 \\ \text{Outstation} \end{array} \right\}$	0 3 ..	—	.. 500
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnapura District.						
Victoria Press	.. "Sandakirana" ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. 0 12 ..	—	.. —
	Kaviminikirula ..	.. 0 10 ..	—	.. 0 12 ..	—	.. —

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1937.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1937.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
					By Govern- ment.	By the Public.
<i>Indian :</i> Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee <i>Ceylon :</i> 50-cents 25-cents 10-cents 5-cents 1-cent ½-cent <i>Notes :</i> Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee. “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892.” (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by “The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917.” (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.) “The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884,” as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Rs. 4,477,681 2,685,099 2,939,181 797,800 1,172,830 375,899 50 cents .. 25 “ .. 10 “ .. 5 “ .. 1 cent .. ½ “ .. Subsidiary silver coins .. Nickel coins .. Copper coins ..	Rs. 48,412,984		Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1937.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establish- ments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	s. d.						Rs. c.		
1·63/16	1·6 3/32	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
1·6 3/16	1·6 3/32	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Joint Stock Com- panies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishops- gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2
1·6·1661	1·6·09905	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Royal Charter of 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishops- gate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2

II. BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1937.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Island.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Island.	Amount of Deposits in the Island.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	s. d.						Rs. c.		
1·6·19271	1·6·099	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordinance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	\$20,000,000 In Hong Kong	Nil	—	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1·6·192	1·6·096	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Act, 1862 to 1890, 1908 to 1917 and 1929	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1·6·5/32	1·6·3/32	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 117-122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in England	£125,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office: Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1
—	—	Indian Bank, Ltd.	2	Incorporated in British India under the Companies Act	Rs. 1,279,280	Nil	Rs. 1,935,377·62	Indian Bank Buildings, North Beach road, Madras	The National City Bank of New York
—	—	The Calicut Bank, Ltd.	1	Indian Companies Act	Rs. 274,730	Nil	Rs. 198,226·65	The Calicut Bank, Ltd., Bank road, Calicut, Malabar	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	The Bank of Chettinad, Ltd.	1	Indian Companies Act	Rs. 10,000,000	Nil	—	The Bank of Chettinad, Ltd. (3rd floor) 84, Mogul st. Rangoon	—

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinance No. 8 of 1876 as amended by Ordinances Nos. 14 of 1878, 4 of 1919, 3 of 1935, and 36 of 1935.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.			
1 amunam	= 4 pelas	1 laha	= 4 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 40 lahas or kurunis	1 parrah	= 5 lahas or kurunis
	= 8 parrahs		= 20 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	= 5 bushels	1 cut seer	= 4 cut chundoos
	= 20 pecks		
	= 160 quarts, or cut seers, or nali		
Land Measure.			
1 pela	= 10 lahas or kurunis	1 amunam's sowing extent	= 2½ acres
	= 2 parrahs	1 pela's do.	= 2 roods 20 perches
	= 1½ bushels	1 laha's or kuruni's do.	= 10 perches
	= 5 pecks	1 parrah's do.	= 1 rood 10 perches
	= 40 quarts, or cut seers, or nali	1 bushel's do.	= 2 roods
		1 peck's do.	= 20 perches
		1 quart's or cut seer's do.	= 2½ perches

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.			Land Measure.		
<i>Northern Province.</i>						
Jaffna ..	32	cut quarts	= 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lacheham	{	Paddy culture
				24 lachehams = 1 acre		
				18 kulis = 1 lacheham		Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16	seers	= 1 marakkal	16 lachehams = 1 acre	{	
	2	marakkals	= 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre		
Mullaittivu District :—						
Maritime Pattus ..	10	measures	= 1 marakkal	6 marakkals = 1 acre		
	32	cut or 28	} = 1 bushel			
		heaped measures				
Vavuniya North ..	12	measures	= 1 marakkal	5 marakkals	}	= 1 acre
	28	measures	= 1 bushel	or 2 bushels		
Vavuniya South ..	16	measures	= 1 marakkal	2 bushels = 1 acre		
	2	marakkals	= 1 bushel			
<i>Eastern Province.</i>						
Batticaloa ..	8	cut measures	} = 1 marakkal	<i>Wet Cultivation.</i> —The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3½ bushels in high land per acre.		
		(seers) or 7 heaped measures				
	4	marakkals	= 1 bushel	<i>Dry Cultivation.</i> —Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.		
	7½	bushels	= 1 avanam			
Trincomalee ..	12	quarts	= 1 marakkal	12 quarts = 1 marakkal		
	2½	marakkals	= 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre		
	10	bushels	= 1 avanam	4 acres = 1 avanam		
Tampalakamam ..	2½	quarts	= 1 nali*	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu		
	15	nalis	= 1 peddi	8 peddis = 1 avanam		
	8	peddis	= 1 avanam	1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam		
	1	avanam	= 10 bushels	= 4 acres in Kantalai		
				= 3 acres in Kinniyai		
Koddiyar ..	3	measures	= 1 nali†	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre		
	15	nalis	= 1 peddi	2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre		
	8	peddis or	} = 1 avanam			
	64	marakkals				
	1	avanam	= 12 bushels	1 avanam = 4 acres		
Kaddukkulam East ..	5	measures	= 1 nali	5 measures = 1 nali		
	2	nalis	= 1 marakkal	2 nalis = 1 marakkal		
Tamil Villages ..	24	marakkals	= 1 avanam	2½ marakkals = 1 bushel		
	1	avanam	= 9 bushels	2½ bushels = 1 acre		
Kaddukkulam West ..	6	measures	= 1 marakkal			
	10	marakkals	= 1 pahala or peddi			
Sinhalese Villages ..	4	pahalas or peddis	} = 1 avanam			
		or 9 bushels				

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1937.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly manu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	4,458,159	2,556,109	46,668,572	124,119	53,806,959	279,907	54,086,866
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	—	615	52	—	667	—	667
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	9,836	—	486	—	10,322	—	10,322
Mauritius ..	14	—	—	—	14	—	14
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Rhodesia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasaland ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	84,141	—	—	—	84,141	—	84,141
Tanganyika ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uganda ..	—	117,796	—	—	117,796	—	117,796
Union of South Africa ..	122,908	1,546,692	3,122	100	1,672,822	—	1,672,822
Other British Possessions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	2,171	430	—	—	2,601	—	2,601
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	24,688	—	39	—	24,727	—	24,727
Canada ..	82,848	13,096	632,812	200	728,956	—	728,956
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in America ..	—	66	—	—	66	—	66
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	409,115	5,012	393	—	414,520	—	414,520
British India (excluding Burma) ..	32,274,717	9,195,809	11,819,781	108,065	53,398,372	255,613	53,653,985
British North Borneo ..	—	410,976	45	—	411,021	—	411,021
Burma ..	32,937,779	416,426	316,376	—	33,670,581	—	33,670,581
Hong Kong ..	275,526	11,667	490,692	650	778,535	—	778,535
Maldiv Islands ..	3,586,448	46,670	610	—	3,633,728	—	3,633,728
Palestine ..	33,714	191,955	3,110	—	228,779	—	228,779
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,114,672	1,355,810	188,094	233	2,658,809	—	2,658,809
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	1,429,141	1,004,745	—	—	2,433,886	—	2,433,886
Cyprus ..	280,247	—	34	—	280,281	—	280,281
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	5,413,236	816,735	40,117	14,125	6,284,213	—	6,284,213
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	33,247	5	258	—	33,510	—	33,510
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	38,583	—	2,692	—	41,275	—	41,275
Malta ..	69,496	—	—	—	69,496	—	69,496
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	—	52	—	—	52	—	52
Samoa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total other Parts of the British Empire ..	78,222,528	15,134,557	13,498,713	123,373	106,979,171	255,612	107,234,784
Total British Empire ..	82,680,687	17,690,666	60,167,285	247,492	160,786,130	535,520	161,321,650

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1924-1937. (See Diagram No. 5.)

Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1924	69,448,553	100,163,998	46,028,104
1925	84,757,656	88,703,433	82,803,409
1926	95,134,287	97,862,187	78,319,562
1927	95,276,344	93,846,051	81,310,192
1928	93,033,890	85,290,999	78,483,313
1929	90,470,077	84,939,796	78,096,111
1930	63,619,104	70,598,453	53,749,917
1931	41,088,300	50,172,606	40,823,944
1932	37,365,076	44,832,099	35,853,480
1933	31,074,270	37,758,493	31,889,020
1934	39,943,648	43,733,795	31,662,380
1935	46,899,853	44,327,119	39,821,250
1936	45,333,651	46,061,714	32,480,827
1937	54,086,866	53,653,985	33,670,581

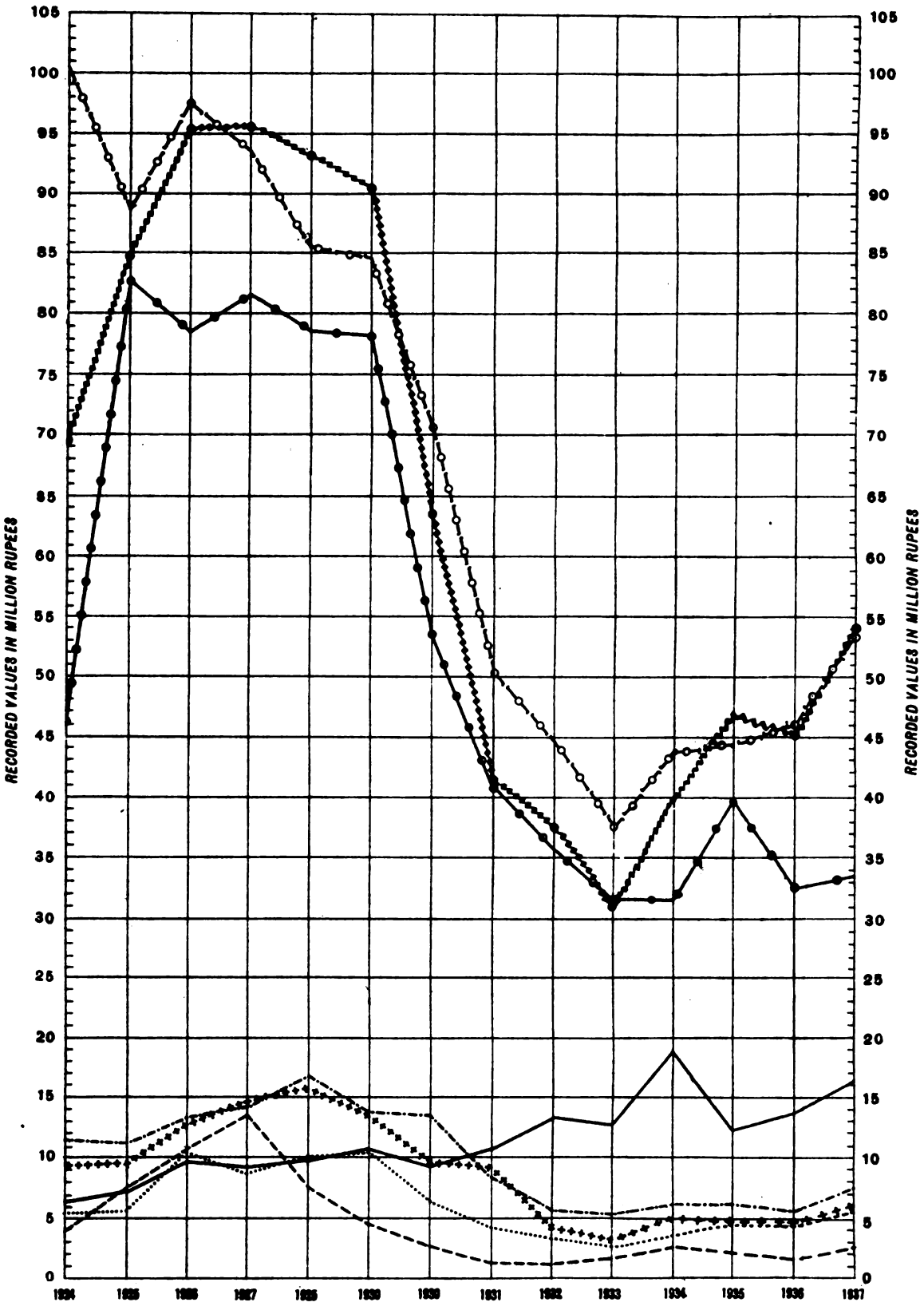
Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1924	11,731,075	9,180,299	4,040,732
1925	11,078,008	9,458,459	7,333,234
1926	13,384,998	12,800,428	10,976,387
1927	14,447,829	14,686,003	13,563,152
1928	16,958,539	15,708,818	7,749,056
1929	13,763,469	13,541,494	4,596,852
1930	13,576,451	9,421,941	2,839,575
1931	8,525,773	9,071,498	1,297,919
1932	5,739,076	4,272,021	1,108,182
1933	5,598,883	3,233,272	1,425,590
1934	6,189,606	5,041,137	2,625,612
1935	6,185,689	4,853,167	2,150,683
1936	5,866,506	4,830,093	1,668,665
1937	7,566,150	6,226,986	2,658,809

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1924	5,426,655	6,425,177
1925	5,701,513	7,141,718
1926	10,350,461	9,766,541
1927	8,904,743	9,280,110
1928	10,000,302	9,856,383
1929	10,521,331	10,752,783
1930	6,624,936	9,246,910
1931	4,249,735	10,699,241
1932	3,258,208	13,231,206
1933	2,719,085	12,828,632
1934	3,550,270	18,616,688
1935	4,638,587	12,222,488
1936	4,353,830	13,741,473
1937	5,678,092	16,445,077

DIAGRAM No. 5

VALUES OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES
1924-1937

UNITED KINGDOM ~~~~~
BRITISH INDIA (EXCLUDING BURMA) ○-○-○-○-○
BURMA ●-●-●-●-●
JAVA - - - - -
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA + + + + +
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS AND }
MALAY STATES } - - - - -
GERMANY ······
JAPAN ————



(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1937—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for food.		Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algeria ..	636	—	31	—	667	—	667
Egypt ..	43,655	856,297	6,033	—	905,985	—	905,985
Madagascar ..	315	1,262	2	—	1,579	—	1,579
Morocco ..	6,840	—	3	—	6,843	—	6,843
Portuguese East Africa ..	295,672	—	—	—	295,672	—	295,672
Tunis ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	242	3,439	462	—	4,143	—	4,143
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	19,931	—	34	—	19,965	—	19,965
Brazil ..	4,422	—	92	—	4,514	—	4,514
Central America ..	2,753	—	75	—	2,828	—	2,828
Chile ..	—	57,802	5	—	57,807	—	57,807
Mexico ..	6	—	17	—	23	—	23
Peru ..	1,173	—	35	—	1,208	—	1,208
United States ..	1,485,558	543,157	4,198,271	—	6,226,986	—	6,226,986
Foreign West Indies ..	4,192	1,983	7	—	6,182	—	6,182
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	985	—	6,166	—	7,151	—	7,151
Asia :							
Arabia ..	64,438	587	262	—	65,287	—	65,287
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	1,681,437	6,116	—	1,687,553	—	1,687,553
China (exc. HongKong) ..	465,323	2,546	557,609	95	1,025,573	—	1,025,573
Cochin China ..	693,039	219,415	78	—	912,532	—	912,532
India (non-British) ..	38,921	10,674	23,121	—	72,716	—	72,716
Iran ..	190,952	8,125,440	4,659	—	8,321,051	—	8,321,051
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	69,011	—	—	—	69,011	—	69,011
Japan ..	988,065	68,095	15,388,837	80	16,445,077	—	16,445,077
Java ..	7,341,138	121,916	103,096	—	7,566,150	—	7,566,150
Mascut ..	374,971	—	—	—	374,971	—	374,971
Philippine Islands ..	9,302	18	8,784	—	18,104	—	18,104
Russia in Asia ..	13,435	—	76	—	13,511	—	13,511
Siam ..	4,866,750	729,763	336	—	5,596,849	—	5,596,849
Sumatra ..	191	29,910	10,912,472	—	10,942,573	—	10,942,573
Syria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia ..	55,340	—	193	—	55,533	—	55,533
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	1,203,516	—	435	—	1,203,951	—	1,203,951
Europe :							
Austria ..	412	614	353,047	—	354,073	—	354,073
Belgium ..	113,397	2,512,512	1,942,886	—	4,568,795	—	4,568,795
Bulgaria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia ..	5,182	4,651	439,379	—	449,212	—	449,212
Denmark ..	109,558	—	209,547	—	319,105	—	319,105
Estonia ..	5,204	—	184,314	—	189,518	—	189,518
Finland ..	1,254	6,731	1,173,992	—	1,181,977	—	1,181,977
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	564,354	186,625	1,022,358	70	1,773,407	—	1,773,407
Germany ..	141,360	511,892	5,024,476	364	5,678,092	—	5,678,092
Greece ..	5,753	—	1,026	—	6,779	—	6,779
Holland ..	1,007,043	106,298	348,138	506	1,461,985	—	1,461,985
Hungary ..	4,859	—	16,095	—	20,954	—	20,954
Italy ..	493,315	9,118	301,375	11	803,819	—	803,819
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	185	160,336	74,810	—	235,331	—	235,331
Latvia ..	135	1,917	163,140	—	165,192	—	165,192
Lithuania ..	2,690	—	—	—	2,690	—	2,690
Luxemburg ..	—	—	845,899	—	845,899	—	845,899
Norway ..	28,587	2,109	204,153	—	234,849	—	234,849
Poland (including Danzig) ..	66	1,926	143,509	—	145,501	—	145,501
Portugal ..	30,739	127	23,154	—	54,020	—	54,020
Roumania ..	123	—	—	—	123	—	123
Russia in Europe ..	2,128	325	136,066	—	138,519	—	138,519
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	123,209	985	9,657	—	133,851	—	133,851
Sweden ..	892	180,192	422,959	—	604,043	—	604,043
Switzerland ..	21,255	—	494,004	—	515,259	—	515,259
Turkey in Europe ..	12,552	4,242	17	—	16,811	—	16,811
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	91	2,235	51	—	2,377	—	2,377
Total Foreign Countries	20,915,115	16,146,576	44,751,359	1,126	81,814,176	—	81,814,176
Grand Total	103,595,802	33,837,242	104,918,644	248,618	242,600,306	535,520	243,135,826

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937.

Countries of Destination	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for food.		Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	122,964,699	20,028,711	370,719	250	143,364,379	—	143,364,379
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	310,740	95,116	63	30	405,949	—	405,949
Gold Coast ..	—	—	3,372	—	3,372	—	3,372
Kenya ..	11,809	2,911	5,740	—	20,460	—	20,460
Mauritius ..	277,739	15,810	583	—	294,132	—	294,132
Nigeria ..	—	570	—	—	570	—	570
Northern Rhodesia ..	4,093	—	—	—	4,093	—	4,093
Nyasaland ..	—	—	774	—	774	—	774
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	79,636	—	—	—	79,636	—	79,636
Tanganyika ..	—	—	1,121	—	1,121	—	1,121
Uganda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa ..	8,205,588	1,198,909	24,351	—	9,428,848	—	9,428,848
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar)	6,175	54	4,235	—	10,464	—	10,464
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	3,194	—	—	—	3,194	—	3,194
British West Indies ..	64,029	49,383	1,936	—	115,348	—	115,348
Canada ..	6,510,689	9,747,503	3,519	—	16,261,711	—	16,261,711
Newfoundland ..	984,731	—	—	—	984,731	—	984,731
Other British Possessions in America ..	18,884	—	—	—	18,884	—	18,884
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	135,761	87,187	10,080	—	233,028	—	233,028
British India (excluding Burma) ..	1,943,156	12,654,716	121,955	40	14,719,867	—	14,719,867
British North Borneo ..	3,823	—	—	—	3,823	—	3,823
Burma ..	6,737	558,929	3,271	—	568,937	—	568,937
Cyprus ..	16,763	20,973	—	—	37,736	—	37,736
Hong Kong ..	316,670	96,787	2,189	—	415,646	—	415,646
Maldivo Islands ..	94,188	6,464	9,906	—	110,558	—	110,558
Palestine ..	323,057	963	—	—	324,020	—	324,020
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	708,939	92,479	130,846	—	932,264	—	932,264
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	15,332	14,437	608	—	30,377	—	30,377
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	9,472,178	3,643,255	72,168	—	13,187,601	—	13,187,601
British New Guinea ..	758	—	—	—	758	—	758
New Zealand ..	7,519,057	79,660	13,859	—	7,612,576	—	7,612,576
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	60,584	—	5,575	—	66,159	—	66,159
Irish Free State ..	37,118	21,936	—	—	59,054	—	59,054
Malta ..	122,752	6,262	1,638	—	130,652	—	130,652
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	17,115	—	437	—	17,552	—	17,552
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	37,271,295	28,394,304	418,226	70	66,083,895	—	66,083,895
Total British Empire ..	160,235,994	48,423,015	788,945	320	209,448,274	—	209,448,274
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	71,617	—	—	—	71,617	—	71,617
Egypt ..	2,356,871	610,296	10,510	—	2,977,677	—	2,977,677
Libia ..	239,750	15,767	887	—	256,404	—	256,404
Madagascar ..	18,274	—	—	—	18,274	—	18,274
Morocco ..	5,273	39,164	5,520	—	49,957	—	49,957
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	105,940	208,856	3,951	—	318,747	—	318,747
Tunis ..	1,449,348	—	—	—	1,449,348	—	1,449,348
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	661	—	14,252	—	14,913	—	14,913

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and
Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1922. (See Diagram No. 6.)*

Year.	Quantity.		Total Value. Rs.
	Black Tea. lb.	Green Tea. lb.	
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157
1931	242,434,449	1,465,210	138,656,337
1932	252,294,176	462,566	107,662,702
1933	215,837,614	178,329	117,884,764
1934	218,158,615	481,596	145,027,368
1935	211,864,671	219,300	145,717,550
1936	217,805,577	262,090	153,335,772
1937	213,641,562	—	170,048,847
Rubber.			
	lb.		Total Value. Rs.
1922	104,595,278	..	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	..	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	..	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	..	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	..	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	..	119,174,347
1928	128,326,444	..	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	..	86,630,874
1930	170,946,243	..	47,158,226
1931	138,004,736	..	19,841,665
1932	111,241,860	..	13,232,696
1933	142,317,027	..	22,995,245
1934	178,556,182	..	56,615,226
1935	120,478,543	..	38,393,614
1936	111,823,140	..	46,840,344
1937	156,098,892	..	77,010,122
Coconut Products.†			
(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coconut Shell Charcoal; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)			
1922	..	..	69,840,446
1923	..	..	61,419,960
1924	..	..	77,636,986
1925	..	..	81,355,740
1926	..	..	79,146,085
1927	..	..	77,048,541
1928	..	..	78,875,126
1929	..	..	64,278,097
1930	..	..	46,779,594
1931	..	..	36,300,951
1932	..	..	35,050,547
1933	..	..	‡28,949,724
1934	..	..	‡28,983,614
1935	..	..	‡36,039,865
1936	..	..	‡33,549,779
1937	..	..	48,461,936
Plumbago.			
	Cwt.		
1922	216,999	..	1,631,087
1923	213,383	..	1,548,877
1924	193,017	..	1,329,125
1925	308,523	..	2,983,389
1926	232,453	..	2,616,994
1927	257,686	..	2,525,700
1928	286,931	..	2,704,359
1929	254,776	..	2,729,639
1930	174,478	..	1,775,317
1931	134,413	..	1,225,331
1932	122,009	..	1,023,283
1933	191,173	..	1,213,561
1934	231,385	..	1,654,681
1935	278,168	..	2,064,518
1936	270,295	..	1,516,968
1937	347,613	..	2,300,545
Other Exports. †			
1922	..	..	14,472,971
1923	..	..	‡14,569,700
1924	..	..	17,773,736
1925	..	..	17,925,666
1926	..	..	18,683,468
1927	..	..	18,781,120
1928	..	..	18,310,873
1929	..	..	19,172,358
1930	..	..	13,696,601
1931	..	..	11,512,455
1932	..	..	9,492,092
1933	..	..	‡8,392,532
1934	..	..	‡8,118,251
1935	..	..	‡7,387,461
1936	..	..	‡8,604,105
1937	..	..	11,024,821

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

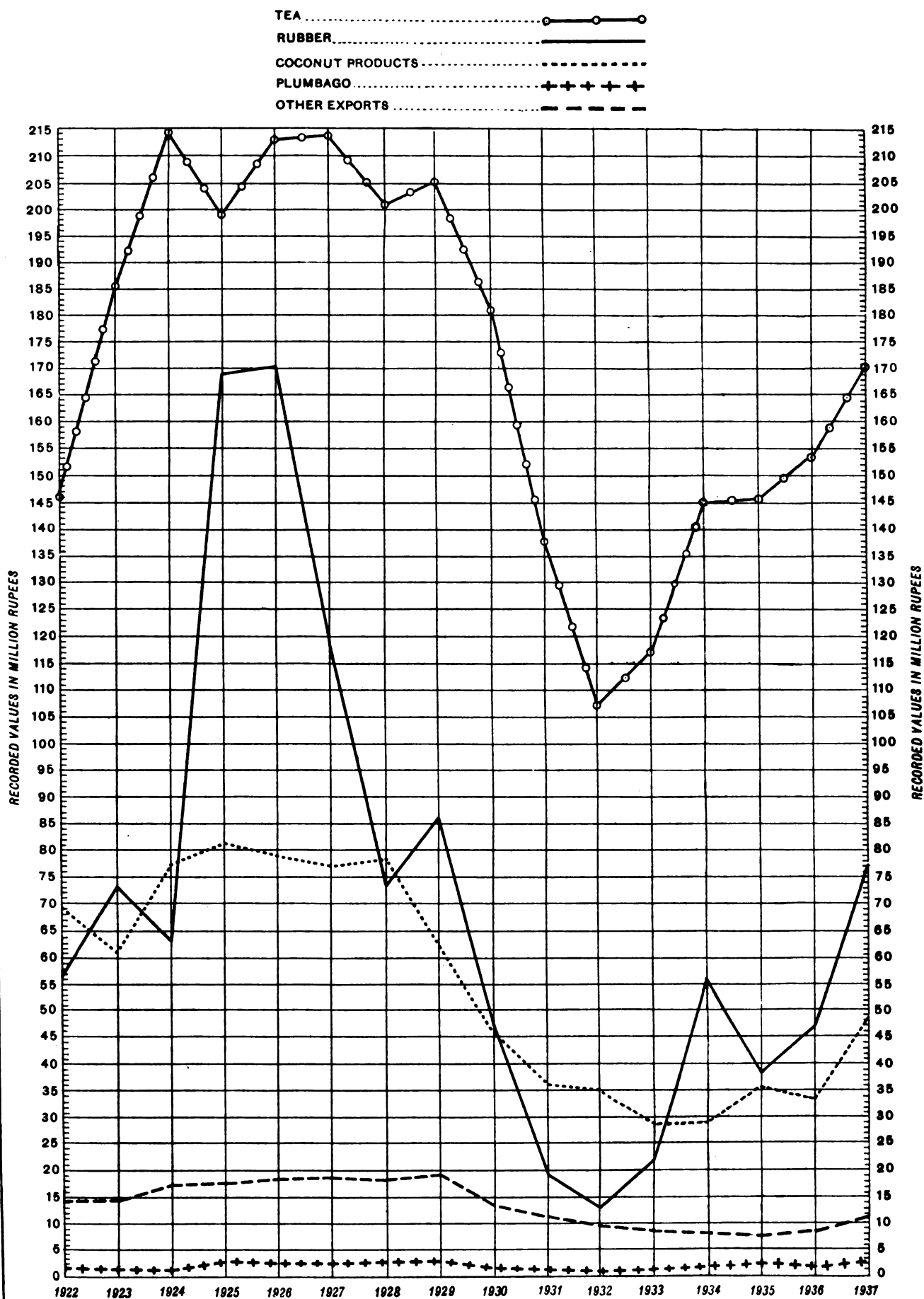
† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the
different products included in the heading.

‡ Revised figures.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change
either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

DIAGRAM No. 6

VALUES OF MAIN EXPORTS (CEYLON PRODUCE)



(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for food.		Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	264,012	3,077,852	70	—	3,341,934	—	3,341,934
Brazil ..	4,249	—	—	—	4,249	—	4,249
Central America ..	47,642	217,891	5,556	—	271,089	—	271,089
Chile ..	154,653	95,244	—	—	249,897	—	249,897
Foreign West Indies ..	47,373	206,423	—	—	253,796	—	253,796
Mexico ..	724,822	217,479	25	—	942,326	—	942,326
Peru ..	89,655	64,542	—	—	154,197	—	154,197
United States ..	9,736,026	38,670,865	35,024	4,100	48,446,015	—	48,446,015
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	300,820	351,154	1,914	—	653,888	—	653,888
Asia :							
Arabia ..	139,905	7,219	—	—	147,124	—	147,124
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	105,263	47,918	38,451	—	191,632	—	191,632
Cochin-China ..	6,345	6,922	13,741	—	27,008	—	27,008
India (non-British) ..	43,734	20,089	315	—	64,138	—	64,138
Iran ..	1,536,640	—	965	—	1,537,605	—	1,537,605
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	541,971	63,553	116	—	605,640	—	605,640
Japan ..	510,967	1,509,098	15,210	—	2,035,275	—	2,035,275
Java ..	1,269	100	14,071	—	15,440	—	15,440
Philippines ..	1,160,813	14,895	1,533	—	1,177,241	—	1,177,241
Russia in Asia ..	49,122	—	—	—	49,122	—	49,122
Siam ..	50,667	780	—	—	51,447	—	51,447
Sumatra ..	1,117	—	12,234	—	13,351	—	13,351
Syria ..	193,416	168,232	3,914	—	365,562	—	365,562
Turkey in Asia ..	96,313	18,473	—	—	114,786	—	114,786
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	10,215	—	20	—	10,235	—	10,235
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	1,829	—	—	—	1,829	—	1,829
Belgium ..	2,593,226	1,773,500	13,410	3,250	4,383,386	—	4,383,386
Bulgaria ..	—	511,647	—	—	511,647	—	511,647
Czecho-Slovakia ..	34,687	496,939	—	—	531,626	—	531,626
Denmark ..	314,913	2,203,014	70,800	—	2,588,727	—	2,588,727
Estonia ..	75	19,280	—	—	19,355	—	19,355
Finland ..	34,772	153,834	—	—	188,606	—	188,606
France ..	1,176,472	4,671,741	29,101	—	5,877,314	—	5,877,314
Germany ..	1,123,641	7,701,092	433,393	4,290	9,262,416	—	9,262,416
Greece ..	61,110	933,754	483	—	995,347	—	995,347
Holland ..	620,077	1,352,533	13,464	2,010	1,988,084	—	1,988,084
Hungary ..	1,394	—	—	—	1,394	—	1,394
Italy ..	281,456	4,597,578	25,325	—	4,904,359	—	4,904,359
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	27,511	92,833	2,376	—	122,720	—	122,720
Latvia ..	1,536	7,825	—	—	9,361	—	9,361
Lithuania ..	1,458	—	—	—	1,458	—	1,458
Norway ..	172,152	212,417	78,368	—	462,937	—	462,937
Poland (including Danzig) ..	168,542	174,897	463	—	343,902	—	343,902
Portugal ..	36,369	—	—	—	36,369	—	36,369
Roumania ..	59,780	4,600	—	—	64,380	—	64,380
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	298	2,856	—	—	3,154	—	3,154
Sweden ..	236,834	1,171,181	51,439	—	1,459,454	—	1,459,454
Switzerland ..	47,416	—	200	200	47,816	—	47,816
Turkey in Europe ..	141,910	28,896	—	—	170,806	—	170,806
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	—	9,616	—	—	9,616	—	9,616
Total Foreign Countries ..	27,202,201	71,752,845	897,101	13,850	99,865,997	—	99,865,997
Total (excluding Ships' Stores and Postal Articles)							
Articles) ..	187,438,195	120,175,860	1,686,046	14,170	309,314,271	—	309,314,271
Ships' Stores ..	871,326	3,560	8,617	—	883,503	—	883,503
Grand Total excluding Postal Articles							
..	188,309,521	120,179,420	1,694,663	14,170	310,197,774	—	310,197,774

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly manu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	894	186,102	329,334	7,500	523,830	—	523,830
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	25	—	—	—	25	—	25
British East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British South Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kenya ..	—	—	2,858	—	2,858	—	2,858
Mauritius ..	—	—	18,520	—	18,520	—	18,520
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nyasaland ..	—	—	532	—	532	—	532
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanganyika ..	—	—	766	—	766	—	766
Union of South Africa ..	—	—	1,877	—	1,877	—	1,877
Other British Posses- sions in Africa (inc. Zanzibar) ..	—	—	145	—	145	—	145
<i>America :</i>							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	68,385	1,755	—	70,140	—	70,140
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Posses- sions in America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Asia :</i>							
Aden ..	—	—	3,523	—	3,523	—	3,523
British India (exc. Burma) ..	62,188	58,620	1,179,679	52,316	1,352,803	4,538	1,357,341
British North Borneo ..	—	—	2,000	—	2,000	—	2,000
Burma ..	540	331	77,894	3,000	81,765	—	81,765
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	6	1	1,516	—	1,523	—	1,523
Maldiv Islands ..	156,610	2,192	124,358	—	283,160	37,300	320,460
Palestine ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	27,364	6,143	97,377	—	130,884	—	130,884
Other British Posses- sions in Asia ..	436	31	6,725	—	7,192	—	7,192
<i>Australasia :</i>							
Australia ..	103	122,365	14,513	—	136,981	—	136,981
British New Guinea ..	—	—	1,792	—	1,792	—	1,792
New Zealand ..	—	—	3,987	—	3,987	—	3,987
Other British Posses- sions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State ..	—	—	66	—	66	—	66
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Posses- sions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Posses- sions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	247,272	258,068	1,539,883	55,316	2,100,539	41,838	2,142,377
Total British Empire ..	248,166	444,170	1,869,217	62,816	2,624,369	41,838	2,666,207

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, i.e., Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly manu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured.	Class IV Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports i.e., other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>							
<i>Africa :</i>							
Algeria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt ..	1,371	4,242	1,815	—	7,428	—	7,428
Madagascar ..	—	—	39,696	—	39,696	—	39,696
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique)	—	—	31,027	—	31,027	—	31,027
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Africa ..	—	—	9	—	9	—	9
<i>America :</i>							
Argentine Republic ..	—	42,801	—	—	42,801	—	42,801
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	38	—	12	—	50	—	50
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico ..	—	3,168	—	—	3,168	—	3,168
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	8,457	1,737,497	52,560	—	1,798,514	—	1,798,514
Other Foreign Coun- tries in America ..	—	—	350	—	350	—	350
<i>Asia:</i>							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	—	—	13,472	—	13,472	—	13,472
Cochin-China ..	—	—	125	—	125	—	125
India (non-British) ..	241	—	754	—	995	—	995
Iran ..	—	—	26,780	—	26,780	—	26,780
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	—	—	499	—	499	—	499
Japan ..	208	317,633	43,509	—	361,350	—	361,350
Java ..	—	—	16,315	—	16,315	—	16,315
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	—	1,436	—	1,436	—	1,436
Sumatra ..	—	6	1,206	—	1,212	—	1,212
Syria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Asia ..	400	—	—	—	400	—	400
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Australasia :</i>							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Coun- tries in Australasia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>							
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	28	22,830	7,975	—	30,833	—	30,833
Czecho-Slovakia ..	—	32,875	—	—	32,875	—	32,875
Denmark ..	34	30,246	975	—	31,255	—	31,255
Estonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	5,418	—	—	5,418	—	5,418
France ..	1,106	119,673	7,566	—	128,345	—	128,345
Germany ..	—	301,350	15,357	—	316,707	—	316,707
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	—	6,720	226	—	6,946	—	6,946
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	82,667	22	—	82,689	—	82,689
Jugo-Slavia (Serb- Croat Slovene State)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	18,290	40	—	18,330	—	18,330
Portugal ..	—	—	115	—	115	—	115
Poland (including Danzig) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	100	—	100	—	100
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden ..	—	5,878	200	—	6,078	—	6,078
Switzerland ..	30	—	—	—	30	—	30
Total Foreign Countries	11,913	2,731,294	262,141	—	3,005,348	—	3,005,348
Total exc. Ships' Stores and Postal Articles ..	260,079	3,175,464	2,131,358	62,816	5,629,717	41,838	5,671,555
Ships' Stores ..	287,137	14,432,359	16,220	—	14,735,716	—	14,735,716
Grand Total exc. Postal Articles ..	547,216	17,607,823	2,147,578	62,816	20,365,433	41,838	20,407,271

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937.

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for Food.			Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	122,965,593	20,214,813	700,053	7,750	451,727	144,339,936	—	144,339,936
Other Parts of the British Empire.								
Africa :								
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	310,765	95,116	63	30	—	405,974	—	405,974
Gold Coast ..	—	—	3,372	—	—	3,372	—	3,372
Kenya ..	11,809	2,911	8,598	—	877	24,195	—	24,195
Mauritius ..	277,739	15,810	19,103	—	1,054	313,706	—	313,706
Nigeria ..	—	570	—	—	—	570	—	570
Northern Rhodesia ..	4,093	—	—	—	—	4,093	—	4,093
Nyasaland ..	—	—	1,306	—	—	1,306	—	1,306
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	79,636	—	—	—	67	79,703	—	79,703
Tanganyika ..	—	—	1,887	—	—	1,887	—	1,887
Uganda ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union of South Africa ..	8,205,588	1,198,909	26,228	—	1,596	9,432,321	—	9,432,321
Other British Possessions in Africa (including Zanzibar) ..	6,175	54	4,380	—	2,544	13,153	—	13,153
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :								
British Guiana ..	3,194	—	—	—	145	3,339	—	3,339
British West Indies ..	64,029	49,383	1,936	—	3,725	119,073	—	119,073
Canada ..	6,510,689	9,815,888	5,274	—	1,924	16,333,775	—	16,333,775
Newfoundland ..	984,731	—	—	—	—	984,731	—	984,731
Other British Possessions in America ..	18,884	—	—	—	—	18,884	—	18,884
Asia :								
Aden ..	135,761	87,187	13,603	—	1,561	238,112	—	238,112
British India (exc. Burma) ..	2,005,344	12,713,336	1,301,634	52,356	313,995	16,386,665	4,538	16,391,203
British North Borneo ..	3,823	—	2,000	—	57	5,880	—	5,880
Burma ..	7,277	559,260	81,165	3,000	6,496	657,198	—	657,198
Cyprus ..	16,763	20,973	—	—	—	37,736	—	37,736
Hong Kong ..	316,676	96,788	3,705	—	32,045	449,214	—	449,214
Maldiv Islands ..	250,798	8,656	134,264	—	20,002	413,720	37,300	451,020
Palestine ..	323,057	963	—	—	88	324,108	—	324,108
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	736,303	98,622	228,223	—	47,085	1,110,233	—	1,110,233
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	15,768	14,468	7,333	—	9	37,578	—	37,578
Australasia :								
Australia ..	9,472,281	3,765,620	86,681	—	23,715	13,348,297	—	13,348,297
British New Guinea ..	758	—	1,792	—	—	2,550	—	2,550
New Zealand ..	7,519,057	79,660	17,846	—	1,680	7,618,243	—	7,618,243
Other British Possessions in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :								
Gibraltar ..	60,584	—	5,575	—	196	66,355	—	66,355
Irish Free State ..	37,118	21,936	66	—	550	59,670	—	59,670
Malta ..	122,752	6,262	1,638	—	15	130,667	—	130,667
Other British Possessions in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific :								
Fiji Islands ..	17,115	—	437	—	11,144	28,696	—	28,696
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	37,518,567	28,652,372	1,958,109	55,386	470,570	68,655,004	41,838	68,696,842
Total British Empire ..	160,484,160	48,867,185	2,658,162	63,136	922,297	212,994,940	41,838	213,036,778

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1937—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Postal Articles.	Total Merchandise	Class V.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Animals not for Food.			Bullion and Specie.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Foreign Countries.</i>								
<i>Africa :</i>								
Algeria ..	71,617	—	—	—	—	71,617	—	71,617
Egypt ..	2,358,242	614,538	12,325	—	37,403	3,022,508	—	3,022,508
Libia ..	239,750	15,767	887	—	—	256,404	—	256,404
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	18,274	—	39,696	—	5	57,975	—	57,975
Morocco ..	5,273	39,164	5,520	—	—	49,957	—	49,957
Portuguese East Africa (Mozambique) ..	105,940	208,856	34,978	—	—	349,774	—	349,774
Tunis ..	1,449,348	—	—	—	—	1,449,348	—	1,449,348
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	661	—	14,261	—	57	14,979	—	14,979
<i>America :</i>								
Argentine Republic ..	264,012	3,120,653	70	—	23	3,384,758	—	3,384,758
Brazil ..	4,249	—	—	—	15	4,264	—	4,264
Central America ..	47,680	217,891	5,568	—	18	271,157	—	271,157
Chile ..	154,653	95,244	—	—	—	249,897	—	249,897
Foreign West Indies ..	47,373	206,423	—	—	—	253,796	—	253,796
Mexico ..	724,822	220,647	25	—	—	945,494	—	945,494
Peru ..	89,655	64,542	—	—	—	154,197	—	154,197
United States ..	9,744,483	40,408,362	87,584	4,100	467,726	50,712,255	—	50,712,255
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	300,820	351,154	2,264	—	33	654,271	—	654,271
<i>Asia :</i>								
Arabia ..	139,905	7,219	—	—	—	147,124	—	147,124
Borneo (non-British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	105,263	47,918	51,923	—	5,960	211,064	—	211,064
Cochin-China ..	6,345	6,922	13,866	—	369	27,502	—	27,502
India (non-British) ..	43,975	20,089	1,069	—	2,028	67,161	—	67,161
Iran ..	1,536,640	—	27,745	—	118	1,564,503	—	1,564,503
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	541,971	63,553	615	—	501	606,640	—	606,640
Japan ..	511,175	1,826,731	58,719	—	21,031	2,417,656	—	2,417,656
Java ..	1,269	100	30,386	—	2,002	33,757	—	33,757
Philippines ..	1,160,813	14,895	1,533	—	9,208	1,186,449	—	1,186,449
Russia in Asia ..	49,122	—	—	—	22	49,144	—	49,144
Siam ..	50,667	780	1,436	—	725	53,608	—	53,608
Sumatra ..	1,117	6	13,440	—	329	14,892	—	14,892
Syria ..	193,416	168,232	3,914	—	125	365,687	—	365,687
Turkey in Asia ..	96,313	18,473	—	—	—	114,786	—	114,786
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	10,615	—	20	—	249	10,884	—	10,884
<i>Australasia :</i>								
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>								
Austria ..	1,829	—	—	—	605	2,434	—	2,434
Belgium ..	2,593,254	1,796,330	21,385	3,250	1,055	4,415,274	—	4,415,274
Bulgaria ..	—	511,647	—	—	—	511,647	—	511,647
Czecho-Slovakia ..	34,687	529,814	—	—	95	564,596	—	564,596
Denmark ..	314,947	2,233,260	71,775	—	2,008	2,621,990	—	2,621,990
Estonia ..	75	19,280	—	—	48	19,403	—	19,403
Finland ..	34,772	159,252	—	—	—	194,024	—	194,024
France ..	1,177,578	4,791,414	36,667	—	5,456	6,011,115	—	6,011,115
Germany ..	1,123,641	8,002,442	448,750	4,290	12,788	9,591,911	—	9,591,911
Greece ..	61,110	933,754	483	—	40	995,387	—	995,387
Holland ..	620,077	1,359,253	13,690	2,010	969	1,995,999	—	1,995,999
Hungary ..	1,394	—	—	—	517	1,911	—	1,911
Italy ..	281,456	4,680,245	25,347	—	2,812	4,989,860	—	4,989,860
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	27,511	92,833	2,376	—	—	122,720	—	122,720
Latvia ..	1,536	7,825	—	—	—	9,361	—	9,361
Lithuania ..	1,458	—	—	—	—	1,458	—	1,458
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	172,152	230,707	78,408	—	827	482,094	—	482,094
Poland (including Danzig) ..	168,542	174,897	463	—	109	344,011	—	344,011
Portugal ..	36,369	—	115	—	—	36,484	—	36,484
Roumania ..	59,780	4,600	—	—	11	64,391	—	64,391
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	9
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	298	2,856	—	—	—	3,154	—	3,154
Sweden ..	236,834	1,177,059	51,639	—	364	1,465,896	—	1,465,896
Switzerland ..	47,446	—	200	200	13,921	61,767	—	61,767
Turkey in Europe ..	141,910	28,896	100	—	—	170,906	—	170,906
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	—	9,616	—	—	—	9,616	—	9,616
Total Foreign Countries	27,214,114	74,484,139	1,159,242	13,850	589,581	103,460,926	—	103,460,926
Total exc. Ships' Stores	187,698,274	123,351,324	3,817,404	76,986	1,511,878	316,455,866	41,838	316,497,704
Ships' Stores	1,158,463	14,435,919	24,837	—	—	15,619,219	—	15,619,219
Grand Total	188,856,737	137,787,243	3,842,241	76,986	1,511,878	332,075,085	41,838	332,116,923

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

	Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1937.
	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	
Class I.—Food, drink. and tobacco—			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rice .. cwt.	10418782	10318652	51618567	50726233	10419337	10318887	Burma 63 British India 26
Other grains .. cwt.	937079	818499	4660135	4319956	583563	505176	British India 58 Burma 14
Wheat flour .. cwt.	287998	286315	2139017	2286626	575564	572635	Australia 89 British India 11
Bran and pollard .. cwt.	193328	217689	752727	803724	—	—	British India 90 Burma 9
Gingelly poonac .. cwt.	266791	295131	1507832	1635113	94048	103542	British India 100
Meat .. cwt.	17943	17017	767200	774716	144841	130626	Australia 60 United Kingdom 21
Goats and sheep .. No.	31890	30016	616962	613413	—	—	British India 99
Beer, ale, and porter .. gal.	317342	399103	555349	653501	366571	467584	United Kingdom 42 Japan 37
Biscuits .. lb.	827450	667265	446149	508410	68768	77645	United Kingdom 89 Irish Free State 5
Butter .. lb.	803786	808945	498169	535670	75471	81578	Australia 89 British India 10
Coffee .. lb.	2426731	3436642	407928	675781	242667	343661	Java 97
Confectionery .. lb.	933895	1091070	496384	578950	83989	98065	United Kingdom 79 Belgium 9
Chillies .. cwt.	157010	171974	1999147	2906465	196325	213985	British India 72 Straits Settlements 13
Other curry stuffs .. cwt.	161809	168822	1273336	1430953	47	—	British India 55 Straits Settlements 13
Eggs .. No.	140637	213687	3000	4016	4230	6408	British India 100
Cured fish .. cwt.	381546	396344	10024655	10066818	437121	467697	British India 64 Ot. Br. Po. in Asia 14
Maldiv fish .. cwt.	79906	80146	3303715	3734388	159824	160318	Ot. For. Con. in Asia 12 Maldiv Islands 96
Fish, tinned .. cwt.	16932	18909	300062	345916	57184	66024	British India 3 Japan 76
Fresh fruits .. cwt.	33488	39465	657699	798777	100197	118924	United States of America 6 Australia 55
Milk, preserved .. lb.	3488052	3989033	853177	993107	—	—	United States of America 30 Holland 60
Milk foods .. lb.	526892	688260	1006202	1333120	—	—	Australia 26 Australia 49
Onions .. cwt.	608831	635872	2012134	2049405	121814	127398	United Kingdom 45 British India 99
Potatoes .. cwt.	239956	276745	1316220	1406262	239968	276761	Italy 32 British India 24
Brandy Imperial gal.	33785	34468	379283	376876	524027	597716	Japan 22 France 85
Gin Imperial gal.	25426	25964	195719	193955	515064	523497	Australia 14 United Kingdom 60
Whisky Imperial gal.	63793	69091	877041	963524	901373	978134	Holland 40 United Kingdom 100
Sugar, refined .. cwt.	1468135	1467510	6531232	7265082	7976892	7927060	Java 90 Portuguese East Africa 4
Jaggery and unrefined sugar .. cwt.	51753	56532	322940	377145	77614	84805	British India 66 Straits Settlements 25
Wines .. gal.	55324	60213	385342	408060	181532	200204	France 27 United Kingdom 26
Cigarettes .. lb.	44649	28210	235032	133344	277722	171187	Spain 25 United Kingdom 97
Other tobacco manufactured, including beedies and cigars .. lb.	87373	110735	291961	452835	355541	369435	British India 89 United Kingdom 6
Tobacco unmanufactured .. lb.	1115787	1298047	821147	1095338	2585418	2921371	United States of America 92 Southern Rhodesia 7
All other goods ..	—	—	2861257	3148323	517552	575522	—
Class II.—Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured—							
Coal .. tons	405536	570598	6586306	7582089	—	—	British India 60 Union of South Africa 20
Asphalt .. cwt.	208064	214088	623564	680556	36343	51649	United Kingdom 12 Egypt 46
Timber (exc. ceiling boards) .. tons	13103	15982	1421581	1938431	206183	248909	United States of America 38 Siam 36
Liquid fuel .. gal.	67661622	80124432	11606717	11218933	—	—	Australia 26 Burma 18
Vegetable oils (other than essential) .. cwt.	60630	53031	211871	237862	21697	274631	Iran 72 Borneo non-British 15
Rubber .. lb.	7735605	5259923	2703953	2380091	—	—	Ot. Br. Po. in Asia 9 British India 59
							United Kingdom 41 Straits Settlements 51 British India 49

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*contd.*

	Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1937.
	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Manures .. cwt.	1627880	1999555	5939931	7729068	296186	386437	{ British India 33 Belgium 28 United Kingdom 17
All other Goods ..	—	—	1621711	2070212	152052	234897	—
Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Tiles .. cwt.	233484	335572	349244	454347	57959	70959	{ British India 91 United Kingdom 4 Japan 41
Glass and glassware .. cwt.	51669	58384	758243	842483	107358	119607	{ United Kingdom 22 Germany 18 United Kingdom 48
Cement .. cwt.	1241336	1499453	1366287	1684388	512988	631660	{ Japan 44 United Kingdom 51 Belgium 14
Ferrous metals and metalware .. cwt.	777251	899556	6937142	10743341	849053	1124186	{ Germany 8 United Kingdom 59 British India 16
Non-ferrous metals and metalware .. cwt.	96217	85462	2377609	2855798	241895	242071	{ Germany 11 United Kingdom 97
Agricultural implements doz.	26828	43644	480459	757491	26815	38818	{ United Kingdom 64 Hong Kong 13
Electrical goods ..	—	—	2072656	2682415	241568	418013	{ United States of America 12 United Kingdom 82
Machinery .. cwt.	63339	60362	4092787	4833733	535740	676025	{ United States of America 10 United Kingdom 48
Cotton piece goods .. yds.	66800446	67000384	16265931	17961770	956457	1058354	{ British India 33 Japan 15 United Kingdom 81
Cotton thread .. lb.	146977	105747	466664	367228	71666	55989	{ Holland 12 United Kingdom 63
Woollen manufactures	—	—	684956	942881	112613	177763	{ Japan 27 British India 72
Textile manufactures of mixed materials	—	—	1148909	1377957	188132	229530	{ United Kingdom 11
Silk manufactures and satin ..	—	—	2934686	3102714	701674	738049	{ Japan 82 British India 11
Artificial silk .. yds.	3641689	3743752	1567386	2145419	344619	368165	{ Japan 58 United Kingdom 25
Jute hessians .. yds.	1636626	2108849	242465	316045	24245	31651	{ British India 98
Gunny bags .. doz.	11897	37292	35762	106780	3592	10699	{ British India 100
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) ..	—	—	2783438	3418037	505060	641429	{ Japan 62 United Kingdom 21
Boots and shoes (canvas, rubber-soled) { doz. 19333 20549 112706 131901 16922 19783	pairs						{ Japan 95 United Kingdom 4
Other boots and shoes { doz. 18736 22429 486503 568973 82339 94943	pairs						{ United Kingdom 52 British India 20
Chemicals not elsewhere specified .. cwt.	15928	16014	399148	381578	60076	59750	{ United Kingdom 56 Germany 13
Patent medicines other than quinine preparations .. cwt.	3983	4897	1020085	1092219	151784	163795	{ British India 9 United Kingdom 44
Other drugs, including quinine preparations cwt.	32499	33784	940454	1092444	36897	57375	{ Germany 24 United States of America 20 United Kingdom 80
Paints and colours .. cwt.	33224	36572	817797	993447	115761	140196	{ British India 16 United Kingdom 78 British India 8
Kerosene oil .. gal.	7031076	7824015	2425940	3848254	1739315	1928085	{ United States of America 7 Sumatra 100
Motor spirits .. gal.	9275826	12148540	4402112	7072029	6008617	8405172	{ Sumatra 100
Lubricating oil .. gal.	778730	871701	915651	625049	321022	361837	{ United Kingdom 53 United States of America 45
Soap, laundry .. cwt.	42713	55343	858391	1224466	195091	247009	{ United Kingdom 100
Soap, toilet .. cwt.	7398	9817	533854	724878	113069	154055	{ United Kingdom 75 Canada 12
Paper, writing and printing .. cwt.	98308	107158	1119267	1418834	23072	32143	{ United Kingdom 40 Germany 18 Finland 17
Paper, packing and wrapping .. cwt.	135220	181737	593673	1088321	105523	181810	{ United Kingdom 83 Sweden 7
Motor cars .. No.	1801	2404	3202668	4368537	660678	919735	{ United Kingdom 84 Germany 6
Motor lorries .. No.	601	709	1102590	1305581	268258	285682	{ United States of America 5 United States of America 53
Cycles .. No.	11678	18006	462509	780765	80049	118176	{ United Kingdom 38 United Kingdom 99
Motor spares and accessories ..	—	—	665237	898063	110294	148541	{ United Kingdom 48 United States of America 28
Pneumatic tyres .. No.	106636	158414	1250291	2061956	186125	307460	{ United Kingdom 67 Japan 13 Germany 9

(5) Quantity and Value of Principal Articles imported for Home Consumption, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries—*contd.*

		Quantities.		Values.		Duties.		Chief sources of supply and their approximate percentages of the total value for 1937.
		1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pneumatic tubes	.. No.	86662	159166	112916	200585	16933	30082	United Kingdom 65 Japan 18
Printed books	.. No.	849307	1075715	438065	513430	—	—	British India 53 United Kingdom 45
Cinema films	.. reels	4930	3840	363174	491451	48082	39007	British India 60 United States of America 31
Haberdashery	..	—	—	458342	718223	115222	154549	Japan 32 United Kingdom 25
Matches	gross boxes	12608	9700	3257	4797	25220	19400	Germany 12 United Kingdom 100
Perfumery (other than spirits)	.. cwt.	5280	6339	530185	636273	105112	121623	United Kingdom 54 United States of America 25
Tea chests	.. No.	3049994	2933747	2829921	3078665	141496	153932	Japan 8 Japan 38 Finland 30 Denmark 6
Umbrellas	.. doz.	52131	48224	489019	512867	62549	65422	Japan 53
All other goods	..	—	—	12196642	14492231	1487281	1718355	United Kingdom 46

(6) Quantity and Value of the Staple Products exported from Ceylon, and the Duties collected thereon, and the Shares of the Chief Importing Countries.

		Quantity.		Value.		Duties.		Percentage of the total value for 1937 taken by each of the chief importing countries. (Approximate)
		1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	1936.	1937.	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Tea	.. lb.	218149441	213732751	153391659	170586705	4,363,372	4,276,020	United Kingdom 69 United States of America 5 Australia 6
Copra	.. cwt.	1035476	1416983	10077212	12510641	—	—	British India 68 Italy 8 Denmark 7
Coconut oil	.. cwt.	689229	1337132	9948909	20060615	—	—	Canada 25 United Kingdom 23 British India 16
Coconut, desiccated	cwt.	601774	588774	7041825	6780157	—	—	United Kingdom 59 Holland 6 Germany 4
Coconut fibre	.. cwt.	815996	927630	3122137	3904944	—	—	United Kingdom 26 Japan 22
Coconut poonac	.. cwt.	303216	603736	1146527	2438349	—	—	Germany 14 Belgium 89 France 7
Coir yarn	.. cwt.	86242	107606	812937	1038465	—	—	Germany 42 United Kingdom 19
Coconut, fresh	.. No.	16891569	11119209	916054	621379	—	—	United Kingdom 41 Egypt 30 British India 19
Cacao	.. cwt.	58921	78015	2030548	2622619	—	—	Philippine Islands 42 United Kingdom 20 Canada 11
Cardamoms	.. cwt.	2335	2890	425907	685736	—	—	United States of America 15 Aden 11 United Kingdom 10
Cinnamon	.. cwt.	46738	52266	1585784	2055627	—	—	Mexico 24 Germany 22 United Kingdom 8
Cinnamon oil (leaf and bark)	.. oz.	3185456	2903782	444099	457162	—	—	United States of America 59 United Kingdom 12
Citronella oil	.. lb.	1271039	1521755	513268	1328601	—	—	Straits Settlements 11 United States of America 50 United Kingdom 21
Plumbago	.. cwt.	270295	347613	1516968	2300545	—	—	Germany 10 United States of America 37 Japan 24
Rubber	lb.	111823140	156098892	46840344	77010122	—	—	United Kingdom 14 United States of America 47 United Kingdom 16
Arecanuts	.. cwt.	106825	68303	1202541	844368	—	—	Germany 8 British India 83
Unmanufactured tobacco	.. lb.	2665740	2413793	584262	709652	—	—	Maldiv Islands 9
Skins, dressed and undressed	.. cwt.	15560	21523	355251	546864	—	—	British India 100
Papain	.. lb.	227963	196516	447165	420920	—	—	British India 68 United Kingdom 13
All other goods	..	—	—	2011322	3274303	—	—	United States of America 61 United Kingdom 36

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1937 at the Various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	HEAD I.—CUSTOMS.										
	1.—IMPORT DUTIES.						2.—EXPORT DUTIES.				
	(a) Cotton Manu- factures.	(b) Grain.	(c) Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	(d) Malt, Liquor, Wines, and Spirits.	(e) Sugar.	(f) Tobacco and Cigarettes.	(g) Other Goods.	(a) Tea.	(b) Other Goods.	3.—Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
<i>Western and North-Western Provinces.</i>											
Colombo ..	1,064,497 5	9,338,636 22	10,215,258 49	2,696,391 4	7,287,601 85	3,863,847 17	15,252,320 28	4,273,334 88	0 65	24,314 49	
Beruwala ..	—	5,365 28	—	—	—	—	1,458 60	—	—	—	
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150 0	
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Southern Province.</i>											
Galle ..	—	725,902 95	87 0	—	461,971 61	—	19,198 68	2,648 4	—	356 97	
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,966 48	—	—	—	
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Northern Province.</i>											
Jaffna ..	—	133,278 52	—	—	109,979 83	—	59,769 15	—	—	2,092 43	
Point Pedro ..	7 91	53,791 10	—	—	—	—	11,971 1	—	—	94 93	
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kankasanturai ..	12 75	153,679 69	—	—	252,951 81	—	48,013 83	—	—	992 8	
Kayts ..	2 93	316,001 75	—	—	21,272 25	—	26,031 7	—	14,647 28	258 25	
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,150 51	
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	424 47	—	—	—	
Talaimannar ..	132 70	6 63	—	—	—	236 83	6,065 63	37 74	4 50	879 63	
<i>Eastern Province.</i>											
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	26,176 6	—	5,277 77	—	—	766 13	
Trincomalee ..	183 41	55,412 17	—	—	18,842 6	—	7,229 68	—	—	167 0	
Total ..	1,064,836 75	10,782,074 31	10,215,345 49	2,696,391 4	8,178,795 47	3,864,084 0	15,441,726 65	4,276,020 66	14,652 43	31,222 42	

(7) Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Customs Department for the Year 1937 at the Various Ports of the Island—*contd.*

Ports.	HEAD II.—PORT, HARBOUR, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.														Hd. XI.— MISC. RECEIPTS.	Total.
	1. Revenue of Colombo Port.															
	(a) Port Dues.	(b) Harbour Dues.	(c) Warehouse Rent.	(e) Other Rent.	(f) Pilotage.	(g) Harbour Railway.	(h) Revenue of Oil Installations.	(i) Other Collections.	2. Revenue of Outports.		Hd. VI.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.	Hd. VII.—MEDICAL SERVICES.	9. Export duty on rubber for Contribution to the I. R. R. Committee for Research and Propaganda.			
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Western and North-Western Provinces.																
Colombo	1,867,915 10	1,480,278 25	776,699 1	221,867 46	276,668 77	43,115 18	996,545 96	255,017 68	—	985 48	16,898 27	1,503,727 67	85,888 87	61,540,824 34		
Beruwala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,116 56	—	—	—	—	7,809 36		
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 36	—	—	—	—	1,266 56		
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 36		
Southern Province.																
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*83,341 27	12 52	—	637 24	32 17	1,294,175 93		
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	647 96	—	—	—	—	12 52		
Dodanduwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,614 44		
Northern Province.																
Jaffna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,080 35	—	—	—	—	323,200 28		
Point Pedro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,463 70	—	—	—	—	73,328 65		
Valvettiturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kankasanturai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,962 46	—	—	—	—	477,612 62		
Kays	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,337 53	—	—	—	—	396,551 6		
Mannar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,202 85	—	—	—	—	2,353 36		
Mullaitivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	226 28	—	—	—	—	650 75		
Talaimannar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 25	—	—	3 16	—	7,375 7		
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,884 69	—	—	—	—	34,104 65		
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,006 77	—	—	—	—	91,841 9		
Total	1,867,915 10	1,480,278 25	776,699 1	221,867 46	276,668 77	43,115 18	996,545 96	255,017 68	165,305 3	16,898 27	1,504,368 7	85,921 4	4	64,255,749 4		

* Inclusive of the amount collected by the Colombo Port Commission.

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Merchandise imported into and exported from Ceylon during the Year 1937 by Classes.

Classes and Groups.	Imports.	Exports.		
		Domestic Exports.	Re-exports.	Total Exports.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
A.—Grain and flour	57,465,356	4,690	37,642	42,332
B.—Feeding stuffs for animals	2,542,292	2,439,245	2,562	2,441,807
C.—Meat	831,081	63,973	101,632	165,605
D.—Animals, living, for food	624,173	105	70	175
E.—Other food and drink	40,451,383	185,086,117	306,117	185,392,234
F.—Narcotics	1,681,517	715,391	99,193	814,584
Total Class I. ..	103,595,802	188,309,521	547,216	188,856,737
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coal	7,582,089	—	5,857,635	5,857,635
B.—Non-metalliferous mining and quarry products and the like	1,169,149	2,313,569	30	2,313,599
C.—Non-ferrous metalliferous ores and scrap	2,427	—	460,234	460,234
D.—Wood and timber	2,128,712	232,268	8,196	240,464
E.—Raw cotton and cotton waste	730,257	—	—	—
F.—Other textile materials	9,197	3,953,558	—	3,953,558
G.—Seeds and nuts for oil, oils, fats, resins, and gums	11,717,112	34,387,102	8,578,081	42,965,183
H.—Hides and skins, undressed	6,965	461,103	—	461,103
I.—Rubber	2,380,091	77,014,852	2,690,429	79,705,281
J.—Miscellaneous	8,111,243	1,816,968	13,218	1,830,186
Total Class II. ..	33,837,242	120,179,420	17,607,823	137,787,243
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
A.—Coke and manufactured fuels	30,036	—	50	50
B.—Earthenware, glass, abrasives, &c.	4,279,358	397	44,238	44,635
C.—Iron and steel and manufactures thereof	10,743,341	974	243,395	244,369
D.—Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof	2,855,798	67,051	68,301	135,352
E.—Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments	2,316,601	12	16,157	16,169
F.—Electrical goods and apparatus	2,682,415	—	10,444	10,444
G.—Machinery	4,833,733	60,868	289,973	350,841
H.—Manufactures of wood and timber	129,326	50,216	12,392	62,608
I.—Cotton yarns and manufactures	19,461,105	251	18,201	18,452
J.—Woollen and worsted manufactures	942,881	—	5,462	5,462
K.—Manufactures of mixed materials	1,377,957	—	415	415
L.—Silk and satin manufactures and satin	3,102,714	22	5,311	5,333
M.—Manufactures of other textile materials	3,046,050	1,172,794	544,053	1,716,847
N.—Apparel	4,118,911	964	17,437	18,401
O.—Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours	4,796,031	10,431	33,154	43,585
P.—Oils, fats, and resins manufactured	13,963,701	4,852	86,302	91,154
Q.—Leather and manufactures thereof	321,723	85,761	565	86,326
R.—Paper and cardboard	3,976,442	1,509	9,812	11,321
S.—Vehicles (including locomotives, ships, and aircrafts)	8,486,430	100	242,954	243,054
T.—Rubber manufactures	2,404,115	—	40,232	40,232
U.—Miscellaneous articles, mainly or wholly manufactured	11,049,976	238,461	458,730	697,191
Total Class III. ..	104,918,644	1,694,663	2,147,578	3,842,241
Class IV.—Animals not for food	248,618	1,4170	62,816	76,986
Postal articles	—	—	—	1,511,878
Class V.—Bullion and Specie	535,520	—	41,838	41,838
Grand Total ..	243,135,826	310,197,774	20,407,271	332,116,923

(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1935, 1936, and 1937.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	46899853	45333651	54086866	119836136	120958411	144339936	166735989	166292062	198426802
<i>Other Parts of the British Empire.</i>									
<i>Africa :</i>									
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	163004	172	667	527110	310798	405974	690114	310970	406641
British East Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Coast ..	—	—	—	213	416	3372	213	416	3372
Kenya ..	105620	9421	10322	22571	31451	24195	128191	40872	34517
Mauritius ..	—	—	14	323212	234579	313706	323212	234579	313720
Northern Rhodesia ..	—	—	—	3147	2605	4093	3147	2605	4093
Sierra Leone ..	—	—	—	199	—	—	199	—	—
Southern Rhodesia ..	3114	32655	84141	35767	52083	79703	38881	84738	163844
Tanganyika ..	—	83	—	280	1269	1887	280	1352	1887
Uganda ..	158078	43	117796	75	—	—	158153	43	117796
Union of S. Africa ..	3823881	3680821	1672822	7627612	8129707	9432321	11451493	11810528	11105143
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	4210	4333	2601	6149	8908	13153	10359	13241	15754
Nyasaland ..	32648	—	1	—	—	1306	32648	—	1307
Nigeria ..	—	—	—	—	755	570	—	755	570
<i>America :</i>									
British Guiana ..	25	—	—	4955	11264	3339	4980	11264	3339
British West Indies ..	39107	20243	24727	74652	82299	119073	113759	102542	143800
Canada ..	805775	427760	728956	7624860	10122413	16333775	8430635	10550173	17062731
Newfoundland ..	157	25	—	707629	773422	984731	707786	773447	984731
Other British Possessions ..	117944	—	66	2428	7883	18884	120372	7883	18950
<i>Asia :</i>									
Aden ..	477054	413093	414520	220307	214517	238112	697361	627610	652632
British India (excluding Burma) ..	44327119	46061714	53653985	13860743	17213795	16391203	58187862	63275509	70045188
British North Borneo ..	—	—	411021	713	1819	5880	713	1819	416901
Burma ..	39821250	32480827	33670581	705216	536110	657198	40526466	33016937	34327779
Cyprus ..	287733	183429	280281	43461	18346	37736	331194	201775	318017
Hong Kong ..	477675	565803	778535	303997	381332	449214	781672	947135	1227749
Maldiv Islands ..	3711528	3291199	3633728	392132	362878	451020	4103660	3654077	4084748
Palestine ..	126115	131026	228779	249712	333626	324108	375827	464652	552887
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	2150683	1668665	2658809	796516	871758	1110233	2947199	2540423	3769042
Other British Possessions ..	19859	1158170	2433886	2030	52387	37578	21889	1210557	2471464
<i>Australasia :</i>									
Australia ..	5264903	5247263	6284213	10239471	11386917	13348297	15504374	16634180	19632510
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	1409	1519	2550	1409	1519	2550
New Zealand ..	64547	47254	33510	6503361	6957743	7618243	6567908	7004997	7651753
Other British Possessions ..	956366	—	—	769	—	—	957135	—	—
<i>Europe :</i>									
Gibraltar ..	—	708	—	63256	36455	66355	63256	37163	66355
Irish Free State ..	34824	29380	41275	39915	59088	59670	74739	88468	100945
Malta ..	45566	84388	69496	256429	121235	130667	301995	205623	200163
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Pacific :</i>									
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	52	12876	14595	28696	12876	14595	28748
Samoa Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in the Pacific ..	—	—	—	750	—	—	750	—	—
British Possessions (unclassified) mainly Straits Settlements ..	—	—	—	209317	—	—	209317	—	—
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ..	103018785	95538475	107234784	50863272	58333972	68696842	153882057	153872447	175931626
Total British Empire ..	149918638	140872126	161321650	170699375	179292383	213036778	320618013	320164509	374358428

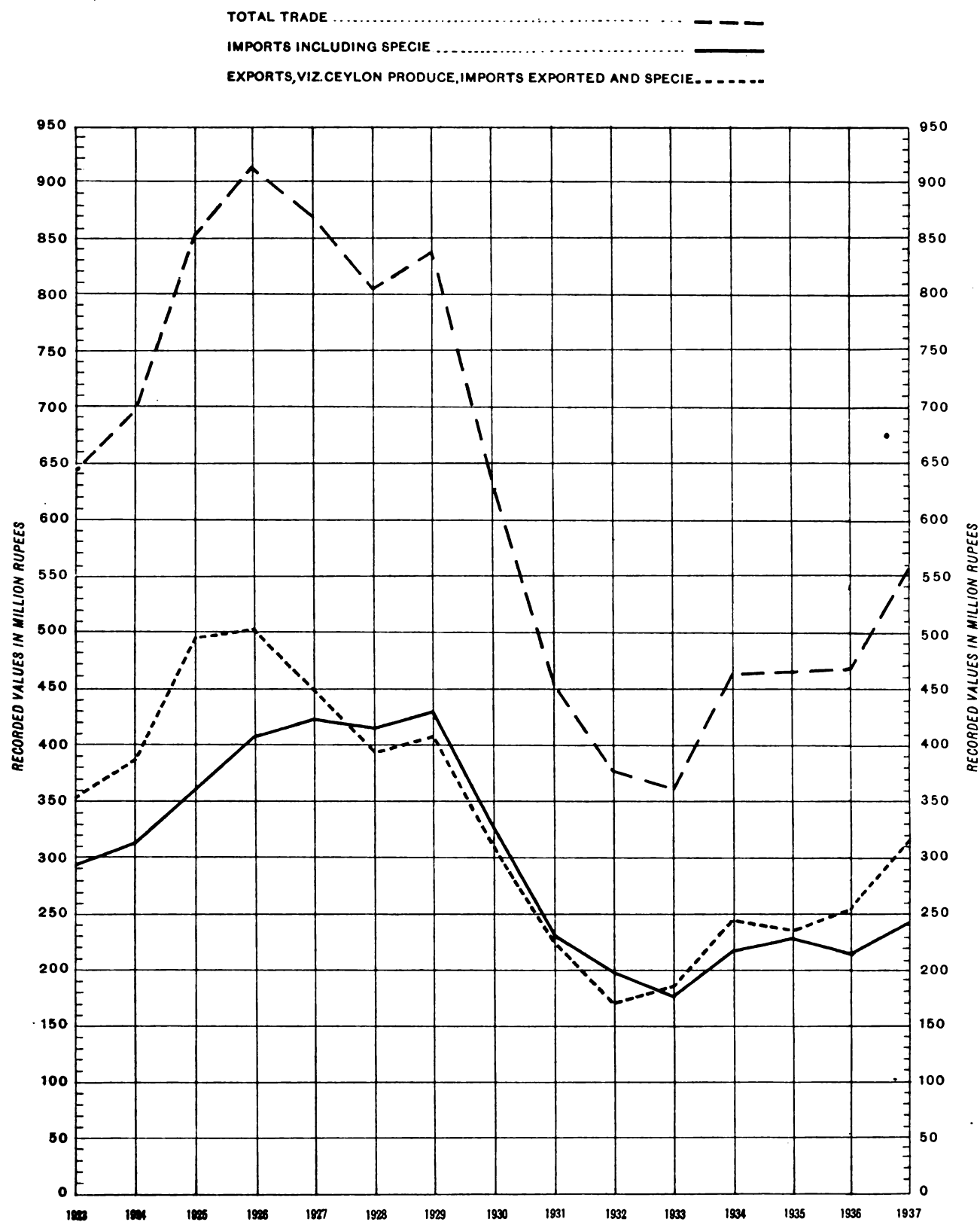
**Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, Ceylon, since
1923. (See Diagram No. 7.)**

Year.		Total Trade.		Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.		Imports including Specie.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1923	..	643,358,532	..	351,198,748	.	292,159,784
1924	..	697,845,885	..	385,517,418	..	312,328,467
1925	..	852,996,747	..	492,616,430	..	360,380,317
1926	..	911,516,099	..	503,648,990	..	407,867,109
1927	..	870,401,720	..	449,273,744	..	421,127,976
1928	..	804,689,614	..	392,569,975	..	412,119,639
1929	..	836,668,133	..	407,372,810	..	429,295,323
1930	..	634,527,676	..	310,171,163	..	324,356,513
1931	..	454,903,418	..	226,707,241	..	228,196,177
1932	..	376,677,243	..	170,309,678	..	196,367,565
1933	..	360,552,689	..	183,204,777	..	177,347,912
1934	..	462,468,710	..	245,379,818	..	217,088,892
1935	..	463,138,168	..	235,603,135	..	227,535,033
1936	..	466,580,742	..	252,146,273	..	214,434,469
1937	..	559,633,530	..	316,497,704	..	243,135,826

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports up to 1932, exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post. From 1933, they exclude the value of Ships' Stores only.

DIAGRAM No. 7.

VALUES OF TOTAL TRADE, TOTAL EXPORTS AND
TOTAL IMPORTS, CEYLON, SINCE 1923



(9) Statement showing the Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1935, 1936, and 1937—*contd.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries.									
Africa :									
Algeria ..	—	1749	667	29762	54321	71617	29762	56070	72284
Egypt ..	966348	855727	905985	2728421	2684405	3022508	3694769	3540222	3928493
Libia ..	—	—	—	199275	112490	256404	199275	112490	256404
Madagascar ..	293	375	1579	14602	19519	57975	14895	19594	59554
Morocco ..	6149	9568	6843	33803	9914	49957	39952	19482	56800
Portuguese East Africa ..	338773	966275	295672	594980	255334	349774	933753	1221609	645146
Tunis ..	—	12398	—	1136089	1287879	1449348	1136089	1300277	1449348
Other Foreign Countries ..	5118	61	4143	82186	20541	14979	87304	20602	19122
America :									
Argentine Republic ..	59536	20408	19965	1488830	1917407	3384758	1548366	1937815	3404723
Brazil ..	2006	3297	4514	—	4314	4264	3006	7611	8778
Central America ..	2165	3450	2828	94548	199511	271157	96713	202961	273985
Chile ..	38919	34894	57807	156686	213226	249897	195605	248120	307704
Foreign West Indies ..	142	4095	6182	514338	327751	253796	514480	331846	259978
Mexico ..	—	3278	23	1272536	1125718	945494	1272536	1128996	945517
Peru ..	39	32	1208	99336	95702	154197	99375	95734	155405
United States ..	4853167	4830093	6226986	26922466	40902957	50712255	31775633	45733050	56939241
Other Foreign Countries ..	1690	3550	7151	293323	303429	654271	295013	306979	661422
Asia :									
Arabia ..	306417	102004	65287	18983	95996	147124	325400	198000	212411
Borneo (non-British) ..	1103630	1184196	1687553	—	512	—	1103630	1184708	1687553
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	818201	1444508	1025573	149806	173771	211064	968007	1796802	1236637
Cochin-China ..	1045083	579358	912532	53592	22324	27502	1098675	601682	940034
India (excluding British) ..	63595	35443	72716	114614	117557	67161	178209	153000	139877
Iran ..	12689539	10612977	8321051	465491	1576033	1564503	13155030	12189010	9885554
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	19324	22708	69011	1117515	802349	606640	1136839	825057	675651
Japan ..	12222488	13741473	16445077	1817726	1866635	2417656	14040214	15608108	18862733
Java ..	6185689	5866506	7566150	24339	61374	33757	6210028	5927880	7599907
Mascat ..	—	164989	374971	—	—	—	—	164989	374971
Philippine Islands ..	12133	13137	18104	664796	773957	1186449	676929	787094	1204553
Russia in Asia ..	9809	7462	13511	86669	61308	49144	96478	68770	62655
Siam ..	12492797	10770669	5596849	65253	74684	53608	12558050	10845353	5650457
Sumatra ..	9356547	6823095	10942573	26387	32743	14892	9382934	6855838	10957465
Syria ..	769	—	—	171295	243163	365687	172064	243163	365687
Turkey in Asia ..	1868	6493	55533	155831	64578	114786	157689	71071	170319
Other Foreign Countries ..	956803	1083227	1203951	35437	4868	10884	992240	1088095	1214835
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :									
Austria ..	130526	135102	354073	801	1643	2434	131327	136745	356507
Belgium ..	1914227	2923878	4568795	3083632	2613263	4415274	4997859	5537141	8984069
Bulgaria ..	—	—	—	428237	374720	511647	428237	374720	511647
Czecho-Slovakia ..	263754	310304	449212	9073	104680	564596	272827	414984	1013808
Denmark ..	217131	350086	319105	824028	886924	2621990	1041159	1252172	2941095
Estonia ..	276280	218705	189518	29646	304	19403	305926	25324	208921
Finland ..	1148054	1167138	1181977	318511	153192	194024	1466565	1320330	1376001
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1626268	1347406	1773407	3839210	4446727	6011115	5465478	5794133	7784522
Germany ..	4638587	4353830	5678092	6242056	4817875	9591911	10880643	9171705	15270003
Greece ..	3935	3208	6779	718002	449175	995387	721937	452383	1002166
Holland ..	1092077	999486	1461985	1790518	1187720	1995999	2882595	2187206	3457984
Hungary ..	6482	11904	20954	861	2326	1911	7343	14230	22865
Italy ..	513948	197580	803819	3739333	774542	4989860	4253281	972122	5793679
Jugo-Slavia (Serb-Croat Slovene State) ..	165382	105933	235331	59970	31575	122720	225352	137508	358051
Latvia ..	140019	174289	165192	58631	680	9361	198650	174969	174553
Lithuania ..	—	—	2690	—	—	1458	—	—	4148
Luxemburg ..	245111	169332	845899	—	—	—	245111	169332	845899
Norway ..	258549	226808	234849	258047	234871	482094	516596	461679	716943
Poland (including Danzig) ..	145247	236529	145501	193652	146925	344011	338899	383454	489512
Portugal ..	44408	33879	54020	26449	25854	36484	70857	59733	90504
Roumania ..	—	50	123	161801	30114	64391	161801	30164	64514
Russia in Europe ..	15113	72051	138519	—	311	9	15113	72362	138528
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	156561	139750	133851	1257466	397515	3154	1414027	537265	137005
Sweden ..	578529	450214	604043	802881	574420	1465896	1381410	1024634	2069939
Switzerland ..	457921	709531	515259	13132	25274	61767	471053	734805	577026
Turkey in Europe ..	1178	13051	16811	262169	57499	170906	263347	70550	187717
Other Foreign Countries ..	7081	4804	2377	17694	9401	9616	24775	14205	11993
Foreign Countries unclassified ..	—	—	—	109045	—	—	109045	—	—
Total Foreign Countries ..	77616395	73562343	81814176	64903760	72853890	103460926	142520155	146416233	185275102
Total excluding Ships' Stores ..	227535033	214434469	243135826	235603135	252146273	316497704	463138168	466580742	559633530
Ships' Stores ..	—	—	—	17538080	16445864	15619219	17538080	16445864	15619219
Grand Total ..	227535033	214434469	243135826	253141215	268592137	332116923	480676248	483026606	575252749

Note.—The detailed statements of imports and exports have been omitted from the Blue Book since 1929—*vide* Secretary of State's despatch No. 555 of September 17, 1929.

For these details, reference may be made to the Customs Returns for December of each year.

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1937.

Countries whence arrived.	British.						Foreign.						Total.	
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.	
	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Total.	
	sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		Ves-	Tons.
British India	405	29,615	31,946	58	2,331	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	405	29,615
Burma	43	9,256	9,379	1	123	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	9,256
Maldiv Islands	146	20,065	21,341	9	1,276	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	20,065
Other British Possessions in Asia	3	304	727	5	423	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	304
India, non-British	22	634	712	7	78	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	634
Total	619	59,874	64,105	80	4,231	699	—	—	—	—	—	—	619	59,874

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1937.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.	
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.	
	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Ves-		Tons.	Total.	
	sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		sels.	sels.		Ves-	Tons.
British India	163	13,217	35,486	314	22,269	477	—	—	—	—	—	—	163	13,217
Burma	—	—	4,448	18	4,448	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldiv Islands	146	20,970	22,449	11	1,479	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	20,970
Other British Possessions in Asia	3	363	600	2	237	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	363
India, non-British	30	793	1,223	11	430	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	793
Total	342	35,343	64,206	356	28,863	698	—	—	—	—	—	—	342	35,343

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than *Sailing* which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1937.

Countries to which cleared.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ..	241	1,324,487	3	12,425	244	1,336,912	35	151,842	—	—	35	151,842	276	1,476,329	3	12,425	279	1,488,754
Aden ..	52	382,877	—	—	52	382,877	46	264,365	1	2,647	47	267,012	98	647,242	1	2,647	99	649,889
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ..	37	184,997	1	1,336	38	186,333	22	85,622	—	—	22	85,622	59	270,619	1	1,336	60	271,955
Australia ..	68	656,285	1	1,910	69	658,195	9	51,495	1	4,894	10	56,389	77	707,780	2	6,804	79	714,584
Bahrein Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,760	1	3,760	—	—	1	3,760	1	3,760
British India ..	837	1,713,472	185	591,200	1,022	2,304,672	140	627,437	40	129,751	180	757,188	977	2,340,909	225	720,951	1,202	3,061,860
Burma ..	62	281,595	34	104,985	96	386,580	1	4,239	5	14,484	5	14,484	62	281,595	39	119,469	101	401,064
Hong Kong ..	1	6,572	—	—	1	6,572	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	10,811	—	—	2	10,811
Maldiv Islands ..	1	90	—	—	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	90	—	—	1	90
Mauritius ..	8	36,358	2	7,570	10	43,928	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	36,358	2	7,570	10	43,928
Other British Poss. in Africa (including Zanzibar) ..	3	13,164	1	3,157	4	16,321	12	74,642	—	—	12	74,642	15	87,806	1	3,157	16	90,963
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	81	473,731	10	58,011	91	531,742	170	1,045,325	24	116,457	194	1,161,782	251	1,519,056	34	174,468	285	1,693,524
Union of South Africa ..	13	51,585	1	3,656	14	55,241	15	78,931	—	—	15	78,931	28	130,516	1	3,656	29	134,172
Arabia ..	3	15,343	1	2,470	4	17,813	—	—	3	11,656	3	11,656	3	15,343	4	14,126	7	29,469
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	47,544	—	—	13	47,544	13	47,544	—	—	13	47,544
China ..	1	8,850	—	—	1	8,850	1	4,908	—	—	1	4,908	2	13,758	—	—	2	13,758
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,500	1	4,116	2	6,616	1	2,500	1	4,116	2	6,616
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	76,455	—	—	19	76,455	19	76,455	—	—	19	76,455
Egypt ..	116	557,868	1	4,113	117	561,981	53	309,944	3	11,715	56	321,659	169	867,812	4	15,828	173	883,640
France ..	6	24,222	—	—	6	24,222	29	130,214	6	44,638	35	174,852	35	154,436	6	44,638	41	199,074
Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	26,661	—	—	6	26,661	6	26,661	—	—	6	26,661
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	53,022	—	—	14	53,022	14	53,022	—	—	14	53,022
Holland ..	2	7,673	—	—	2	7,673	23	127,272	21	182,839	44	310,111	25	134,945	21	182,839	46	317,784
India, non-British ..	4	12,514	—	—	4	12,514	5	33,694	4	12,864	9	46,558	9	46,208	4	12,864	13	59,072
Iran ..	9	36,304	29	120,373	38	156,677	—	—	2	9,062	2	9,062	9	36,304	31	129,435	40	165,739
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1	3,143	—	—	1	3,143	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,143	—	—	1	3,143
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	256,913	1	3,533	39	260,446	38	256,913	1	3,533	39	260,446
Japan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	53,364	—	—	13	53,364	13	53,364	—	—	13	53,364
Java ..	1	3,163	2	6,444	3	9,607	29	240,402	12	89,097	41	329,499	30	243,565	14	95,541	44	339,106
Madagascar ..	6	15,227	—	—	6	15,227	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	15,227	—	—	6	15,227
Mexico ..	1	3,323	—	—	1	3,323	1	5,940	—	—	1	5,940	2	9,263	—	—	2	9,263
Muscat ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11,644	2	6,575	2	6,575	—	—	2	6,575	2	6,575
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	239,954	—	—	42	239,954	51	263,246	—	—	51	263,246
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	9	23,292	—	—	9	23,292	3	11,644	—	—	3	11,644	3	11,644	—	—	3	11,644
Russia in Europe ..	2	6,794	—	—	2	6,794	1	3,451	—	—	1	3,451	3	10,245	—	—	3	10,245
Siam ..	—	—	1	1,029	1	1,029	14	53,266	9	10,052	23	63,318	14	53,266	10	11,081	24	64,347
Sumatra ..	3	13,382	2	7,047	5	20,429	10	35,753	3	12,733	13	48,486	13	49,135	5	19,780	18	68,915
Tunis ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,389	—	—	1	3,389	1	3,389	—	—	1	3,389
United States of America ..	97	341,437	1	3,091	98	344,528	15	78,959	1	9,693	16	88,652	112	420,396	2	12,784	114	433,180
Total ..	1,665	6,197,748	275	928,817	1,940	7,126,565	781	4,179,147	140	680,566	921	4,859,713	2,446	10,376,895	415	1,609,383	2,861	11,986,278

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Colonial	619	59,874	80	4,231	699	64,105

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British Colonial	342	35,343	356	28,863	698	64,206

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,797	6,429,183	146	663,054	1,943	7,092,237
American	41	210,349	5	20,642	46	230,991
Chinese	1	2,377	—	—	1	2,377
Danish	42	150,511	3	15,116	45	165,627
Dutch	113	737,926	31	187,210	144	925,136
Finnish	1	2,500	—	—	1	2,500
French	99	655,514	9	45,119	108	700,633
German	141	765,638	44	209,978	185	975,616
Greek	2	8,082	—	—	2	8,082
Italian	82	563,718	16	56,371	98	620,089
Japanese	166	818,238	21	104,046	187	922,284
Norwegian	64	190,665	13	43,462	77	234,127
Panamanian	1	3,659	—	—	1	3,659
Swedish	27	89,545	5	17,173	32	106,718
Total	2,577	10,627,905	293	1,362,171	2,870	11,990,076

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing of each Nation which cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	1,665	6,197,748	275	928,817	1,940	7,126,565
American	37	198,797	9	32,194	46	230,991
Chinese	—	—	1	2,377	1	2,377
Danish	37	142,864	3	6,332	40	149,196
Dutch	103	605,033	45	339,220	148	944,253
Finnish	—	—	1	2,500	1	2,500
French	100	668,175	8	42,458	108	710,633
German	171	890,742	15	89,449	186	980,191
Greek	1	4,883	1	3,199	2	8,082
Italian	94	588,712	11	41,505	105	630,217
Japanese	164	818,688	17	60,984	181	879,672
Norwegian	47	166,053	23	45,171	70	211,224
Panamanian	1	3,659	—	—	1	3,659
Swedish	26	91,541	6	15,177	32	106,718
Total	2,446	10,376,895	415	1,609,383	2,861	11,986,278

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 9.—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.																
Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.			
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	15	1,336	31	3,092	—	—	—	—	16	1,756	31	3,092	—	—	31	3,092
Beruwala ..	45	1,644	51	1,668	—	—	—	—	6	24	51	1,668	—	—	51	1,668
Colombo ..	194	25,602	203	27,050	—	—	—	—	9	1,448	203	27,050	—	—	203	27,050
Dodanduwa ..	4	321	4	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	321	—	—	4	321
Galle ..	11	1,068	15	1,315	—	—	—	—	11	1,068	15	1,315	—	—	15	1,315
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	61	4,522	62	4,525	—	—	—	—	61	4,522	62	4,525	—	—	62	4,525
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	11	328	12	335	—	—	—	—	11	328	12	335	—	—	12	335
Kayts ..	213	19,101	249	19,564	—	—	—	—	213	19,101	249	19,564	—	—	249	19,564
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	41	3,930	44	4,138	—	—	—	—	41	3,930	44	4,138	—	—	44	4,138
Talaimannar ..	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	2
Trincomalee ..	24	2,022	27	2,095	—	—	—	—	24	2,022	27	2,095	—	—	27	2,095
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	619	59,874	699	64,105	—	—	—	—	619	59,874	80	4,231	699	64,105	699	64,105

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10.—Total Number and Tonnage of Sailing Vessels* which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.														
Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		Total.	
	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.
Batticaloa ..	39	3,796	—	—	39	3,796	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	3,796
Beruwala ..	15	320	10	639	25	959	—	—	—	—	10	639	25	959
Colombo ..	182	24,923	22	3,081	204	28,004	—	—	—	—	22	3,081	204	28,004
Dodanduwa ..	1	85	1	83	2	168	—	—	—	—	1	83	2	168
Galle ..	—	—	7	850	7	850	—	—	—	—	7	850	7	850
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	8	546	57	3,959	65	4,505	—	—	—	—	57	3,959	65	4,505
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	1	40	6	189	7	229	—	—	—	—	6	189	7	229
Kayts ..	47	3,870	199	15,861	246	19,731	—	—	—	—	199	15,861	246	19,731
Mannar ..	1	68	2	55	3	123	—	—	—	—	2	55	3	123
Mullattivu..	15	539	—	—	15	539	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	539
Negombo ..	23	779	—	—	23	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	779
Point Pedro ..	5	147	50	4,059	55	4,206	—	—	—	—	50	4,059	55	4,206
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	—	—	2	87	7	317	—	—	—	—	2	87	7	317
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	342	35,343	356	28,863	698	64,206	—	—	—	—	356	28,863	698	64,206

* Excluding coasting vessels.

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 11.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.	
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	1,309	5,921,890	—	127	599,387	1,436	744	4,095,318	—	147	699,117	—	2,053	10,017,208	—	274	1,298,504	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	87	239,704	—	19	63,667	106	15	23,353	—	—	—	—	102	263,057	—	19	63,667	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	5	12,756	—	—	—	5	6	22,346	—	—	—	—	11	35,102	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	13	33,912	—	—	—	13	15	57,705	—	—	—	—	28	91,617	—	28	91,617	—
Kayts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	365	137,605	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	137,605	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	18	83,316	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	83,316	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	1,797	6,429,183	146	663,054	1,943	7,092,237	780	4,198,722	147	699,117	927	4,897,839	2,577	10,627,905	293	1,362,171	2,870	11,990,076

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

No. 12.—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels* other than Sailing, which cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1937.

Ports.	British.						Foreign.						Total.					
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.		Ves- sels.	Tons.	
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	1,256	5,907,890	—	224	736,132	1,480	781	4,179,147	—	112	601,851	—	2,037	10,087,037	—	336	1,337,983	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	39	124,489	—	12	34,453	51	—	—	—	5	8,745	—	39	124,489	—	17	43,198	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankasanturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	1	2,698	—	4	8,712	5	—	—	—	16	53,873	—	1	2,698	—	20	62,585	—
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaitivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	365	137,605	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	137,605	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	4	25,066	—	31	139,041	35	—	—	—	1	3,348	—	4	25,066	—	32	142,389	—
Total ..	1,665	6,197,748	275	928,817	1,940	7,126,565	781	4,179,147	140	680,566	921	4,859,713	2,446	10,376,895	415	1,609,383	2,861	11,986,278

* Excluding warships and transports, coasting vessels, and those which called only to coal, oil, &c.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

I.—CROPS.

II.—LIVE STOCK.

		Total Acreage in Ceylon, mostly rough Estimates only.			Number in Ceylon.
Arecanuts..	..	..	Buffaloes	..	516,700 ^f
Cacao ..	..	..	Cattle, neat	..	1,086,800 ^f
Cardamoms	..	..	Goats	..	219,500 ^f
Chena Products	..	..	Horses	..	1,300 ^f
Cinnamon	..	..	Sheep	..	60,500 ^f
Citronella	..	..	Swine	..	36,900 ^f
Coconuts	..	..			
Cotton ..	..	1,100,000 ^b			
Grains other than paddy and chena products	..	2,000 ^a			
Paddy ..	..	28,000 ^a			
Palmyra	..	850,000 ^c			
Rubber	..	50,000 ^a			
Sugar-cane	..	605,152 ^d			
Tea ..	..	1,000 ^a			
Tobacco	..	559,237 ^e			
Vegetables	..	14,000 ^a			
	..	32,000 ^a			

^a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.

^b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.

^c Based on an estimate of the Department of Agriculture : according to the partial Census of Production, 1929, the acreage was about 800,000, while according to the returns furnished by Government Agents to the Paddy Commission the extent under cultivation in 1930 amounted to 941,000 acres.

^d Based on the Rubber Controller's survey for 1937.

^e Based on the Tea Export Controller's Report for 1936-1937. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

^f Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1937.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1937.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
CEYLON.	2,536	3,683 2 25.19	2	388 3 15	..	..	2,538	4,072 2 0.19	A. R. P.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	282	139 0 26.18	..	..	..	..	282	139 0 26.18	By grant under L. O. 383 ..	93 36
Kalutara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	{ 3 22 2 1 6 }	{ 0 3 37 9 3 5 1 3 35 11 3 19 }	{ .. 1 }	{ .. 219 0 33 }	{ }	{ }	{ 3 22 3 1 6 }	{ 0 3 37 18 0 19 228 3 38 1 3 35 11 3 19 }	{ By purchase By settlements under G. O. 812 By settlements as Paraveni chenas By certificate of no claim .. In exchange for withdrawal of claims under W. L. O. Notice No. 716 By lease for 99 years .. By grant under G. O. 812 .. }	{ 650 0 150 0 16 0 — — — 75 0 }
Matale	4 1	17 2 5.52 0 2 37	1	169 2 22 ..	..	..	5 1	187 0 27.52 0 2 37	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	119 25 1,992 45
Nuwara Eliya	{ 18 7 }	{ 12 2 2 0 3 38.9 }	..	..	..	..	18 7	12 2 2 0 3 38.9	By grant under G. O. 812 ..	89 27
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	24	10 2 14	..	..	..	..	24	10 2 14	By grant under G. O. 812	60 0 143 93 13 4* 1 0†
Matara	{ 3 27 1 704 }	{ 1 0 11 14 2 3 29 2 17 749 1 36 }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ }	{ 3 27 1 704 }	{ 1 0 11 14 2 3 29 2 17 749 1 36 }	{ Auctioned .. By settlements By 99 years lease Allotments to villagers under the Land Development Ordinance, No. 19 of 1935 Allotments to Middle-Class Ceylonese under the Land Development Ordinance, No. 19 of 1935 By grant under G. O. 812 .. By purchase .. }	{ 1 60† 60 0 36 0 }
Hambantota	{ 74 39 }	{ 37 2 26 307 0 8.8 }	..	..	..	..	74 39	37 2 26 307 0 8.8	By grant under G. O. 812 .. By purchase ..	..

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

* Premium.
† Average annual payment.

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1937—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna ..	43	465 2 19.5	..	..	..	..	43	465 2 19.5	By purchase	24 64
Mannar ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mullaitivu ..	{ 1	0 3 2	..	..	..	..	1	0 3 2	By exchange	..
	{ 1	47 0 20	..	..	..	..	1	47 0 20	By settlement in lieu of earthwork done	..
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa ..	{ 3	12 0 5.04	..	..	..	..	3	12 0 5.04	By long term leases	..
	{ 17	13 3 32	..	..	..	..	17	13 3 32	By sale to encroachers	15 48
	{ 3	8 0 18	..	..	..	..	3	8 0 18	By purchase under ordinary sale	61 14
Trincomalee ..	{ 2	13 3 26	..	..	..	..	2	13 3 26	By purchase under H. W. M.	38 31
	{ 2	0 3 10.6	..	..	..	..	2	0 3 10.6	By grant in exchange for land acquired	..
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala ..	{ 10*	97 3 2	..	..	..	..	10	97 3 2	By sale and settlement	17 0
	{ 54†	96 1 36	..	..	..	..	54	96 1 36	do.	12 70
	{ 1,102	1,298 0 5	..	..	..	..	1,102	1,298 0 5	Allotted to Peasants under the Land Development Ordinance, No. 19 of 1935	..
Puttalam & Chilaw ..	12	34 2 11.65	..	..	..	..	12	34 2 11.65	By purchase	9 60
NORTH CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura ..	{ 15	72 2 0	..	..	..	..	15	72 2 0	By settlement	30 0
	{ 17	29 1 3	..	..	..	..	17	29 1 3	By grant	..
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla ..	7	9 3 39	..	..	..	..	7	9 3 39	By purchase	80 20
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura ..	{ 7	12 1 4	..	..	..	..	7	12 1 4	By settlement	28 2
	{ 2	2 1 39	..	..	..	..	2	2 1 39	By lease	..
Kegalla ..	18	27 1 36	..	..	..	..	18	27 1 36	By purchase	46 1

* Land sold in 1937 and payments completed in 1937.

† Land sold prior to 1937 and payments completed in 1937.

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.		Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.				Number of Buffaloes.			
			Bulls.	Cows.	Calves		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	
1		2	3	4	5		6	7	8	
Colombo	..	59	12	730	326		21	1,289	—	488
Kandy	..	31	11	184	160		—	—	—	—
Galle	..	7	7	94	88		—	—	—	—
<i>Municipalities.</i>										
Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia	..	35	33	364	267		1	29	—	8
Kolonnawa	..	17	7	70	68		2	75	—	23
Kotte	..	44	30	496	312		5	48	—	38
Moratuwa	..	23	7	122	92		—	—	—	—
Negombo	..	12	2	29	27		1	6	—	4
Beruwala	..	4	—	21	—		—	—	—	—
Kalutara	..	1	1	6	—		—	—	—	—
Panadure	..	9	4	50	50		—	—	—	—
Gampola	..	1	—	3	2		—	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	..	5	—	29	13		—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	..	2	—	8	6		—	—	—	—
Matale	..	20	3	81	81		—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya	..	18	5	147	92		—	—	—	—
Ambalangoda	..	6	4	26	24		—	—	—	—
Matara	..	7	4	63	48		—	—	—	—
Weligama	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Jaffna	..	51	7	90	99		—	—	—	—
Batticaloa	..	29	—	126	120		—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	..	1	—	10	10		—	—	—	—
Kurunegala	..	5	—	39	—*		—	—	—	—
Puttalam	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Chilaw	..	7	10	52	49		—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	..	6	—	42	—		—	—	—	—
Badulla	..	10	—	38	—		—	—	—	—
Bandarawela	..	2	—	9	—		—	—	—	—
Ratnapura	..	1	—	5	3		—	—	—	—
Kegalla	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
<i>Local Boards.</i>										
Minuwangoda	..	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—

* The information is not available.

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1937.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactures, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.				SHIPS.		MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.				No of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boatsemployed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
										Ships.	Boats.	
WESTERN PROVINCE.												
Colombo District.												
63 Basket factories.												
496 Blacksmiths' shops.												
1 Boat factory.							105 Pits	Gravel and Metal	33,903 cubes, Rs. 201,016.			
2 Brassware factories.									3,800 tons, Rs. 760.			
1 Brush factory.									1,436,385 blocks, Rs. 43,872.	403	Various kinds of fish were caught in the seas, rivers, lagoons, and elas, and it is not possible to give the quantity and value.	—
1 Button factory.							351 Pits	Cabook				
12 Car and Bus repairing sheds.												
1,246 Carpenters' shops.												
131 Carriage and cart factories.												
732 Chekkus.												
1 Cinnamon oil factory.												
22 Coconut oil mills.												
4 Coffee and cardamom mills.												
18 Coir mills.												
3 Cycle repairing shops.												
32 Desiccating mills.												
31 Electric installations.												
97 Fibre mills.												
4 Fireworks factories.												
1 Gas works.												
1 Government factory.												
4 Ice and soda water mills.							31 Pits	Plumbago	1,334 tons, Rs. 89,765.			
140 Lime kilns.												
2 Manure mills.												
4 Match factories.												
1 Metal factory.												
35 Petroleum and bulk tanks.												
865 Potteries.												
8 Printing and ruling machines.												
1 Pumping station.												
4 Rice mills.												
1 Rock breaking machine.												

Digitized by Google

70 Pottery works	3 Weaving works	10 Winnow works																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</
------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats.	
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—<i>contd.</i>									
<i>Galle District—contd.</i>									
2 Coir mills.									
112 Copra sheds.									
154 Diamond rollers (rubber).				68 Plumbago Pits & mines	Plumbago	276 tons, Rs. 16,740.			
3 Electric power stations.									
54 Goldsmiths' shops.				9 Metal quarries	Metal	1,005 tons, Rs. 4,950			
148 Lime kilns.									
17 Oil engines.									
7 Potteries.									
17 Printing presses.									
1 Rice mill.				5 Granite quarries	Granite	3,890 tons, Rs. 11,670			
20 Rubber factories.									
89 Rubber hand machines.									
39 Rubber presses.									
8 Rubber rollers.				2 Cabook pits	Cabook				
1 Saw mill.									
33 Tea factories.									
48 Tile and brick kilns.									
<i>Matara District.</i>									
1 Aerated water manufactory.				20 Quarries	Metal	..	1,438	Seer fish, balaya, bolla, kelawaller, shark, alagoduwa, hurulla, lagga, koramburruva halmessa, &c.	Prices vary according to size and weight
64 Bakeries.				12 Pits	Gems	..			
146 Blacksmiths' shops.				40 Pits	Coral stone	..			
20 Brass foundries.				19 Mines	Plumbago	..			
139 Brick and tile kilns.									
11 Cane basket manufactories.									
333 Carpenters' workshops.									
72 Chekkus.									
267 Citronella distilleries.									
18 Cloth weaving mills.									
73 Coir yarn machines.									
1 Desiccating mill.									
123 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.									
1 Ice mill									
33 Lime kilns.									
120 Potteries.									

9 Printing presses.
87 Rubber factories and stores.
39 Tea factories.

Hambantota District.

14 Bakeries.
78 Blacksmiths' workshops.
89 Brass foundries.
50 Brick and tile kilns.
161 Carpentry sheds.
15 Chekkus.
219 Citronella boilers.
3 Lacquer workshops.
1 Leather workshop.
12 Lime kilns.
5 Printing presses.
3 Rice mills.
68 Silversmiths' shops.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna District.

11 Aerated water factories.
2 Arecanut cutting machines.
2,264 Basket and mat making works.
319 Brass and iron works.
70 Cadian making works.
498 Carpenters' shops.
165 Chekkus.
162 Cigar factories.
15 Dye works.
657 Gold and silver workshops.
1 Ice factory.
1,019 Jaggery making works.
1 Match factory.
142 Potteries.
22 Printing presses.
11 Rice mills.
9 Rice and oil mills.

Mannar District.

1 Aerated water manufactory.
1 Chekku.
1 Dye works.
1 Ice manufactory.
4 Jaggery making works.

..	..	..	51 Quarries	..	Granite and gravel	..	..	554	Many varieties of fish are caught.
..	..	..	10 Mines.	..	Plumbago	..	87 1/5 tons Rs. 3,540.32	..	..
..	..	..	Metal quarries scattered in various parts of the district for supply of metal to P. W. D. and D. R. C. roads.	..	Metal	..	..	2,038	In many varieties and in large quantities.
..	..	..	2 Quarries	..	Granite metal	..	1,190.75 cubes, Rs. 1,190.75	366	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which is exported to other parts of the Island
..	..	..	2 Quarries	..	Metal (lime stone)	..	488 cubes, Rs. 488	..	..

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.		
	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
							Ships.	Boats.	
NORTHERN PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>									
<i>Mannar District—contd.</i>									
12 Mat and basket making works.				2 Quarries	Gravel	910 cubes. Rs. 910			
2 Rice mills.				1 Quarry	Rubble	130·03 cubes. Rs. 130·03			
<i>Mullaitivu District.</i>				4 Quarries	Metal	..	68	Arukkulai, parai, valai, koduwa, kalai, herrings, viral, nettali, vavval, manalai, madavai, van-churan, and prawns.	Rs. 55,000 Rs. 33,000 Rs. 10,500
2 Rice mills.	..	..	..					Dried fish 5,000 cwt. Iced fish 5,500 cwt. Local consumption 1,500 cwt.	
EASTERN PROVINCE.									
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>									
5 Aerated water manufactories.									
14 Bakeries.									
671 Basket and mat making works.				62 Metal quarries	Metal	3,943 cubes. Rs. 34,585	1,381	Kodduva, arukula, sira parai, thundikkai, oddi, killakan, mural, panayan, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy.
46 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..						
31 Brass works.									
41 Brick and tile kilns.									
2 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.									
9 Cane basket manufactories.									
152 Carpenters' shops.									
2 Carriage and cart factories.									
4 Chekkus.									
12 Cigar manufactories.									
263 Coir yarn making works.									
1 Electric lighting engine.									
218 Gold and silversmiths' workshops.									
169 Hand looms.				70 Gravel quarries	Gravel	499 cubes. Rs. 1,540·90			
1 Ice factory.									
46 Lime kilns.									

142 Potteries. 3 Printing works. 1 Pumping station. 2 Rice Mills 5 Shoe makers' shops. 10 Timber shops. 10 Tinkers' shops.	<i>Trincomalee District.</i> Coir brooms and coir ropes, Pottery and axes & knives. 16 Brick kilns. 2 Ice Factories. 14 Lime kilns. 6 Oil mills. 1 Saltern. 3 Soda factories.	..	..	14 Quarries	..	Metal	..	2,026 cubes, Rs. 16,260.	..	388	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, ora, suran, keerameen, pooncha- kanni, manalai, skate, prawns, nettali, marai, palai, kanavai, seela, ulamayan, &c.	Rs. 26 500	
1 Aerated water manufactory. 28 Brick and tile kilns. 436 Carpenters' sheds. 108 Chekkus. 3 Coir manufactories 12 Desiccating mills 9 Electric installations. 38 Fibre mills. 256 Forges. 11 Lime kilns. 2 Oil mills. 2 Paddy Mills. 5 Printing presses. 4 Rice mills. 15 Rubber factories. 75 Rubber hand rollers. 1 Saw mill. 1 Soap manufactory. 1 Stone mill. 2 Tea factories. 6 Water machines. 1 Weaving School 1 Windmill.	<i>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.</i> <i>Kurunegala District.</i> 1 Aerated water manufactory. 28 Brick and tile kilns. 436 Carpenters' sheds. 108 Chekkus. 3 Coir manufactories 12 Desiccating mills 9 Electric installations. 38 Fibre mills. 256 Forges. 11 Lime kilns. 2 Oil mills. 2 Paddy Mills. 5 Printing presses. 4 Rice mills. 15 Rubber factories. 75 Rubber hand rollers. 1 Saw mill. 1 Soap manufactory. 1 Stone mill. 2 Tea factories. 6 Water machines. 1 Weaving School 1 Windmill.	..	..	102 Stone quarries 5 Mines	..	Plumbago	..	3,399 tons, Rs. 679,800.	..	..	1,218	Seer, kumbalawa, balai, includ- dugong, Koduwa, seraya, ing godsaya, anguluwa, tora, tepa- mora, palunna, balanga, pens koi, orabe, nettali, mana- alai. &c.	
1 Aerated water manufactory. 99 Basket manufactories. 142 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Brass foundries. 66 Brick and lime kilns. 1 Car garage.	<i>Puttalam-Chilaw District.</i> 1 Aerated water manufactory. 99 Basket manufactories. 142 Blacksmiths' shops. 2 Brass foundries. 66 Brick and lime kilns. 1 Car garage.	..	..	8 Metal quarries 27 Gravel quarries	..	Metal Gravel	..	1,495 cubes, Rs. 14,950 1,488 cubes, Rs. 1,488	..	..	..	..	

- 27 Lime kilns.
- 3 Mat making works.
- 1 Oil mill
- 36 Potteries.
- 48 Rubber factories.
- 145 Tea factories.
- 16 Tile and brick kilns.
- 43 Workshops.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Ratnapura District.

- 82 Blacksmiths' shops.
- 5 Brick and tile kilns.
- 76 Cardamom factory
- 42 Carpenters' shops.
- 42 Gold and silversmiths' shops.
- 1 Plumbago mill.
- 56 Potteries.
- 126 Rubber factories.
- 1 Sawing machine.
- 1 Saw mill.
- 4 Steam and water power stations.
- 94 Tea factories.
- 117 Tea and rubber hand machines.

Kegalla District.

- 117 Bakeries.
- 186 Blacksmiths' shops.
- 19 Brick and tile kilns.
- 212 Carpenters' sheds.
- 12 Coconut oil chekkus.
- 5 Electrical installations.
- 2 Fibre mills.
- 158 Gold and silversmiths' shops.
- 5 Leather rope, fan and broom making works.
- 5 Motor garages (repair shops).
- 126 Potteries.
- 1 Power station.
- 3 Printing presses.
- 276 Tea and rubber factories (including hand rollers).
- 8 Water pumping machines.

..	..	..	8,755 Gem pits scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 1,033,375 (roughly).
..	..	..	78 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago	655 tons, Rs. 73,550
..	..	..	14 Metal quarries ..	Metal	200 cubes, Rs. 1,200
..	..	..	1 Stone quarry ..	Bricks	20,000, Rs. 160
..	..	..	12 Stone quarries	Stones	360 cubes, Rs. 5,060
..	..	..	16 Pits	Plumbago	7,085 tons, Rs. 842,040.
..	..	..	3 Lime stone quarries	Lime stone	600 bushels, Rs. 180.
..	..	..	10 Pits	Gems	Rs. 13,350
..	..	..	17 Metal quarries ..	Metal	810 cubes, Rs. 81,000.

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

1. *Actual Wages.*

The Department of Labour possesses no information relating to rates of wages in Ceylon except for labourers employed in Government Departments and for Indian immigrant labourers employed on estates. There is no statutory obligation to pay a minimum wage to labour other than Indian immigrant labour. Legislation is however contemplated.

2. *Tea, rubber, coconut products.*

(a) *On lands of which ten acres or more are actually cultivated.*

(i.) *Statutory minimum rates of wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—Employers are under a statutory obligation to pay wages at rates not less favourable to the labourer than the following, for a day of nine hours, including time not exceeding one hour taken for the midday meal :—

(Subject to alteration.)

			Men. Cents.		Women. Cents.		Children. Cents.
Low-country	..	..	41	..	33	..	24
Mid-country	..	..	43	..	35	..	25
Up-country	..	..	49	..	39	..	29

On the understanding that the issue price of rice should not exceed Rs. 4·80 per bushel.

The above rates, although only legal minima, tend to become standard rates for labourers of average capacity. Industrious pluckers in tea fields and industrious rubber tappers can, however, earn wages at higher rates.

Employers are also under a statutory obligation to provide their labourers with not less than six days' work in the week. In practice, labourers of this class do not as a rule turn out for work six days in every week.

Employers are required by law to pay wages on or before the tenth of the month following that in which they were earned and to send in to the Controller of Labour a monthly declaration that wages were paid according to the requirements of the law.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(ii.) *Overtime.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—Overtime must be paid at not less per hour than one-eighth of the legal minimum daily rate applicable.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory requirements.

(iii.) *Supplementary payments, &c.*

(A) *Free housing.*—Always given, by custom, to all classes of labour.

(B) *Free medical attention.*—*Tea and rubber estates*—All classes of labour. Superintendent of estate must by law,—

(1) inform himself of all cases of sickness on his estate, and take such steps as he may deem best for the immediate relief of the sick, and

(2) send any labourer to hospital when so required by a medical officer.

As regards coconut estates, please see (b) below.

(C) *Maternity benefits.*—All classes of labour, on *tea and rubber estates*—Superintendent of the estate must by law,—

supply at the cost of the estate every female labourer resident upon the estate, and giving birth thereon to a child, with sufficient food and lodging for one month after the birth of such child.

(D) *Free Rice.*—Under Ordinance No. 34 of 1935 which came into force on October 18, 1935, every employer of Indian Labourers is required to issue one-eighth of a bushel of good unblended rice free of charge each month to every adult Indian male labourer employed on the estate and to every Indian widow resident on the estate who has at least one child under ten years of age dependent on her. As an alternative the employer may with the permission of the Controller of Labour supply free cooked meals to all Indian children under ten years of age on the estate provided that the value of such meals is not less than the value of the rice that would otherwise be supplied.

(iv.) *Deductions from wages.*

(A) *Imported Indian unskilled agricultural labour.*—The only deductions which may lawfully be made from wages are deductions on account of advances of money made in anticipation of wages and deductions on account of food, clothes and other articles supplied, which the employer is not liable in law to supply at his own expense.

(B) *Other labour.*—No statutory restrictions.

(b) *Other lands.*—Indian and indigenous labour—No statutory requirements or restrictions relating to wages.

General provisions regarding labour.

(1) Any servant incapacitated by sickness is entitled to food, lodging and medical attention at the expense of his employer who may however restrict his liability by giving a month's notice.

(2) Employment of women and children in Industrial undertakings.—The Washington conventions are applied to Ceylon by Ordinance No. 6 of 1923.

(3) The employment of children under the age of 10 years is prohibited by law.

(4) The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, No. 19 of 1934, came into operation on August 1, 1935. It provides for compensation to be paid by the employer on the lines of the Indian Act to every workman who is injured by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment and to the dependents of workmen who have died as the result of such accident.

(5) The Trade Unions Ordinance, No. 14 of 1935, came into operation on November 1, 1935. It provides for the compulsory registration of all Trade Unions.

II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR IN SELECTED AREAS.*

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District			Batticaloa District			Colombo District			Galle District			Jaffna District			Kandy District		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).																		
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	50-75a	—	25	40-75	40	20-30	40-1-00	40	18-50	40-75	—	30	50-1-00	—	30	40-1-00	—	40
Sowing and transplanting ..	50-75	30-40	25-36	25-75	—	15-30	40-75	20-40	18-35	40-60	25-35	10-30	50-1-00	30-40	25-30	40-0-50	25-40	20-30
Weeding ..	50-75	30-40	25-36	30-75	20-25	15-25	40-75	20-50	18-25	40-60	25-30	10-30	50-0-80	25-40	20-30	40-0-50	25-40	20-30
Reaping and harvesting ..	50-75a	30a	25	50-75	40-50	25-36	40-1-00	20-50	18-35	40-60	25-30	10-30	45-1-00	30-60	20-50	40-0-60	30	20-35
Other Agricultural Labour ..	50-75a	30-36	25-36	40-75	30-50	20-30	40-75	30-40	20-30	40-30	25-30	10-30	50-1-00	25-50	25-40	35-0-60	25-40	15-30
(b) Estates—(please see page S1)																		
II.—SKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Carpenters (rural) ..	0-75-2-00	—	0-75	0-75-2-00	—	25-50	0-60-1-50	—	25-50	0-50-1-50	—	30-40	1-25-2-25	—	—	0-75-1-50	—	40-60
Carpenters (urban, superior) ..	1-50-2-25	—	1-00	1-50	—	40-75	1-00-1-50	—	50-75	0-75-2-00	—	35-50	1-50-2-00	—	—	1-25-1-50	—	50-75
Carpenters (urban, ordinary) ..	1-00-1-75	—	0-75	1-00-1-25	—	20-60	0-75-1-50	—	30-50	0-75-1-25	—	30-40	1-25-1-50	—	—	0-75-1-25	—	40-55
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	0-75-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-1-50	—	25-50	0-60-1-50	—	25-60	0-60-1-00	—	30-60	1-25-2-00	—	—	0-75-1-50	—	30-50
Blacksmiths (urban, superior) ..	1-50-2-25	—	1-00	1-50	—	30-75	0-75-1-50	—	40-75	1-00-2-00	—	40-60	1-25-2-00	—	—	1-00-2-00	—	50-75
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary) ..	1-00-2-00	—	1-00	0-75-1-25	—	30-60	0-50-1-50	—	25-50	0-75-1-50	—	30-50	1-25-1-50	—	—	0-60-1-25	—	20-60
Masons (Superior) ..	1-25-2-00	—	1-00	1-25-2-00	—	35-75	1-00-2-50	—	40-75	1-00-1-50	—	40	1-50-2-50	—	—	1-00-1-50	—	40-50
Masons (Ordinary) ..	1-00-1-50	—	1-00	0-75-1-25	—	25-50	0-50-1-50	—	30-50	0-75-1-00	—	30-50	1-00-1-50	—	—	0-75-1-25	—	30-50
Bricklayers (Superior) ..	1-25-2-00	—	0-75	0-75-1-50	—	30-75	0-75-2-00	—	25-75	0-75-1-50	—	40	1-00-1-25	—	—	0-75-1-50	—	40-60
Bricklayers (Ordinary) ..	0-75-1-50	—	0-75	0-50-1-00	—	25-50	0-50-1-50	—	25-50	0-60-1-00	—	30	0-75-1-00	—	—	0-75-1-00	—	25-40
Sawyers ..	0-75-2-00	—	1-00	1-00-1-50	—	30-40	0-60-2-00	—	25-50	0-75-1-00	—	30	1-25-2-00	—	—	0-75-1-25	—	20-50
Miscellaneous ..	0-50-1-50	—	0-50	0-50-1-00	25-30	20-35	0-35-0-75	25-40	18-30	0-40-0-75	25-30	25-30	0-75-1-00	—	—	0-40-1-00	35	25-50
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR—(Daily Wages).																		
Municipal and Government Department labourers ..	50-75	35-36	25-30	40-75	—	25-35	60-75	36-50	25-35	50-1-00	30-40	25-30	75-90	—	—	45-1-00	35-50	25-40
General labourers ..	50-75	35-45	25-30	30-75	20-50	20-36	40-62	25-48	18-30	40-75	25-35	25-40	50-75	—	—	45-75	30-40	20-30
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE—(Monthly Wages).																		
Appus ..	15-00-37-50	—	7-50	15-00-30-00	—	7-50	10-00-22-50c	—	4-00-7-50	15-00-37-50d	—	—	30-00	—	—	15-00-37-50	—	7-50-12-00
Ayabs ..	—	10-00-30-00e	7-50	—	7-50-30-00	—	—	4-00-15-00g	2-00-6-00	—	10-00-30-00h	—	—	7-50f	—	9-00-22-50	—	6-00-9-00
Cooks ..	15-00-30-00	6-00-12-00f	7-50	12-00-30-00	7-50-12-00	3-00-6-00	10-00-30-00i	5-00-15-00	3-00-12-00	15-00-30-00d	4-00-7-50	4-00-7-50	7-00-10-00	—	3-00-4-00f	12-00-22-50	9-00-12-00	7-50-9-00
Gardeners ..	10-00-22-50	10-50	7-50	12-00-20-00	—	3-00-7-50	9-00-30-00	—	3-00-12-00	10-00-30-00h	—	6-00-7-50	15-00-30-00	—	—	12-00-22-50	9-00	6-00-10-50
Kitchen labourers ..	8-00-20-00	9-00-10-50	7-50	7-50-15-00	4-50-12-00	3-00-6-00	5-00-15-00	3-00-10-50	2-00-7-50	10-00-30-00h	9-00-30-00	4-00-7-50	4-50-15-00	—	—	9-00-15-00	7-50-9-00	4-50-9-00
Watchers ..	15-00-22-50	—	7-50	7-50-15-00	—	4-50-7-50	9-00-22-50	—	5-00-10-50	17-50-18-00j	—	—	10-00-30-00	—	—	15-00-24-00	—	7-50-9-00
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).																		
Salemen ..	0-50-1-50	36	25	50-1-00	—	25-35	40-1-25	75	25-50	50-1-25	—	30	77-1-15	—	—	50-1-00	30	25-40
Labourers (transporting) ..	0-50-1-00	36-50	25-30	40-0-75	—	20-35	30-0-75	—	25-50	40-1-25	—	30	60-1-00	—	—	40-0-75	25-40	20-35
Messengers ..	0-50-1-00	—	25	40-0-75	—	20-30	40-1-00	—	25-50	50-0-60	—	30	50-1-00	—	—	40-0-50	—	10-30

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

a In some parts of this district with morning tea, one meal and a kurumi of paddy.

b In some parts of this district 8 cents per sq. ft.

c In some parts of this district Rs. 9 and food.

d In some parts of this district Rs. 10 with food.

e In some parts of this district Rs. 20 and food.

f With food.

g In some parts of this district Rs. 7.50 and food.

h In some parts of this district Rs. 5 with food.

i In some parts of this district Rs. 12 and food.

j In some parts of this district Rs. 15 with food.

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1937.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1937. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb. ..	0 30
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb. ..	1 30
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles ..	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb. ..	1 30
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin ..	0 85
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb. ..	0 85
Chillies, dried	lb. ..	0 24
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50 ..	1 40
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb. ..	0 32
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin ..	0 40
Coriander	lb. ..	0 14
Cumin seed	lb. ..	0 30
Dhall (Mussouri)	measure ..	0 13
Dripping, "Meadow" brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin ..	0 90
Fenugreek	lb. ..	0 16
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb. ..	0 18
Flour, wheat	lb. ..	0 13
Garlic	lb. ..	0 20
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle ..	5 30
Green peas	measure ..	0 15
Jaggery, imported	lb. ..	0 27
Jam, Apricot ("Rosella" brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin ..	0 37
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle ..	0 16
Maldive fish	lb. ..	0 70
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen ..	0 36
Mustard	measure ..	0 35
Onions, Bombay	lb. ..	0 5
Onions, red	lb. ..	0 6
Pepper	measure ..	0 35
Potatoes (Indian)	lb. ..	0 8
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure ..	0 16
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure ..	0 12
Rice, sulai	measure ..	0 12
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle ..	0 70
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb. ..	0 10
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	$\frac{1}{2}$ bottle ..	1 55
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars ..	0 70
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb. ..	0 11
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. tin ..	2 65
Turmeric	lb. ..	0 20
Ulundu	measure ..	0 13
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen ..	73 20

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1937.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated (Soda) water (sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	15 0	—	—	15 50	15 0	16 40	15 80
Beef	lb.	—	0 25	0 25	0 16	0 25	0 25	0 35	0 26
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	gallon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 18	0 24	0 18	0 17	0 24	0 20	0 24	0 17
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 50	0 48	0 60	0 56	0 36	0 72	0 39	0 63
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	1 20	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	1 30	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 12	0 20	0 24	0 13	0 20	0 20	0 20	0 15
Mutton	lb.	—	0 55	0 75	0 60	0 60	0 70	0 75	0 83
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	*0 15	0 12	0 60	0 12	0 40	0 25	0 15	0 37
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice	bushel	3 62	4 0	3 50	3 68	4 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 12	4 20	4 22
Salt	lb.	†0 12	0 4	0 5	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 4	0 5	0 5	0 8
Tea	lb.	0 70	0 40	0 40	0 38	0 58	0 40	0 60	0 39

* Wild boar flesh.

† Per measure.

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Department of Commerce and Industries, Colombo.

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Tea, per lb.														
Rubber, per lb.	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 85	0 81	0 75	0 57	0 42	0 54	0 66	0 64	0 67	0 76
Copra, per candy	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*	0 14*	0 11*	0 15*	0 31*	0 30*	0 41*	0 49*
Coconut oil, per ton, f. o. b.	85 45	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†	35 6†	42 21†	29 75†	21 98†	38 15†	48 01†	47 28†
Desiccated coconut, per lb.	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63	253 52	283 75	209 43	149 98	245 58	288 55	310 8
	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13	0 10	0 11	0 8	0 6	0 10	0 11	0 10
Coir :—														
Bristle fibre, per cwt.	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†	6 65†	7 95†	6 35†	4 71†	4 63†	4 95†	5 60†
Mattress fibre, per cwt.	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†	1 41†	1 25†	1 59†	1 75†	3 41†	2 17†	2 88†
Yarn, per cwt.	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†	10 20†	8 42†	7 96	9 69	9 34	8 40	8 69
Cacao, per cwt.	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†	29 71†	27 71†	25 9†	22 99†	18 37†	33 72†	33 80†
Cinnamon :—														
Quills, per lb.	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†	0 37†	0 25†	0 25†	0 29†	0 35†	0 37†	0 42†
Chips, per candy	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41	38 92	26 40	20 64	30 64	27 69	33 75	46 71
Citronella oil, per lb.	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12	0 80	0 94	0 87	0 55	0 47	0 42	0 87
Cardamoms, per lb.	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†	1 67†	1 33†	0 95†	0 91†	1 00†	1 60†	2 10†
Plumbago, per ton	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80	188 51	214 28	203 50	182 34	167 73	127 0§	143 00§	148 40§	112 20§	130 40§
	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79 } 232 69 }										
	111 33	155 84	177 95											

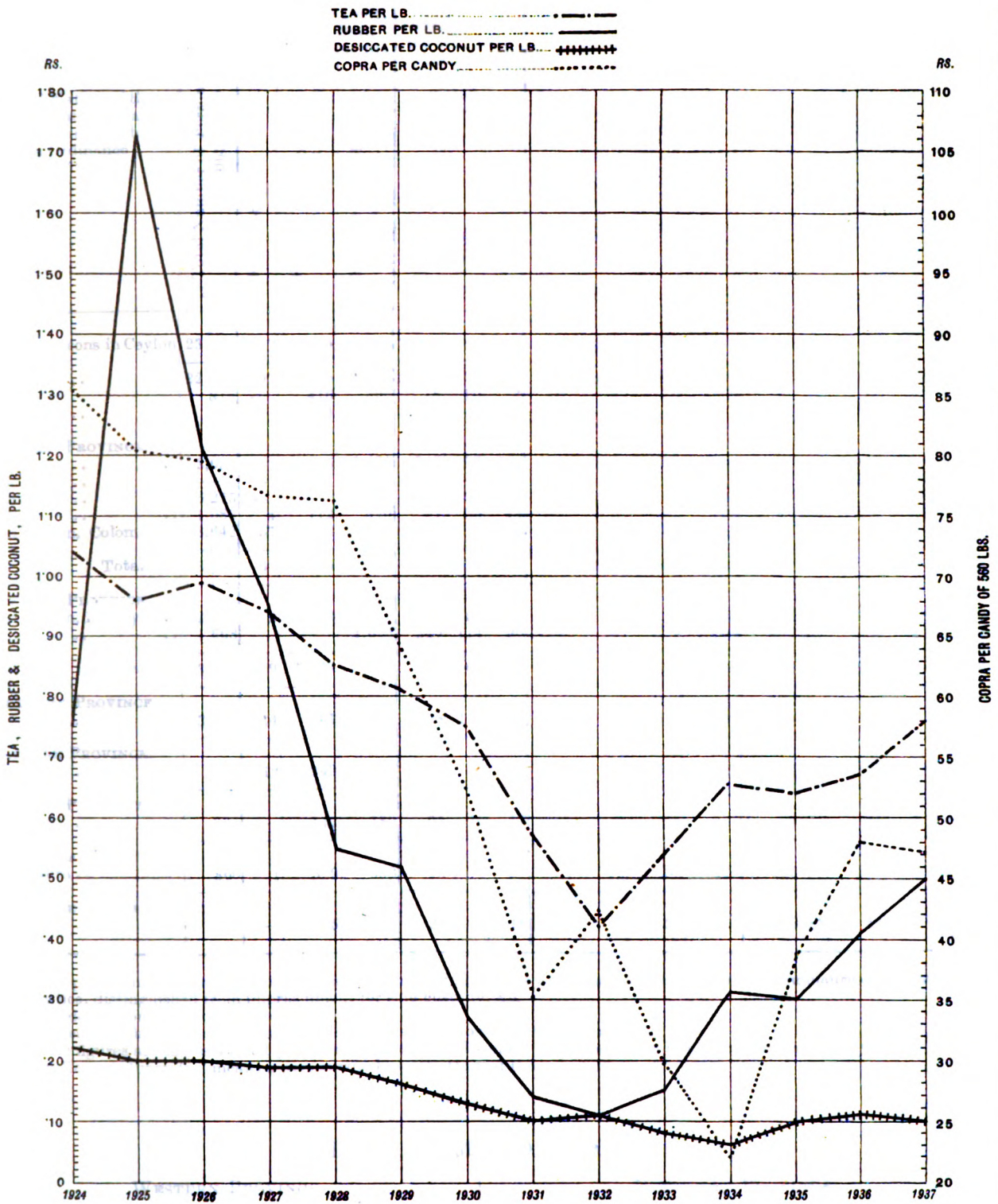
* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe).

† Average for top grades only. ‡ Average for top grades only. § Average price according to the Customs valuation; the price according to the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce quotations is not available.

† Green variety.

DIAGRAM No. 8

ANNUAL AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF
TEA, RUBBER, DESICCATED COCONUT AND COPRA



107A

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1937.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. Established and proclaimed under the Prisons Ordinance 1877.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment.				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths†
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.†	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	23,407	97	8,310	15,000	2,944	1186	1006	321	415	1,683	12,581	3,931·03	5,422	148·74	59
Men ..	22,588	97	7,890	14,601	2,926	76	1004	320	413	1,664	12,293	3,862·67	5,358	146·57	58
Women ..	815	—	416	399	18	10	2	1	2	19	288	68·36	64	2·17	1
Juveniles	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada ..	2,636	—	205	2,431	348	193	366	147	208	938	1,138	1,391·09	2,529	83·07	21
Mahara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	776·10	1,424	31·18	17
Hulftsdorp ..	6,275	—	—	6,275	1,356	593	253	—	—	—	6,275	147·60	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1,086	4	712	370	57	30	44	—	6	35	329	80·70	124	3·90	1
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	3,642	57	3,428	157	32	19	25	—	1	17	141	242·27	—	—	1
Total ..	13,639	61	4,345	9,233	1,793	835	688	147	215	990	7,883	2,637·76	4,077	118·15	40
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Remand Prison, Kandy ..	2,257	9	1,839	409	107	55	49	—	2	15	390	97·93	144	1·88	—
Bogambara ..	1,668	—	—	1,668	340	114	90	104	61	217	1,286	457·03	715	17·59	3
Total ..	3,925	9	1,839	2,077	447	169	139	104	63	232	1,676	554·96	859	19·47	3
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle ..	3,014	14	951	2,049	528	110	78	45	64	201	1,739	153·77	62	1·45	5
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna ..	882	12	349	521	82	35	39	25	42	105	349	348·07	231	3·51	8
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa ..	331	—	142	189	22	10	17	—	8	34	147	59·21	54	1·75	1
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura ..	860	1	329	530	43	16	27	—	16	86	428	123·38	125	4·09	2
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla ..	756	—	355	401	29	11	18	—	7	35	359	53·88	14	·32	—

* By " penal imprisonment " is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.
† Includes prisoners sentenced to death.
‡ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
§ These figures are exclusive of 1 prisoner who committed suicide after conviction but before admission to prison.
|| The Term " Juvenile " means a person who has not attained the age of 16 years.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

WESTERN PROVINCE.					NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.*		Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.*	
Welikada (males)	589	14	599		Jaffna ..	99	12	873	
Do. (females)	5	5	822						
Mahara ..	86	15	748		EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Hulftsdorp ..	18	7	485		Batticaloa ..	44	4	860	
Negombo ..	42	10	1,707						
Remand Prison, Colombo	104	4	416		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					Anuradhapura ..	40	3	450	
Remand Prison, Kandy ..	45	9	797						
Bogambara ..	331	6	891		PROVINCE OF UVA.				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					Badulla ..	14	9	740	
Galle ..	86	7	703						

* Based on the daily average number of prisoners.

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

A.—The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- b Class IV., „ 11 months.
- c Class III., „ 12 „
- d Class II., „ 12 „
- e Class I., rest of sentence.
- f Simple imprisonment.
- g Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

- a Debtors, Crown.
- b Debtors, private.
- c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- d Persons committed for further examination.
- e Persons committed for trial before Superior Courts.
- f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[No lunatics are now committed to prison, except in Kandy and Jaffna, and then only temporarily while in transit to the House of Observation at Angoda.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

B.—Institutional classification is as follows :—

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under and all first offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months who are imprisoned in default of payment of fine, failure to furnish security or for non-payment of maintenance are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. First offenders with sentences without option of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located separately at Mahara Prison.

3. First offenders with sentences of over 6 months and up to 1 year are located at Anuradhapura Prison.

4. First offenders with sentences of over 1 year and up to but not including 2 years are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

5. First offenders with sentences of 2 years and over are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo, where special types and classes of sub-classification exist.

6. All youthful offenders except those sentenced to less than 1 month who have attained the age of 16 but have not attained the age of 22 are located separately and subjected to a special training on modified Borstal lines at Welikada Prison.

7. Long term reconvicted offenders with sentences of two years and over are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special class B is made. From this special class B reconvicted offenders are selected and promoted to the special class A which is located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.

9. Educated first offenders of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separately located and treated as Star Class prisoners in Welikada Prison.

10. Short term local convictions from the Colombo Courts with sentences of 1 month and under are located at Hulftsdorp Prison.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.

2. Other females with sentences of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

Of those under (3)—

1. Separate Remand Prisons for males exist at Colombo and Kandy. At other Prisons separate sections are maintained for unconvicted and debtor Prisoners. Arrangements are also made to separate young from adult unconvicted Prisoners.

IV.—COST.

WESTERN PROVINCE.				NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Prisons.	Amount.	Total.		Prisons.	Amount.	Total.	
Welikada ..	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Jaffna ..	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Hulftsdorp ..							
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	226,400 0					83,609 0	
Mahara ..	137,226 0			EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Negombo ..	28,255 0			Batticaloa ..		23,336 0	
		391,881 0		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
				Anuradhapura ..		29,269 0	
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Remand Prison, Kandy ..	—	121,811 0		Badulla ..		16,283 0	
Bogambara ..							
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..			
Galle ..	—	35,693 0				701,882 0	

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*	Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada † ..	19	Jaffna ..	1
Mahara ..	12		
Remand Prison Colombo ..	1		
Bogambara ..	3		
		Total ..	36

* Exclusive of those executed and of prisoners who died in Civil Hospitals 36 were executed and 23 died in Civil Hospitals.

† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE A.

(The Ordinary Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldiv Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	—	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—The following quantities of Curry Stuffs are drawn :—

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldiv fish	.. 4	„	Maldiv fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1	„	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6	„	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1	„	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1	„	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1	„	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled, of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, „ 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, „ 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations under Dietary Scale A are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee	6 oz. rice with ½ oz. salt	6 oz. rice with ½ oz. salt
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(a) Penal No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent or visitor for a period not exceeding 14 days for any offence against prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to he penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Penal No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (b), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A while in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (b). Also to all prisoners under sentence of death, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Full diet is given to civil debtor prisoners whose rate of subsistence has been fixed in court at 40 cents per diem when they do not provide their own food, and to unconvicted prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner are made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, i.e., 9 Victualling.

Casual Diet is given to all prisoners irrespective of classification under Scales A or B admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are sentenced to close confinement on punishment. No prisoner is kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A who are placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet is given to prisoners classified under Scale A on medical recommendation.

(b) No prisoner under the age of 17 is subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners classified under Scale A who are between the ages of 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(c) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment receive the following diets :—

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale B .. Ordinary Diet of Scale B

All prisoners classified under Dietary Scale A .. Ordinary No. 2 Diet of Scale A

TRANSFER DIET FOR ALL PRISONERS (IRRESPECTIVE OF CLASSIFICATION UNDER SCALES A and B).

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	1 oz.
Mode of Distribution.		
Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz. ..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz. ..	— ..	Tea, $\frac{1}{8}$ oz.
Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ..	— ..	Jaggery, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Transfer diets may, at the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

DIETARY SCALE B.

(The exceptional Scale of Diets issued to Prisoners on Medical and other Grounds.)

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turneric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	No.	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	see A	—	—	—	3	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	see A	—	—	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	see A	2 see A	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	$\frac{1}{4}$	—	—	—	—	—	1	$\frac{1}{8}$	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	$\frac{1}{8}$	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	$\frac{1}{4}$	—

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day

Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals

Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals

Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The rations under Dietary Scale B are distributed as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (white).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cumin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed).	Eggs	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's Food.	Table White Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish	G	16		6	6									2													1 1/8	3	2							
Dry Fish	H	16		6	6									2													1 1/8	3	2							
Salted Fish	I	16		6	6									2													1 1/8	3	2							
Beef	K	16	10		6									2													1 1/8	3	2							
Mutton	L	16			6									2													1 1/8	3	2	8						
Chicken	M	16			6									2													1 1/8	3	2		8					
Egg	N	16			6									2													1 1/8	3	2				4			
Vegetable	O	16			8									2													1 1/8	3	2							
Sago	P	8																						4	24	3 1/8										
Bread	Q	16																							24	3 1/8										
Corn Flour	R	8																							24	3 1/8							3			
Rice	S	2																							24	3 1/8										
Rusk	T																								8	24	3 1/8									
Milk	U																									30	3 1/8									
Night and Day	V										1	1/2								1/10	1/2					4	80	3 1/8			12			5		
Arrowroot	W	8																								24	3 1/8								3	
Soft Rice	X																									2	1/8					8			2	
Mellin's Food	Y																								2	40	3 1/8							2 1 1/2		

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and Mahara Prisons and at other prisons where facilities for this purpose exist youthful offenders who have not attained the age of 22 on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, attend school for two hours daily on week days from 2.30 to 4.30 p.m. and are taught by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes between 5.30 and 7 p.m. for youthful offenders and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by social service workers.

Scout craft is taught to youthful prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected youthful offenders are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop. Regular Scout Camps are held.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers both in languages and handicrafts at the female sections of the Welikada and Kandy Remand Prisons.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, and accountancy are held for educated prisoners, and first aid classes for Rover Scouts.

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by Social workers after working hours.

VIII.—INCOME.

Prisons.	To Prison Services.		To Public Works.		Value of Manufactures.		Other Reimbursements.		Total.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Welikada ..	53,385	62	3,330	37	214,742	12	172	98	271,631	9
Mahara ..	29,635	12	105,192	75	15,747	75	—	—	150,575	62
Hulftsdorp ..	6,628	50	—	—	12,608	62	—	—	19,237	12
Negombo ..	8,763	37	803	62	1,861	12	—	—	11,431	11
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	8,604	37	—	—	16	50	—	—	8,620	87
	107,016	98	109,329	74	244,976	11	172	98	461,495	81
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Remand Prison, Kandy ..	2,667	25	—	—	323	75	—	—	2,991	0
Bogambara ..	23,705	25	491	62	68,169	0	—	—	92,365	87
	26,372	50	491	62	68,492	75	—	—	95,356	87
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle ..	11,817	37	21	0	8,719	14	—	—	20,557	51
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna ..	27,813	38	23,805	38	13,398	13	27	82	65,044	71
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa ..	3,389	62	4,701	0	1,101	75	1,725	37	10,917	74
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura ..	12,330	5	13,961	24	—	—	—	—	26,291	29
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla ..	3,421	12	3,033	75	2,058	87	—	—	8,513	74
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	192,161	2	155,343	73	338,746	75	1,926	17	688,177	67

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

Penal labour consists of beating coconut husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. All forms of unremunerative and mechanical labour have been abolished.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment. Reconvicted prisoners at Mahara are employed continuously on stone-quarrying and metal-breaking.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a number reserved for the various domestic services of the prisons and prison hospitals prisoners are employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, mail bag makers, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope makers, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and basket makers, and on spinning and all forms of rattan work.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, coir twisting, making coconut oil, repairing prison buildings, cleaning prison land, &c.

At *Bogambara*, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, and of prisoners employed *intra muros* on industrial works, prisoners are employed in cleaning and sweeping the prison quarters and extra mural grounds.

At *Jaffna*, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands, and on rope and broom making.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of the Urban District Council, and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, prison service, reclaiming the Badulla recreation ground and cleaning the premises of the Forest Office.

At *Anuradhapura*, Reafforestation and extending and enlarging teak plantations at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign and of the Urban District Council.

They are supervised by Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head Overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers, and Guards. Escapes of prisoners from prison custody were as follows :—

Prisons.	1935.	1936.	1937.	Prisons.	1935.	1936.	1937.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Welikada ..	2	—	1	Bogambara ..	—	1	—
Negombo ..	—	2	—	Total of the Prisons of Ceylon }	2	3	2
Colombo Remand Prison ..	—	—	1		—	—	—

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold to commercialized Government Departments and private parties, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of road metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.									By Prison Visitors.				By Court	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Remission Marks.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Close Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Otherwise.	Total.	Corporal Punishment.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.															
Welikada ..	149	4	—	233	280	1	21	54	742	2	5	4	11	4	757
Mahara ..	275	—	33	83	235	24	—	84	734	2	—	36	38	—	772
Hulftsdorp ..	2	—	—	88	—	—	2	11	103	—	—	—	—	—	103
Negombo ..	1	—	—	11	8	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
Remand Prison, Colombo ..	2	—	—	29	3	1	4	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	40
	429	4	33	444	526	26	27	150	1,639	4	5	40	49	4	1,692
CENTRAL.															
Remand Prison, Kandy ..	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	21	33	—	—	—	—	—	33
Bogambara ..	54	—	4	21	28	38	1	43	189	1	—	3	4	4	197
	56	—	4	31	28	38	1	64	222	1	—	3	4	4	230
SOUTHERN.															
Galle ..	2	—	—	12	5	—	3	11	33	3	1	—	4	—	37
NORTHERN.															
Jaffna ..	28	—	—	38	337	—	3	12	418	—	—	6	6	3	427
EASTERN.															
Batticaloa ..	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	5	51	1	—	3	4	—	55
NORTH-CENTRAL.															
Anuradhapura ..	4	—	—	—	19	—	1	—	24	—	1	—	1	—	25
UVA.															
Badulla ..	6	—	—	5	4	—	3	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	525	4	37	530	965	64	38	242	2,405	9	7	52	68	11	2,484

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers, lay preachers, and social workers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist, Hindu, and Muslim priests in all prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877", published in Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926, as amended by Notification dated September 27, 1933, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 8,011 of October 6, 1933. All prisoners sentenced to rigorous or simple imprisonment (except under Chapter VII. of the Criminal Procedure Code) are eligible to earn remission of sentence for good behaviour and industry on completion of one month (30 days) of sentence.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1937 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhoea, influenza, malarial fever, enteritis, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism, bowel disease, eye and skin diseases, colitis, neuritis, and conjunctivitis.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all prisons males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

Male prisoners are separated from females.

Youthful offenders are separated from adults.

First offenders are separated from reconvicted prisoners.

Educated prisoners of non-criminal habits and tendencies are separated from other types.

Unconvicted prisoners are separated from convicted criminal prisoners.

Classification of various types of prisoners is carried out on scientific lines both in the various institutions and by institutions.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M. and from 11 A.M. to 12 noon, as laid down in the statutory Prison rules. This regulation is carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1937.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	107	—	342	449
Other offences against the person ..	10,726	5,704	675	17,105
Cattle theft	761	304	22	1,087
Other offences against property ..	7,185	4,025	646	11,856
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian labourers	5	26	—	31
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Island ..	4,825	23,394	8	28,227
Other offences	8,216	31,620	188	40,024
Total	31,825	65,073	1,881	98,779

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1937 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Island.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Labourers.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	3,000	65	1,132	20,650	12	26,336	51,195
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	170	—	41	3	1	17	232
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	40	14	28	3	—	7	92
Simple imprisonment only	109	6	54	29	—	155	353
Rigorous imprisonment only	788	196	1,335	119	2	349	2,789
Bound over to keep the peace	434	1	231	8	1	164	839
Juvenile offenders whipped	59	6	216	30	1	454	766
Released under First Offenders Act ..	569	9	647	178	—	390	1,793
Otherwise dealt with	535	7	341	2,374	9	3,748	7,014
Total	5,704	304	4,025	23,394	26	31,620	65,073

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts : The Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1937 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296	265	60	63	—	121 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 6 cases found guilty under § 326. 7 cases " " " § 317. 2 cases " " " § 316. 1 case " " " § 315. 1 case " " " § 314. 3 cases " " " § 309. 1 case " " " § 301.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	12	5	3	—	4 cases found guilty under § 316.
Attempt to murder, § 300..	172	60	30	—	30 cases found guilty under § 301. 10 cases " " " § 326. 35 cases " " " § 317. 3 cases " " " § 316. 2 cases " " " § 315. 1 case " " " § 314. 1 case " " " § 329. 2 cases " " " § 345. 1 case " " " § 314. 1 case " " " § 333. 1 case " " " § 354.
Abduction, rape and carnal intercourse with young girls §§ 357 to 360, § 364 and § 364A.	77	49	23	—	
Carried forward	526	174	119	—	233

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1937 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	526	174	119	—	233
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	17	15	2	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	63	37	26	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	538*	434	103	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362D (excluding § 300 and §§ 357 to 360) ..	294	225	69	—	—
Cattle theft, §§ 367 & 368 (a) ..	16	13	3	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	101*	79	21	—	—
Total ..	1,555	977	343	—	233

* In one case accused died before trial.

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1937 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.	Attempt to Murder.	Manslaughter.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction and Carnal Intercourse with Young Girls.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Judgment for Crown—													
(a) Convicted of charge ..	64	67	5	—	—	59	17	294	58	15	500	107	1,186
(b) Convicted of lesser offence ..	162	105	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	277
Judgment for prisoner ..	134	74	5	—	—	43	4	227	71	4	166	35	763
Prisoners found insane ..	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10
Cases fell through for want of prosecution includes <i>nolle prosequi</i> ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prisoners died before trial ..	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	8
Total ..	369	250	15	—	—	107	21	522	129	19	668	144	2,244

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1937 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death ..	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Imprisonment ..	—	133	97	50	10	53	311	480	86	1,220
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	12	8	50
Whipping ..	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	1	—	6
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	1	3	2	—	46	14	2	68
Imprisonment and fine ..	—	—	2	1	—	1	22	8	11	45
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	—	4	2	4	—	—	—	10
Total ..	64*	133	100	59	17	58	410	515	107	1,463

* One accused was pardoned by the Governor.

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1933 to 1937.

Description.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts and Municipal Courts	132,826	131,798	137,278	142,753	144,283
The number of persons brought before Police Magistrates and Municipal Magistrates	133,572	132,759	133,926	133,007	135,769
The number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	3,865	3,767	4,360	4,307	4,329
2. Offences against the person	4,063	4,617	5,120	5,382	5,704
3. Other offences	52,918	52,595	54,616	54,416	55,040
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	77	53	80	71	64
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	42	74	67	78	58
3. Other offences against property	417	428	388	492	515
4. Other offences against the person	439	428	466	470	719
5. Other offences	63	84	73	94	107
The number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	40,727	40,933	36,733	35,738	33,852
2. In the Superior Courts	457	504	451	644	763

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1937.

Cases.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	North-eastern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1, 1937 ..	202	193	772	256	193	165	107	290	352	2,530
Instituted during 1937 ..	1,130	865	3,473	1,775	1,231	412	299	1,602	2,728	13,515
Total number of cases ..	2,026	2,713	6,972	3,754	7,760	2,335	1,915	2,178	3,436	33,089
Decisions :—										
Civil ..	24,588	23,536	34,132	41,337	23,737	2,415	4,656	13,910	16,447	184,758
Criminal ..	2,228	2,906	7,744	4,010	7,953	2,500	2,022	2,468	3,788	35,619
Total number of cases ..	25,718	24,401	37,605	43,112	24,968	2,827	4,955	15,512	19,175	198,273
Decisions :—										
Civil ..	1,652	2,260	4,416	3,250	7,508	1,601	1,478	1,867	2,480	26,512
Land ..	4	48	892	33	—	13	207	—	49	1,246
Cattle Trespass ..	447	423	1,718	458	169	566	240	365	625	5,011
Breach of V. C. Rules ..	12,336	13,043	13,213	21,287	6,579	1,076	1,005	7,475	8,387	84,401
Irrigation ..	102	171	806	4,226	6,524	—	344	514	—	12,687
Assault ..	1,102	769	1,594	826	1,412	207	266	416	385	6,977
Theft ..	1,373	514	1,456	1,208	275	136	154	550	77	5,743
Malicious Injury ..	221	136	404	216	61	53	112	122	178	1,503
Vaccination ..	872	40	941	1,001	118	1	125	338	10	3,446
Cruelty to Animals ..	882	192	505	740	138	69	124	116	76	2,842
Public Nuisance ..	8	64	222	5	5	190	—	121	22	637
Criminal ..	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	62	90
Cattle Disease ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	170
Firearms ..	—	121	758	452	1	—	—	441	62	1,835
Knives ..	4,860	6,996	10,304	9,007	7,897	378	1,541	2,706	7,221	50,910
Schools ..	2,500	675	1,562	1,602	42	1	462	1,124	135	8,103
Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	12	53	183	77	27	—	37	31	—	420
Sanitation ..	748	517	2,068	810	792	138	476	169	241	5,959
Miscellaneous ..	2,103	2,731	7,026	3,741	7,677	2,180	1,925	2,232	3,154	32,769
Total Decisions ..	25,031	23,291	34,016	41,457	23,871	2,249	4,646	14,142	17,020	185,723
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions" ..	529	899	1,463	530	1,864	580	288	391	793	7,337
Appeals :—	2,323	3,088	3,315	2,549	1,738	922	534	965	1,139	16,573
To Government Agents :—										
Civil ..	60	51	322	57	30	32	32	84	30	698
Set aside ..	26	10	82	20	5	5	13	17	8	186
Criminal ..	133	143	1,195	123	59	55	67	83	37	1,895
Set aside ..	68	25	87	44	8	19	7	18	31	307
From Government Agents to the Governor :—										
Civil ..	8	9	45	3	—	—	3	6	—	74
Set aside ..	2	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	8
Criminal ..	15	7	35	16	—	1	—	8	6	88
Set aside ..	4	—	14	3	1	—	—	1	4	27
Pending on December 31, 1937 ..	125	175	718	269	276	320	97	236	634	2,850
Total ..	687	1,110	3,589	1,655	1,097	578	309	1,370	2,155	12,550

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1937.

Description and Place.	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																								TOTAL.					
	Vagrants.		Thorough-fares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous.					
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 1 of 1920.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 20 of 1927.							
Pending on January 1, 1937.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Colombo	12	15	5	5	6	6	39	41	61	61	77	79	6	6	19	56	122	140	194	194	80	80	604	605	1	1	1,226	1,289		
Kandy	—	—	—	—	10	10	9	9	37	38	32	32	—	—	4	4	14	14	2	2	44	45	371	373	3	3	526	530		
Galle	1	1	58	58	—	—	11	11	16	16	55	55	—	—	1	1	6	6	—	—	28	28	83	83	48	57	307	316		
Total	13	16	63	63	16	16	59	61	114	115	164	166	6	6	24	61	142	160	196	196	152	153	1,058	1,061	52	61	2,059	2,135		
Instituted during 1937.																														
Colombo	2,071	2,248	465	466	1,128	1,132	879	918	3,082	3,118	3,156	3,166	80	80	378	1,240	3,986	3,998	1,018	1,018	4,948	5,097	7,179	7,218	1,122	1,172	29,492	30,871		
Kandy	226	378	31	32	181	184	66	74	234	236	162	172	1	1	51	224	69	69	179	179	693	694	1,041	1,044	46	46	2,980	3,333		
Galle	41	49	574	574	115	115	114	114	121	130	548	578	—	—	16	66	55	61	68	68	388	406	407	429	185	196	2,632	2,786		
Total	2,338	2,675	1,070	1,072	1,424	1,431	1,059	1,106	3,437	3,484	3,866	3,916	81	81	445	1,530	4,110	4,128	1,265	1,265	6,029	6,197	8,627	8,691	1,353	1,414	35,104	36,990		
Convicted during 1937.																														
Colombo	2,030	2,198	457	458	1,100	1,104	858	881	2,875	2,897	2,899	2,909	81	81	360	1,187	3,766	3,795	997	997	4,898	5,014	6,254	6,293	1,118	1,165	27,693	28,979		
Kandy	221	373	26	27	182	185	65	73	251	254	145	150	1	1	45	201	60	60	164	164	516	518	857	859	37	37	2,570	2,902		
Galle	24	27	562	562	104	104	55	55	90	95	385	397	—	—	11	35	28	32	16	16	209	216	284	291	75	82	1,843	1,912		
Total	2,275	2,598	1,045	1,047	1,386	1,393	978	1,009	3,216	3,246	3,429	3,456	82	82	416	1,423	3,854	3,887	1,177	1,177	5,623	5,748	7,395	7,443	1,230	1,284	32,106	33,793		
Acquitted during 1937.																														
Colombo	33	44	7	7	18	18	9	9	11	25	14	14	1	1	31	99	23	23	140	140	47	61	256	256	1	1	591	698		
Kandy	—	—	2	2	1	1	3	3	9	9	26	30	—	—	6	18	14	14	8	8	104	104	154	155	2	2	329	346		
Galle	18	23	19	19	10	10	60	60	44	48	194	212	—	—	5	27	27	29	51	51	190	201	152	167	123	136	893	933		
Total	51	67	28	28	29	29	72	72	64	82	234	256	1	1	42	144	64	66	199	199	341	366	562	578	126	139	1,813	2,027		

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

*The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the Principal Crimes in Ceylon,
since 1914 (See Diagram No. 9.)*

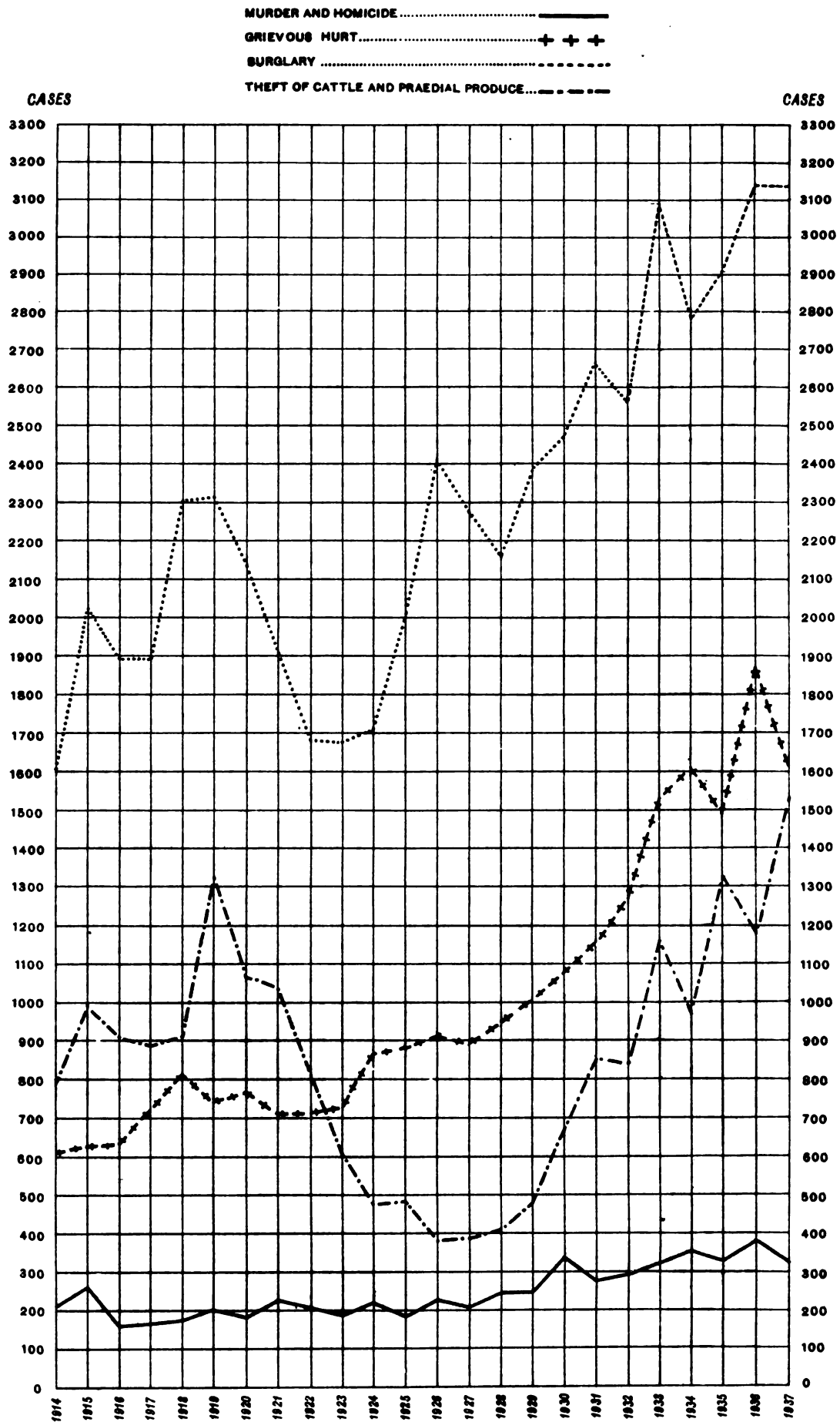
Year.		Murder and Homicide.		Grievous Hurt.		Burglary.		Theft of Cattle and Prædial Produce.*
1914	..	209	..	613	..	1,609	..	796
1915	..	256	..	631	..	2,027	..	998
1916	..	158	..	641	..	1,899	..	911
1917	..	163	..	727	..	1,892	..	891
1918	..	170	..	816	..	2,301	..	914
1919	..	200	..	747	..	2,317	..	1,325
1920	..	176	..	770	..	2,144	..	1,068
1921	..	221	..	714	..	1,908	..	1,036
1922	..	202	..	718	..	1,682	..	810
1923	..	189	..	730	..	1,681	..	605
1924	..	217	..	877	..	1,713	..	472
1925	..	184	..	880	..	2,010	..	485
1926	..	223	..	909	..	2,405	..	385
1927	..	208	..	899	..	2,272	..	388
1928	..	248	..	947	..	2,158	..	412
1929	..	243	..	1,004	..	2,385	..	479
1930	..	334	..	1,081	..	2,468	..	670
1931	..	277	..	1,156	..	2,661	..	854
1932	..	294	..	1,273	..	2,560	..	847
1933	..	324	..	1,531	..	3,091	..	1,157
1934	..	352	..	1,612	..	2,777	..	968
1935	..	330	..	1,486	..	2,910	..	1,328
1936	..	379	..	1,869	..	3,137	..	1,173
1937	..	326	..	1,618	..	3,136	..	1,537

NOTE.—The figures up to 1932, were taken from the A. B. C. Returns furnished by the Magistrates and represent the disposal of true cases only. From 1933, they have been taken from the Police Grave Crime Abstracts which show the actual number of cases committed during the year.

* Figures from 1933 are for theft of cattle only.

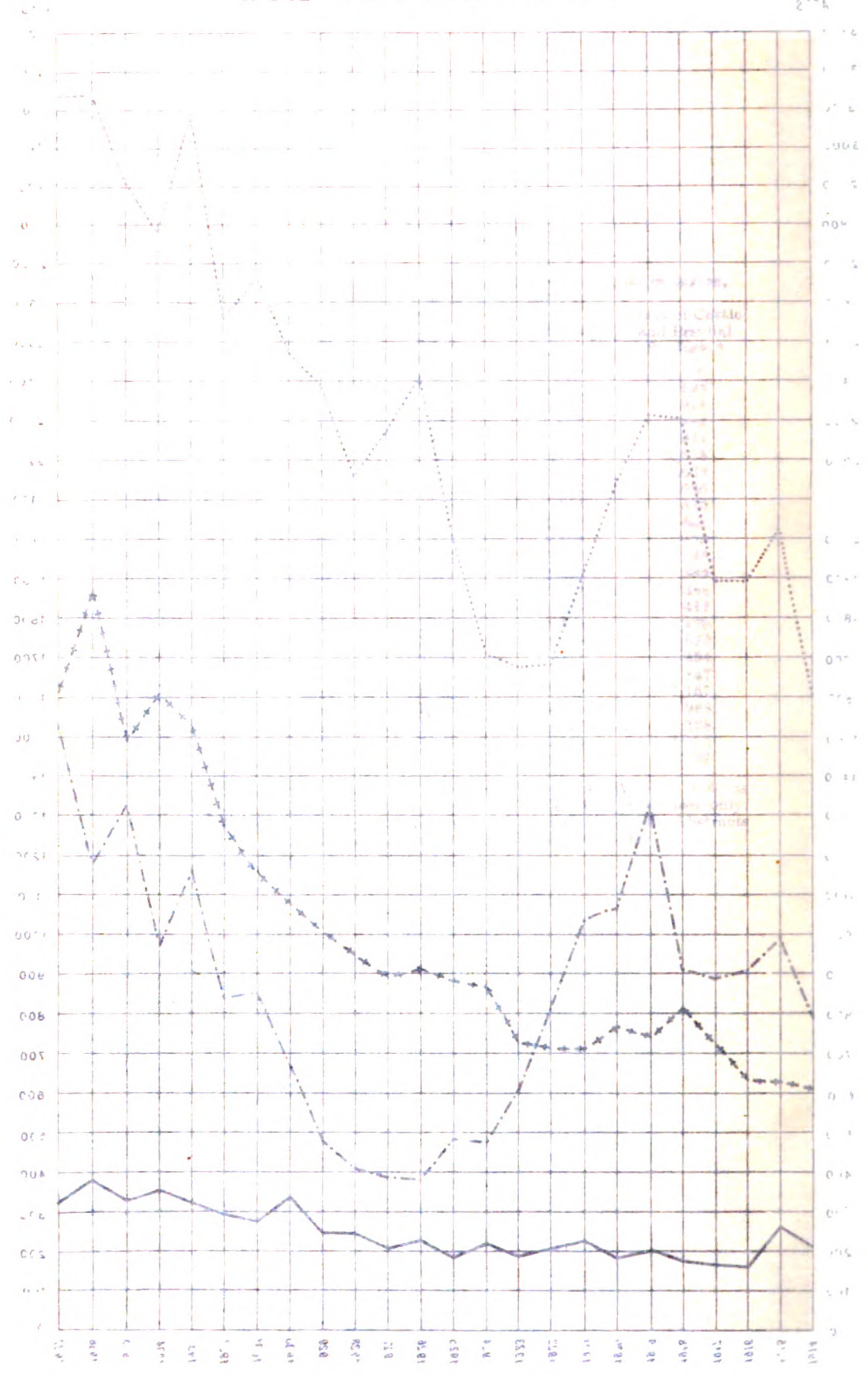
DIAGRAM No. 9

CRIME IN CEYLON 1914-1937.



CLAY IN CLAYTON 1914-1917

THE CLAY CASE - AND PRICES - 1914-1917
BOUNDARY -
GRASS HILL -
AFTER AND FUTURE -



HOSPITAL RETURNS.

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1937.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1937.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1937.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.				No. of patients who died in 1937.	Average stay of patients, who were discharged, in 1937.				Specify the longest period for which any inmate has stayed.
						Nurses doing no other work.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Died in 1937.		Were discharged in 1937.	Were remaining in 1937.			
						Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.										
																		7	8	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Western Province.	..	5,199	3,848	85,995	4,294.33	546	92	578	195	664	32,733	41,934	3,839	6,262	1,603.10	882.59	660.96	4,762		
	..	382	323	15,902	407.27	12	1	39	8	1	6,967	7,393	449	1,032	52.38	78.66	69.94	365		
Central Province.	..	1,157	1,150	37,313	1,194.18	74	13	71	36	20	14,309	19,672	1,317	2,027	159.88	183.22	182.42	146		
	..	261	227	7,774	242.87	4	—	16	5	5	1,497	5,624	124	499	16.91	21.19	24.51	204		
Nuwara Eliya	..	389	315	13,229	373.48	10	2	37	—	2	7,209	5,264	219	569	81.17	104.38	111.98	993		
Southern Province.	..	498	508	22,495	534.91	31	6	105	—	1	8,724	11,915	654	1,245	25.43	62.98	31.87	325		
	..	177	263	11,959	279.89	4	—	17	—	4	4,042	6,906	376	592	15.30	19.70	15.30	122		
Hambantota	..	207	205	8,102	212.40	2	1	22	—	—	2,481	4,622	283	659	37.28	44.69	39.37	93		
Northern Province.	..	350	282	11,963	335.57	11	2	50	—	1	6,348	4,591	511	371	31.33	139.15	151.93	390		
	..	130	58	3,326	100.59	2	—	25	—	—	2,468	591	59	209	25.63	62.95	66.88	139		
Mullaivittu	..	62	42	2,028	45.69	—	—	6	7	—	481	1,416	19	105	14.83	15.27	22.58	78		
Eastern Province.	..	346	333	4,292	345.79	13	3	24	1	—	2,580	20,438	1,081	277	184.74	449.88	359.15	365		
	..	111	113	5,565	135.34	5	—	14	—	—	3,875	1,469	36	180	9.53	9.74	8.93	90		
North-Western Province.	..	573	697	22,463	692.19	3	—	29	—	—	8,372	11,550	705	1,744	37.09	46.17	39.99	340		
	..	82	97	2,830	71.31	7	—	9	—	—	154	2,298	93	196	18.27	23.24	15.36	94		
Chilaw	..	167	176	5,843	176.63	—	—	3	14	2	2,282	3,038	94	471	18.01	22.77	22.94	164		
North-Central Province.	..	210	241	8,663	207.87	4	1	34	—	2	3,374	4,269	495	509	25.13	39.53	19.22	105		
	..	700	593	22,625	636.58	12	2	48	22	7	55,385	49,362	4,663	901	94.98	114.92	107.03	483		
Province of Uva.	..	524	522	19,095	522.64	12	—	52	—	4	8,646	9,367	101	982	65.52	86.63	75.69	168		
	..	521	501	21,486	590.56	8	—	24	32	7	8,148	12,353	357	893	39.21	52.87	56.28	179		
Total	114	12,046	10,494	332,948	11,400.09	760	123	1,203	320	720	180,075	224,072	15,475	19,723	127.78	123.02	104.11	4,762		

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(b) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.					
Enteric Group—					
(a) Typhoid Fever ..	121	2,461	619	2,582	102
(b) Paratyphoid A. ..	5	125	18	130	7
(c) Paratyphoid B. ..	—	6	1	6	4
(d) Type not defined ..	15	545	77	560	32
Relapsing Fever ..	—	5	—	5	—
Undulant Fever ..	3	99	10	102	5
Typhus ..	—	44	7	44	3
Malaria—					
(a) Tertian ..	1,126	48,185	843	49,311	1,155
(b) Quartan ..	33	1,020	13	1,053	15
(c) Aestivo-autumnal ..	6	691	12	697	14
(d) Cerebral Malaria ..	9	702	318	711	25
(e) Cachexia ..	206	5,157	262	5,363	86
(f) Blackwater ..	—	55	3	55	1
Smallpox ..	1	2	—	3	—
Measles ..	29	885	12	914	26
Whooping Cough ..	5	275	5	280	4
Diphtheria ..	3	253	25	256	8
Influenza ..	185	11,572	141	11,757	170
Mumps ..	11	654	5	665	55
Cholera ..	—	3	—	3	—
Dysentery—					
(a) Amoebic ..	109	2,984	337	3,093	89
(b) Bacillary ..	34	1,530	191	1,564	54
(c) Undefined or due to other causes ..	20	1,360	200	1,380	56
Plague—					
(a) Bubonic ..	—	11	10	11	1
(b) Pneumonic ..	—	1	1	1	—
(c) Septicæmic ..	1	25	19	26	—
(d) Undefined ..	—	—	—	—	—
Leprosy ..	957	335	84	1,292	1,006
Erysipelas ..	9	461	34	470	10
Acute Poliomyelitis ..	—	54	3	54	4
Encephalitis Lethargica ..	—	49	4	49	2
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(a) Rubella (German Measles) ..	—	6	—	6	—
(b) Varicella (Chickenpox) ..	32	1,739	5	1,771	61
(c) Kala-azar ..	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Dengue ..	—	10	—	10	—
(e) Yaws ..	20	924	1	944	27
Rabies ..	—	27	22	27	—
Tetanus ..	15	678	179	693	15
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal ..	608	3,946	1,169	4,554	604
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System ..	6	247	27	253	12
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum ..	10	183	32	193	13
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column ..	—	134	3	134	—
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints ..	8	161	1	169	8
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(a) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus) ..	4	51	—	55	—
(b) Bones ..	—	88	—	88	—
(c) Lymphatic System ..	13	176	5	189	12
(d) Genito-urinary ..	—	19	—	19	1
(e) Other organs ..	—	9	4	9	—
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(a) Acute ..	8	332	12	340	14
(b) Chronic ..	10	439	33	449	19
Syphilis—					
(a) Primary ..	40	1,131	2	1,171	35
(b) Secondary ..	17	579	—	596	27
(c) Tertiary ..	14	249	10	263	11
(d) Hereditary ..	—	97	17	97	3
(e) Period not indicated ..	9	246	2	255	11
Soft Chancre ..	6	260	—	266	13
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications ..	140	3,885	29	4,025	88
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia ..	1	35	2	36	—
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis ..	33	933	19	966	44
D.—Granuloma Venereum ..	—	—	—	—	—

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.
I.—EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC, AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES—<i>contd.</i>					
Septicaemia	8	95	55	103	—
Filarial Diseases	6	128	2	134	5
Acute Rheumatic Fever	4	211	4	215	7
Other Infectious Diseases	9	126	1	135	1
II.—GENERAL DISEASES NOT MENTIONED ABOVE.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	8	303	33	311	9
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	8	137	22	145	8
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	6	149	23	155	8
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	14	292	46	306	9
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	6	114	8	120	2
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin	4	148	3	152	6
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	6	317	31	323	13
Tumours non-malignant	23	495	10	518	16
Chronic Rheumatism	83	4,558	5	4,641	94
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	1	36	2	37	1
Pellagra	—	2	—	2	—
Rickets	6	311	108	317	7
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	24	787	67	811	30
Beri-Beri	—	—	—	—	—
Anaemia—					
(a) Pernicious	3	293	28	296	10
(b) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	45	1,722	77	1,767	37
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	—	10	—	10	1
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(a) Exophthalmic Goitre	4	64	2	68	2
(b) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	3	73	5	76	2
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	5	—	5	—
Diseases of the Thymus	—	32	1	32	2
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	4	—	4	1
Diseases of the Spleen	—	149	3	149	5
Leukaemia—					
(a) Leukaemia	—	42	5	42	2
(b) Hodgkin's Disease	3	88	—	91	8
Alcoholism	5	90	2	95	2
Corrosive Acids	—	105	15	105	—
Metallic Poisons	—	14	—	14	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	43	3	43	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	31	—	31	9
Other Acute Poisonings	2	161	8	163	—
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	33	550	23	583	—
Purpura Haemorrhagica	7	137	2	144	7
Haemophilia	4	81	3	85	4
Diabetes Insipidus	12	180	3	192	—
Undefined	32	854	7	886	16
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	3	90	18	93	5
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Menin- gitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	5	226	111	231	9
Locomotor Ataxia	2	24	4	26	1
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	—	52	4	52	1
Apoplexy—					
(a) Haemorrhage	10	363	72	373	12
(b) Embolism	4	118	20	122	4
(c) Thrombosis	7	275	62	282	13
Paralysis—					
(a) Hemiplegia	22	414	55	436	26
(b) Other Paralysis	17	336	22	353	24

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.
III.—AFFECTIONS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF THE SENSES—<i>contd.</i>					
General Paralysis of the Insane ..	—	10	1	10	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation ..	6	174	9	180	3
Epilepsy ..	26	373	28	399	14
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over ..	2	69	8	71	5
Infantile Convulsions ..	7	650	189	657	5
Chorea ..	2	22	2	24	—
A.—Hysteria ..	9	426	—	435	14
B.—Neuritis ..	22	753	7	775	28
C.—Neurasthenia ..	11	283	1	294	11
Cerebral Softening ..	—	83	12	83	3
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans ..	10	402	7	412	13
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(a) Diseases of the Eye ..	116	2,251	1	2,367	129
(b) Conjunctivitis ..	27	1,355	—	1,382	19
(c) Trachoma ..	2	64	—	66	8
(d) Tumours of the Eye ..	2	28	1	30	5
(e) Other affections of the Eye ..	216	4,000	8	4,216	273
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus ..	41	1,140	19	1,181	23
IV.—AFFECTIONS OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					
Pericarditis ..	10	266	45	276	9
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis ..	14	486	109	500	17
Angina Pectoris ..	6	142	22	148	6
Other Diseases of the Heart ..	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Valvular—Mitral ..	24	825	215	849	30
Aortic ..	8	246	54	254	10
Tricuspid ..	—	2	—	2	—
Pulmonary ..	6	70	6	76	1
(b) Myocarditis ..	18	709	219	727	27
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(a) Aneurism ..	1	41	4	42	1
(b) Arterio-Sclerosis ..	4	190	18	194	11
(c) Other diseases ..	—	39	4	39	1
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral) ..	5	141	33	146	11
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids ..	21	924	25	945	37
Varicose Veins ..	4	110	—	114	6
Phlebitis ..	2	164	4	166	8
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis ..	10	249	9	259	14
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific) ..	12	383	14	395	19
Other ..	—	—	—	—	—
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause ..	—	141	32	141	12
Other affections of the Circulatory System ..	6	248	44	254	13
V.—AFFECTIONS OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids ..	8	327	2	335	15
Polypus ..	2	125	—	127	6
Rhinitis ..	9	156	—	165	13
Coryza ..	—	27	1	27	—
Affections of the Larynx—Laryngitis ..					
Bronchitis—(a) Acute ..	103	4,221	158	4,324	72
(b) Chronic ..	91	4,031	200	4,122	117
Broncho-Pneumonia ..	82	4,562	1,285	4,644	106
Pneumonia—(a) Lobar ..	164	7,090	2,521	7,254	166
(b) Unclassified ..	41	1,444	464	1,485	44
Pleurisy, Empyema ..	24	901	101	925	32
Congestion of the Lungs ..	4	81	16	85	4
Gangrene of the Lungs ..	—	69	35	69	4
Asthma ..	63	2,521	42	2,584	48
Pulmonary Emphysema ..	8	103	7	111	4
Pneumothorax ..	—	56	13	56	1
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis ..	3	85	19	88	2

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.	
VI.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—						
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c. . .	..	14 ..	715 ..	5 ..	729 ..	18
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—						
Stomatitis ..	..	12 ..	328 ..	5 ..	340 ..	5
Glossitis, &c. . .	..	1 ..	50 ..	1 ..	51 ..	1
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—						
Tonsillitis ..	..	17 ..	810 ..	14 ..	827 ..	19
Pharyngitis ..	..	12 ..	340 ..	39 ..	352 ..	9
Affections of the Oesophagus ..						2
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach ..	..	4 ..	172 ..	14 ..	176 ..	12
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum ..	..	7 ..	153 ..	13 ..	160 ..	7
Other affections of the Stomach ..						—
Gastritis ..	..	29 ..	1,500 ..	36 ..	1,529 ..	29
Dyspepsia, &c. . .	..	28 ..	1,367 ..	4 ..	1,395 ..	33
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—						
Under two years ..	..	57 ..	1,828 ..	307 ..	1,885 ..	39
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—						
Two years and over ..	..	90 ..	4,756 ..	627 ..	4,846 ..	155
Colitis ..	..	76 ..	3,081 ..	254 ..	3,157 ..	81
Ulceration ..	..	— ..	42 ..	6 ..	42 ..	—
Sprue ..	..	— ..	35 ..	— ..	35 ..	—
Ankylostomiasis ..	..	437 ..	15,296 ..	462 ..	15,733 ..	457
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—						
(a) Cestoda (Taenia) ..	..	— ..	20 ..	3 ..	20 ..	3
(b) Trematoda (Flukes) ..	..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
(c) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)	..	1 ..	4 ..	— ..	5 ..	—
Ascaris ..	..	40 ..	3,128 ..	266 ..	3,168 ..	42
Trichocephalus Dispar ..	..	— ..	4 ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Trichina ..	..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Dracunculus ..	..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Oxyuris ..	..	— ..	9 ..	— ..	9 ..	1
(d) Coccidia ..	..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
(e) Other parasites ..	..	— ..	43 ..	1 ..	43 ..	—
(f) Unclassified ..	..	1 ..	79 ..	3 ..	80 ..	18
Appendicitis ..	..	25 ..	635 ..	36 ..	660 ..	12
Hernia ..	..	16 ..	517 ..	31 ..	533 ..	—
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c.	..	21 ..	526 ..	9 ..	547 ..	22
B.—Other affections of the Intestines ..						—
Enteroptosis ..	..	9 ..	148 ..	21 ..	157 ..	3
Constipation ..	..	21 ..	990 ..	3 ..	1,011 ..	14
Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver ..						—
Hydatid of the Liver ..	..	— ..	4 ..	1 ..	4 ..	1
Cirrhosis of the Liver—						
(a) Alcoholic ..	..	9 ..	248 ..	43 ..	257 ..	12
(b) Other forms ..	..	12 ..	366 ..	66 ..	378 ..	15
Biliary Calculus ..	..	3 ..	204 ..	4 ..	207 ..	5
Other affections of the Liver—						
Abscess ..	..	14 ..	252 ..	26 ..	266 ..	12
Hepatitis ..	..	19 ..	536 ..	30 ..	555 ..	9
Cholecystitis ..	..	10 ..	217 ..	9 ..	227 ..	13
Jaundice ..	..	3 ..	221 ..	25 ..	224 ..	5
Diseases of the Pancreas ..						3
Peritonitis (of unknown origin)	..	2 ..	185 ..	81 ..	187 ..	5
Other affections of the Digestive System	..	37 ..	1,852 ..	79 ..	1,889 ..	33
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal).						
Acute Nephritis ..	..	52 ..	1,766 ..	312 ..	1,818 ..	84
Chronic Nephritis ..	..	76 ..	1,666 ..	325 ..	1,742 ..	57
A.—Chyluria ..	..	— ..	5 ..	— ..	5 ..	—
B.—Schistosomiasis ..	..	— ..	2 ..	2 ..	2 ..	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.						35
Urinary Calculus ..	..	4 ..	355 ..	10 ..	359 ..	12
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis ..	..	17 ..	737 ..	37 ..	754 ..	14
Diseases of the Urethra—						
(a) Stricture ..	..	14 ..	480 ..	8 ..	494 ..	21
(b) Other ..	..	24 ..	752 ..	13 ..	776 ..	15
Diseases of the Prostate—						
Hypertrophy ..	..	— ..	33 ..	— ..	33 ..	6
Prostatitis ..	..	3 ..	150 ..	5 ..	153 ..	3

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.
VII.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (non-venereal)—<i>contd.</i>					
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	9	412	8	421	19
Orchitis	20	477	7	497	14
Hydrocele	13	341	6	354	14
Ulcer of Penis	11	370	10	381	19
Other	—	—	—	—	—
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries					
Salpingitis	5	221	13	226	7
Abscess of the Pelvis	—	16	—	16	1
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	5	501	14	506	11
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	9	169	8	178	9
A.—Metritis	8	175	2	183	4
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs	3	224	1	227	2
Displacement of Uterus	1	67	1	68	3
Amenorrhoea	34	920	9	954	31
Dysmenorrhoea	16	178	1	194	3
Leucorrhoea	4	279	—	283	4
Other undefined	12	384	—	396	17
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	—	45	—	45	—
Abscess of Breast	5	111	—	116	4
.. ..	17	312	—	329	8
VIII.—PUERPERAL STATE.					
A.—Normal Labour	721	24,670	226	25,391	743
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(a) Abortion	31	1,683	16	1,714	40
(b) Ectopic Gestation	—	93	9	93	1
(c) Other accidents of Pregnancy	129	3,582	175	3,711	160
Puerperal Haemorrhage	9	217	25	226	11
Other accidents of Parturition	6	573	113	579	8
Puerperal Septicaemia	49	2,014	397	2,063	70
Phlegmasia Dolens	—	24	—	24	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	8	412	94	420	9
Sequelae of Labour	21	745	62	766	23
Puerperal affections of the Breast	—	16	—	16	—
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	84	4,163	—	4,247	—
IX.—AFFECTIONS OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUES.					
Gangrene	14	431	115	445	21
Boil	—	—	—	—	—
Carbuncle	29	662	21	691	21
Abscess	—	—	—	—	—
Whitlow	124	3,284	41	3,408	114
Cellulitis	190	5,911	288	6,101	297
A.—Tinea	—	110	—	110	1
B.—Scabies	123	3,755	3	3,878	112
Ulcer	190	5,884	25	6,074	232
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	3	133	1	136	3
Urticaria	6	317	—	323	9
Eczema	58	2,204	4	2,262	72
Herpes	4	179	—	183	2
Psoriasis	6	297	—	303	13
Elephantiasis	—	129	1	129	4
Myiasis	—	11	—	11	—
Chigoes	46	8	—	54	—
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis	162	4,060	23	4,222	160
Other undefined	92	1,935	18	2,027	100
X.—DISEASES OF BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION (OTHER THAN TUBERCULOUS).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis	13	276	5	289	21
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis	44	1,127	26	1,171	50
.. .. Synovitis	10	301	2	311	14
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Loco- motion	6	157	6	163	1
XI.—MALFORMATIONS.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus	—	29	6	29	—
.. .. Hypospadias	—	2	—	2	—
.. .. Spina Bifida, &c.	—	20	1	20	1

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*(b) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1936.	Admissions in 1937.	Deaths in 1937.	Total cases treated in 1937.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1937.
XII.—DISEASES OF INFANCY.					
Congenital Debility ..	173	10,297	900	10,470	196
Premature Birth ..	5	493	276	498	7
Other affections of Infancy ..	20	898	82	918	17
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	1	144	27	145	25
XIII.—AFFECTIONS OF OLD AGE.					
Senility—Senile Dementia ..	120	6,706	636	6,826	182
XIV.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.					
Suicide by Poisoning ..	—	14	3	14	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional)	—	31	9	31	—
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	—	2	1	2	—
Suicide by drowning ..	—	5	1	5	—
Suicide by firearms ..	—	4	1	4	—
Suicide by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	2	1	2	—
Suicide by jumping from a height	—	6	—	6	—
Suicide by crushing ..	—	—	—	—	—
Other Suicides ..	—	—	—	—	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism ..	3	46	1	49	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite ..	1	45	2	46	—
Insect Bite ..	—	39	1	39	—
Other accidental Poisonings ..	5	151	17	156	5
Burns (by Fire) ..	31	941	141	972	57
Burns (other than by Fire) ..	11	293	19	304	11
Suffocation (accidental) ..	—	7	3	7	—
Poisoning by Gas (accidental)	—	3	—	3	—
Drowning (accidental) ..	—	13	1	13	—
Wounds (by Firearms) ..	25	348	21	373	8
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments) ..	106	4,217	60	4,323	101
Wounds (by Fall) ..	159	6,433	44	6,592	160
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries)	25	614	13	639	38
Wounds (by Machinery) ..	30	598	5	628	15
Wounds (crushing, <i>e.g.</i> , Railway accidents, &c.)	34	1,227	19	1,261	51
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	18	785	8	803	31
A.—Over fatigue ..	2	47	1	49	1
B.—Hunger or Thirst ..	2	9	1	11	—
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke ..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunstroke ..	—	—	—	—	—
Lightning Stroke ..	—	7	—	7	—
Electric Shock ..	—	32	—	32	—
Murder by Firearms ..	—	—	—	—	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	3	1	3	—
Murder by other means ..	—	1	1	1	—
Infanticide (murder of an infant under 1 year)	—	—	—	—	—
A.—Dislocation ..	16	395	2	411	18
B.—Sprain ..	10	348	1	358	13
C.—Fracture ..	100	2,743	226	2,843	117
Other external Injuries ..	146	7,076	43	7,222	128
Deaths by violence of unknown cause	—	21	2	21	—
XV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.					
Sudden deaths (cause unknown) ..	—	1	1	1	—
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites ..	35	3,443	11	3,478	86
Oedema ..	33	957	23	990	41
Asthenia ..	15	170	17	185	5
Shock ..	46	1,108	9	1,154	12
Hyperpyrexia ..	1	246	68	247	12
Hyperpyrexia ..	3	186	3	189	4
Other ..	44	2,441	33	2,485	80
B.—Malingering					
..	7	425	1	432	12

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.		Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst officers.	
	Number of cases.	Number of deaths.		Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Buttala Hospital :—					
Typhoid fever	1	—			

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital. 1	Water available for each patient every day. 2	Source of supply. 3	Quality of water. 4	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories. 5	System of sewerage. 6	Condition of privies. 7
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Angoda Infectious Dis- eases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly- proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lava- tories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lava- tories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendal Loper Asylum..	do. ..	Reservoir	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Streamwater led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail) ..	do. ..	From Ra- gama reser- voir, pipe- borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	do. ..	From a well	Fair ..	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 9 lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory attached to ward	do. ..	do.
Panaduro ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 baths and 3 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (ap- proximately)	do. ..	Satisfactory..	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Ample	Ragama reservoir	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	do. ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lava- tories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs pro- vided in each ward. Patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring	do. ..	A bathroom and 2 lava- tories near each ward	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	do. ..	Good ..	A bathroom and 2 lava- tories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lava- tories connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Gampola ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	do. ..	do.
Kandy ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lava- tories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital. 1	Water available for each patient every day. 2	Source of supply. 3	Quality of water. 4	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories. 5	System of sewerage. 6	Condition of privies. 7
CENTRAL PROVINCE— <i>contd.</i>						
Matale	Ample	Reservoir	Good	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Maturata	do.	Natural spring	do.	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do.	do.
Mulhalkole	do.	From irrigation channel	do.	5 lavatories and 3 bath rooms	do.	do.
Nawalapitiya	do.	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do.	A zinc bath and lavatory to each ward	do.	do.
Nuwara Eliya	do.	Reservoir	do.	do.	do.	do.
Pussellawa	do.	Natural spring	do.	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do.	do.
Ramboda	do.	do.	do.	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do.	do.
Teldeniya	do.	Reservoir	do.	Bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do.	do.
Uda Pussollawa	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
Watawala	do.	do.	do.	Baths and lavatories connected to wards	do.	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya	Ample	From a well	Good	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya	do.	Natural springwater	do.	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do.	do.
Elpitiya	do.	From a well	do.	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do.	do.
Galle	do.	Reservoir	do.	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do.	do.
Galle (jail)	do.	do.	do.	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do.	do.
Hambantota	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells and two rain water storage tanks	Hard	2 bathrooms and 2 fly-proof latrines	do.	do.
Matara	Ample	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do.	do.
Tangalla	Hardly two for each	do.	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do.	do.
Tissamaharama	Ample	From a well	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do.	do.
Udugama	do.	From a well	Good	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do.	do.
Walasmulla	do.	do.	do.	2 baths and 2 lavatories for each ward	do.	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakacheheri	Ample	From 2 wells	Good	A bath and lavatory attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna	do.	Well	do.	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do.	do.
Jaffna (jail)	6 gallons	Wells	do.	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do.	do.
Kankasanturai Sanatorium	Ample	From a well	do.	2 baths and 2 lavatories to each ward	do.	do.
Kayts	do.	do.	Brackish	2 baths and lavatories to each ward	do.	do.
Kilinochehi	do.	From a well and tank	Good	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do.	do.
Mannar	do.	From wells, pipe-borne	do.	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do.	do.
Mantota	do.	do.	do.	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do.	do.
Mullaittivu	do.	From wells	do.	2 bathrooms, 4 latrines	do.	do.
Point Pedro	do.	do.	do.	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do.	do.
Talaimannar	do.	From wells, pipe-borne	do.	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do.	do.
Vavuniya	do.	From wells in the premises	Fair	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do.	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital. 1	Water available for each patient every day. 2	Source of supply. 3	Quality of water. 4	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories. 5	System of sewerage. 6	Condition of privies. 7
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa	Ample	From wells, pipe-borne do.	Good	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail	do.	do.	do.	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do.	do.
Kalmunai	do.	From 2 wells	do.	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do.	do.
Mahaoya	do.	From a well	do.	2 bathrooms and 4 lava- tories	do.	do.
Mantivu Leper Asylum	do.	Reservoir with pipe system	do.	A set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do.	do.
Trincomalee	do.	From wells	do.	2 bathrooms and 2 lava- tories	do.	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamaduwa	Ample	From a well	Good	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
Dambadeniya	do.	do.	do.	2 baths and lavatories to each ward	do.	do.
Dandagamawa	Limited	do.	do.	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do.	do.
Kurunegala	Ample	Reservoir	do.	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do.	do.
Marawila	do.	From a well	do.	4 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do.	do.
Nikaweratiya	do.	do.	Very hard	6 baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do.	do.
Puttalam	do.	From a spring	Unsatisfactory	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do.	do.
Ridigama	do.	From a well	Good	Baths and lavatories ad- join the wards	do.	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura	Ample	From wells	Hard	Lavatories and bath- rooms attached to wards	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail	do.	From a well	Brackish	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do.	do.
Polonnaruwa	do.	do.	Good	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	do.	do.
Mihintale	do.	do.	Poor	3 bathrooms and latrines attached to wards	do.	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara	Ample	From a well	Good	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla	do.	From a mountain spring	do.	10 bathrooms and lava- tories	do.	do.
Badulla Jail	do.	do.	do.	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do.	do.
Buttala	do.	From a well	Hard	4 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	do.	do.
Haputale	do.	From a stream; pipe-borne	Good	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do.	do.
Koslanda	do.	From a spring	do.	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do.	do.
Lunugala	do.	From a stream; pipe-borne	do.	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do.	do.
Madulsima	do.	From a spring	Fair	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do.	do.
Medagama	do.	From a well for drinking	do.	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do.	do.
Monaragala	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe-borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Pure	Baths and latrines at- tached to the ward	do.	do.
Passara	Ample	From a mountain spring	Good	5 bathrooms and 7 lava- tories	do.	do.
Tanamalvila	do.	Rain and river water	do.	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do.	do.

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do.	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do.	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories pro- vided to each block of ward	do. ..	do.
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 lavatories and bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	From a spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatories for each ward	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1937.	Daily Average Number during 1937.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.				Number of Patients who died in 1937.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not insane.		Dead in 1937.	Discharged in 1937.	Remain- ing at the end of 1937.
			Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Employed in attend- ance on the patients.	Employed as servants or partially as attendants								
Male ..	858	1721	63	5	181	11	354	143	65	15	162	Days. 1270	Days. 324	Days. 119
Female ..	456	854	133	—	14	—	253	53	13	1	99	836·5	403	100
Total ..	1314	2575	196	5	195	11	607	196	78	16	261	1105·5	357	112

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
Male Ward 1 A ..	c. ft. 641,196	sq. ft. 9,429	Recent acute and observation cases	153·26	200	24
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients..	91·18	105	53
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	142·88	160	55
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	157·06	209	15
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases..	189·31	210	30
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, quiet and Chronic cases	189·88	211	32
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	170·33	210	21
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	192·49	211	14
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute, criminal and chronic cases	194·08	209	21
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	102 single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only	—	—	102
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.		—	—	—
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.		—	—	—
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Phthisis and leprosy cases ..	41·88	48	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases ..	57·61	78	30
Temporary ward 1 ..	130,664	9,264	General debility, and senile cases	138·01	153	30
Do. 2 ..	63,997	4,571		74·21	85	16
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room ..	—	—	—
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent, criminal, quiet, and paying patients ..	84	84	—
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do. ..	45	45	50
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	88	87	34
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Violent cases ..	123	124	21
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	141	141	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and epileptic cases	129	132	33
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Acute and chronic cases ..	217	215	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Phthisis cases ..	120	120	52
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases ..	33	33	22
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick and phthisis cases ..	35	35	26

II.—ACCOMMODATION—contd.

Rooms.				Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature.		Amount of window space.
Particulars.	Number.	Gross cubic space.	Gross Superficial area.		Minimum. (Dec.)	Maximum. (April.)	
Dormitories ..	24	13,318,225 c. ft.	287,787 sq. ft.	4,554·79 c. ft	82	90	60,726 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Cor- ridors used as Day Rooms	1						
Single Rooms ..	174						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

	Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	..	15	17	32
of whom are Epileptics	..	3	3	6
2. Presumably recoverable	..	702	312	1,014
3. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	..	1,135	619	1,754
of whom are—				
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	..	381	204	585
(b) Suicidal ..	..	83	31	114
(c) Sick and infirm	..	195	93	288
(d) General paralytics	..	6	1	7
(e) Epileptics ..	..	59	31	90
(f) Senile dement	..	1	19	20
(g) Quiet and able-bodied	..	410	240	650

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread ..	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef ..	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Dry fish ..	8 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken ..	8 oz.
Eggs ..	2	Eggs ..	4
Rice ..	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk ..	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Curry stuff..	A sufficiency	To Eggs—	
		Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.		To Coffee—	
Bread ..	12 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Milk ..	20 oz.	To Sago—	
Sugar ..	3 oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Rice ..	8 oz.
Sago ..	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk ..	50 oz.		

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread ..	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	6 oz.
Beef ..	10 oz.	Dry fish ..	6 oz.
Sugar ..	1 oz.	Mutton ..	8 oz.
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Chicken ..	6 oz.
Salt ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Vegetables ..	2 oz.
Vegetables ..	6 oz.	Eggs ..	4
Curry stuff..	1 oz.	To Coffee—	
Rice ..	16 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Lime ..	$\frac{1}{4}$		
Coconut ..	$\frac{1}{4}$	To Sago (Milk 30 oz.)—	
Ripe plantains	2	Arrowroot (Milk 24 oz.)	4 oz.
Green chillies	2	Rice (Milk 24 oz.) ..	8 oz.
2.—Low Diet.		To Coffee—	
Sago ..	4 oz.	Tea ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Sugar ..	3 oz.	To Milk—	
Coffee ..	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Beef tea ..	1 pint
Bread ..	8 oz.		
Milk ..	30 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk ..	50 oz.		

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Chief Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	
1 Complete inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	
2 Partial inspections	None	None	Two	None	None	None	One	None	
There also were eleven visits by appointment by the Asylum visitors to report on criminal cases									

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated.						Patients discharged.						Patients died.			Patients remaining.																	
	Total.			Remained at end of 1936.			Admitted during 1937.			Total.			Recovered.			Relieved.			Removed by Fiscal.			Not insane.			Total.			Patients died.			Patients remaining.		
	Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.		
	M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.	
Acute Insanity	29	19	10	4	2	15	8	3	8	11	3	2	3	1	1	6	6	9	2	7	9	2	7	6	1	113	87	2	1	1	113	87	2
Apparently not insane	130	103	27	84	27	19	—	—	8	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cerebral Syphilis	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Confusional Insanity	26	18	8	15	5	3	4	3	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Delusional Insanity	144	114	30	94	26	20	4	4	8	17	12	5	8	3	2	1	8	22	16	6	119	94	25	8	119	94	25	8	1	119	94	25	
Dementia	92	61	31	57	30	4	1	2	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dementia Precocx	234	112	122	33	59	79	63	35	13	55	20	10	4	2	2	10	19	160	82	78	19	10	9	4	160	82	78	4	9	160	82	78	
Depressive Insanity	725	487	238	115	75	372	163	118	125	303	185	20	46	96	2	20	46	376	278	98	46	24	22	2	376	278	98	24	22	376	278	98	
Encephelitis Lethargica	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Epileptic Insanity	139	93	46	62	37	31	9	7	15	32	25	—	7	7	—	—	17	90	59	31	17	9	8	—	90	59	31	9	8	90	59	31	
General Paralysis of insane	7	6	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hysteria	2	—	2	—	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Idiocy and Imbecility	35	17	18	14	15	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Malarial Psychosis	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mania	1,152	778	374	673	313	105	61	60	87	194	134	10	37	47	1	6	75	883	590	293	60	41	21	3	883	590	293	60	41	883	590	293	
Melancholia	1,117	729	388	551	297	178	91	67	84	214	147	6	59	38	2	6	60	843	541	302	2	1	1	1	843	541	302	2	1	843	541	302	
Mental Deficiency	7	5	2	2	2	3	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Obsessive Neurosis	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Paranoia	7	5	2	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Paraphrenia	3	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Presbyophrenia	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Psychosis and Pregnancy	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Psychastenia	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Puerperal Insanity	13	12	1	5	2	—	1	2	5	2	5	—	2	2	—	—	1	7	—	2	1	15	3	1	7	—	2	1	7	—	2	1	
Recurrent Insanity	46	5	41	—	—	7	1	10	—	11	1	1	8	—	—	—	15	20	1	10	—	—	—	—	20	1	19	10	1	20	1	19	
Senile Dementia	10	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Senile Insanity	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Schizophrenia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Thyro Toxic Insanity	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Toxic Insanity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	3,942	2,576	1,366	1,718	910	858	456	562	319	881	562	53	143	253	354	53	261	2,800	1,852	948	261	162	99	—	2,800	1,852	948	162	99	2,800	1,852	948	

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1937.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
19,146	—	Female	Weak	Dementia Precox	Nov. 21, 1936	Colitis		No
16,362	28	Male	do.	Acute Mania	Aug. 14, 1934	Amoebic Dysentery and Debility		No
13,889	24	Male	do.	Mania	April 13, 1932	Diarrhoea and Debility		No
19,084	40	Female	do.	Secondary Dementia	Nov. 3, 1936	Anky. and Amoebic Dysentery		No
13,814	39	Male	do.	Mania	April 12, 1932	Phthisis		No
19,221	50	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 30, 1936	Colitis		No
18,730	25	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	July 13, 1936	Pneumonia		No
19,184	65	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 27, 1936	Anky. and Debility		No
4,554	69	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 2, 1915	Dysentery and Senile Debility		No
19,315	45	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 7, 1937	Debility		No
18,731	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 13, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery and Debility		No
19,292	45	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 27, 1936	Abscess, Debility, and Epilepsy		No
14,860	47	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Psychosis	Mar. 29, 1933	Debility		No
19,048	40	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Oct. 12, 1936	do.		No
16,400	35	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 3, 1934	Phthisis		No
19,279	36	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Dec. 18, 1936	Dysentery		No
13,671	28	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 18, 1932	Lobar Pneumonia		No
18,837	31	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1936	Cellulitis of arm and Debility		No
9,855	55	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 6, 1927	Debility		No
18,421	40	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	May 12, 1936	Epileptic Coma		No
11,862	38	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Phthisis		No
16,272	53	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 14, 1934	Refusal of food and Debility		No
18,838	37	Male	do.	Dementia Precox	Aug. 19, 1936	Epileptic Coma		No
18,651	41	Male	do.	Mania	July 4, 1936	Influenza and Debility		No
16,964	51	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	Feb. 26, 1935	Colitis and Debility		No
19,231	35	Male	do.	Dementia Precox	Dec. 3, 1936	Stomatitis and Debility		No
9,352	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 18, 1926	Bronchitis, Debility, and refusal of food	Yes	No
17,601	29	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 20, 1935	Debility and refusal of food		No
8,962	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 21, 1926	Chronic Bronchitis and Debility		No
12,739	47	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 20, 1930	General Debility		No
19,396	35	Male	do.	Dementia Precox	Jan. 30, 1937	Debility		No
17,488	62	Female	do.	Paranoia	July 26, 1935	Dysentery and Debility		No
7,334	38	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 17, 1922	Debility		No
18,948	60	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Sept. 14, 1936	Phthisis		No
19,241	50	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 3, 1936	Debility		No
19,323	55	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Jan. 7, 1937	Dysentery		No
19,434	50	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 9, 1937	Cellulitis and Debility		No
16,874	29	Male	do.	Acute Mania	Feb. 12, 1935	Debility		No
19,210	19	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Nov. 30, 1936	Dysentery		No
18,786	36	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 26, 1936	Bacillary Dysentery		No
19,096	25	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	Nov. 3, 1936	do.		No
18,057	50	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 3, 1936	Debility		No
13,146	26	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 1, 1931	Pleuro-pneumonia		No
19,261	31	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 18, 1936	Colitis		No
18,849	51	Female	do.	Recurrent Mania	Aug. 19, 1936	Phthisis		No
19,296	40	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	Dec. 27, 1936	Debility and Dysentery		No
8,394	42	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	Mar. 12, 1925	Debility		No
16,535	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 17, 1934	Colitis		No
17,338	27	Male	do.	Mania	July 13, 1935	Phthisis		No
17,411	23	Male	do.	do.	July 19, 1935	do.		No
15,214	34	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 21, 1933	do.		No
18,123	17	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Jan. 25, 1936	Epilepsy		No
19,420	30	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Feb. 9, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery and Debility		No
17,574	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 19, 1935	Cystitis		No
18,375	34	Male	do.	Mania	April 8, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery		No
18,099	27	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 25, 1936	Debility		No
19,297	30	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Dec. 27, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery		No
17,666	31	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 5, 1935	Colitis and Debility		No
17,767	37	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 15, 1935	Phthisis		No
18,584	48	Male	do.	Mania	June 24, 1936	Hemiplegia		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
19,344	37	Male	Weak	Mania Depressive Insanity	Jan. 26, 1937	Debility ..		No
19,345	21	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 26, 1937	Colitis and Debility ..		No
16,482	32	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 25, 1934	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
17,391	60	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	July 18, 1935	Dysentery ..		No
12,364	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 7, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
19,252	20	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 7, 1936	do. ..		No
19,006	30	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	Oct. 3, 1936	Influenza ..		No
18,222	31	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 27, 1936	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
13,828	27	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 13, 1932	do. ..		No
1,258	84	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 2, 1898	Enteritis and Senile Debility		No
18,882	25	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Sept. 1, 1936	Typhoid Fever ..		Yes
342	72	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1887	Senile Debility ..		No
16,812	25	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1935	Lobar Pneumonia ..		Yes
18,507	41	Female	do.	do.	June 17, 1936	Colitis ..		No
18,295	35	Male	do.	Dementia Precox	Mar. 25, 1936	Colitis and Debility ..		No
17,973	59	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Nov. 29, 1935	Cerebral Haemorrhage		Yes
19,121	41	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Nov. 10, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,255	41	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 16, 1936	Colitis and Debility and Epilepsy		No
18,194	46	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Feb. 17, 1936	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
15,667	33	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	Jan. 5, 1934	Colitis ..		No
18,516	25	Male	do.	Mania	June 17, 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		Yes
9,890	55	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
18,567	43	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 22, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
12,893	—	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 26, 1931	Gastro Enteritis ..		Yes
17,142	67	Male	do.	do.	April 9, 1935	Cerebral Thrombosis ..		No
14,078	40	Female	do.	do.	July 5, 1932	Dysentery ..		No
18,620	26	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 3, 1936	Catarrhal Jaundice and Cholaemia		Yes
13,404	51	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	Sept. 8, 1931	Dysentery ..		No
17,419	35	Male	do.	Acute Mania	July 19, 1935	Mitral Valvular disease and Typhoid		No
18,799	56	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 4, 1936	Colitis and Debility ..		No
11,188	38	Female	do.	Mania	May 10, 1929	Bacillary Dysentery ..	Yes	No
19,698	30	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	April 28, 1937	Debility ..		No
19,039	38	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Oct. 3, 1936	Shock and basal fracture of skull		No
7,122	38	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 24, 1922	Phthisis ..		No
19,656	36	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	April 27, 1937	Epilepsy ..		No
13,545	25	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Nov. 23, 1931	Epilepsy and Debility ..		No
18,721	17	Female	do.	Mental Defective	July 13, 1936	Status Epilepticus ..		No
19,449	41	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Feb. 9, 1937	Colitis and Debility ..		No
14,622	33	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 6, 1933	Colitis ..		No
19,669	30	Female	do.	Dementia Precox	April 27, 1937	Colitis and Ankylostomiasis		No
18,161	57	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 13, 1936	Chronic Nephritis ..		No
11,916	42	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 18, 1930	Phthisis ..		No
18,286	29	Male	do.	do.	Mar. 25, 1936	Chronic Colitis ..		No
13,028	51	Female	do.	do.	April 17, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
19,248	70	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 7, 1936	Broncho-pneumonia ..		No
18,087	37	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 17, 1936	Meningal Haemorrhage		Yes
15,479	34	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 21, 1933	Influenza ..		No
13,781	33	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Mar. 10, 1932	Tubercular Peritonitis		No
19,789	55	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	May 26, 1937	Influenza ..		No
19,392	61	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 30, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
17,209	42	Male	do.	Acute Mania	May 14, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
19,654	61	Male	do.	Senile Insanity	April 22, 1937	Myocarditis and Enteritis		No
15,712	34	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Jan. 10, 1934	Influenza and Debility		No
12,547	32	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 3, 1930	Continued Fever (Typhoid ?)		No
19,675	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 28, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
18,064	62	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Jan. 17, 1936	Debility ..		No
7,323	70	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	Sept. 28, 1922	Enteritis and Senile Debility		No
18,883	46	Male	do.	Dementia Precox	Sept. 9, 1936	Typhoid Fever ..		No
19,463	52	Male	do.	Senile Dementia	Feb. 16, 1937	Cellulitis and Amoebic Dysentery		No
19,844	45	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 12, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
17,778	28	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 15, 1935	Phthisis ..		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
4,733	52	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Aug. 11, 1915	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,626	65	Male	do.	Acute Mania	April 14, 1937	Senile Debility and Enteritis		No
17,661	20	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Sept. 5, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
18,056	26	Female	do.	Dementia	Jan. 3, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
6,419	52	Male	do.	Inbecility	May 1, 1920	Chronic Bronchitis and Senile Debility		No
19,817	75	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 12, 1937	Dysentery and Debility		No
19,016	19	Female	do.	Dementia Precoc	Oct. 3, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
18,773	40	Female	do.	Mania	July 26, 1936	General Debility and Refusal of food		No
10,520	64	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	Phthisis ..		No
19,158	55	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 21, 1936	Senile Debility ..		No
14,692	30	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 9, 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		No
18,505	25	Male	do.	Dementia Precoc	June 12, 1936	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
9,750	60	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 16, 1927	Colitis and Senile Debility		No
13,527	35	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Nov. 21, 1931	Status Epilepticus ..		No
18,607	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 30, 1936	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
13,318	—	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 22, 1931	Uraemia ..		No
18,034	57	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 17, 1935	Senile Debility ..		No
19,961	28	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	July 12, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
14,024	30	Female	do.	do.	June 2, 1932	Phthisis ..		No
19,604	36	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 10, 1937	Typhoid Fever ..		No
18,832	30	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
17,348	20	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	July 13, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
10,527	34	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	do. ..		No
19,857	40	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 17, 1937	Suicide ..		Yes
19,962	28	Male	do.	Dementia Precoc	July 12, 1937	Colitis ..		No
19,856	50	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 17, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
18,819	10	Male	do.	Enaphelias Lethargia	Aug. 4, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
18,464	37	Male	do.	Mania	May 26, 1936	Dysentery ..		No
19,720	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 30, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
19,798	18	Male	do.	Mentally Defective	June 2, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
19,939	30	Female	do.	Imbecility	Mar. 8, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..	Yes	No
19,919	38	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	June 21, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
19,973	30	Male	do.	Mania	July 12, 1937	Phthisis ..		No
19,678	45	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	April 28, 1937	Amoebic and Bacillary Dysentery		No
18,218	42	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 27, 1936	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,807	65	Male	do.	do.	June 12, 1937	Colitis ..		No
19,328	35	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Jan. 7, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,228	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 3, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
5,054	66	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	July 20, 1916	do. ..		No
18,029	31	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 17, 1935	Tubercular Adenitis and Debility		No
19,015	60	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Oct. 3, 1936	Chronic Amoebic Dysentery		No
19,610	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 10, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
11,696	38	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 14, 1929	Cerebral Thrombosis ..		Yes
16,094	27	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	May 21, 1934	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		No
20,088	50	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Aug. 2, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery and Debility		No
18,932	41	Female	do.	Dementia Precoc	Sept. 12, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
19,301	56	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Dec. 27, 1936	Enteritis and Debility		No
7,813	50	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 11, 1923	Cancer of Cervix ..		No
17,791	34	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 5, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
19,859	50	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	June 17, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
17,825	13	Female	do.	Dementia	Nov. 5, 1935	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,599	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 10, 1937	Typhoid Fever ..		No
16,185	23	Male	do.	do.	June 12, 1934	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
19,920	40	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 21, 1937	Dysentery and Debility		No
5,313	53	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 6, 1917	Phthisis ..		No
19,751	35	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	May 26, 1937	Pneumonia ..		No
18,879	42	Female	do.	do.	July 10, 1936	Dysentery ..		No
19,505	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 3, 1937	Debility ..		No
19,324	28	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Jan. 7, 1937	Phthisis ..		No
10,423	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1928	do. ..		No
19,472	45	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 2, 1937	do. ..		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
19,115	66	Female	Weak	Senile Dementia	Nov. 10, 1936	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		No
19,352	35	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 26, 1937	Colitis and Debility ..		No
18,857	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
16,872	35	Female	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Feb. 12, 1935	Anaemia and Ankylostomiasis		No
18,370	42	Male	do.	Mania	April 8, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
18,554	65	Male	do.	do.	June 18, 1936	Colitis and Debility ..		No
19,796	45	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	May 28, 1937	Typhoid Fever ..		No
19,256	71	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Dec. 18, 1936	Senile Debility ..		No
18,435	35	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 12, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
20,050	38	Male	do.	do.	July 27, 1937	do. ..		No
18,953	52	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 17, 1936	Syphilis and Debility		No
18,647	34	Male	do.	Mania	July 4, 1936	Parotid Abscess and Septicaemia		No
19,836	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 12, 1937	Hydrocephalus and Cerebral softening		Yes
17,500	20	Male	do.	do.	July 30, 1935	Colitis and Debility ..		No
20,114	20	Female	do.	Manic Depressive Insanity	Aug. 17, 1937	Dysentery and Debility		No
19,258	19	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 18, 1936	Encephalitis Lethargica		No
13,542	36	Female	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1931	Chronic Bronchitis and Debility		No
11,852	43	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Senile Debility and Cerebral Thrombosis		No
19,764	25	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	May 26, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery ..		No
16,881	40	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 19, 1935	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
15,359	44	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 19, 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis		No
19,460	24	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Feb. 15, 1937	do. ..		No
16,847	30	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 9, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
18,065	57	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 7, 1936	Dysentery ..		No
19,900	42	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 18, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
20,256	21	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 11, 1937	Colitis ..		No
13,895	61	Female	do.	do.	April 16, 1932	Dysentery ..	Yes	No
20,042	16	Male	do.	Dementia Precoc	July 27, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
20,125	35	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Aug. 17, 1937	Acute Mania and refusal of food		No
16,967	51	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 5, 1935	Chronic Nephritis and Debility		No
18,214	49	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 27, 1936	Enteritis and Debility		No
20,188	40	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Sept. 2, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
19,076	71	Male	do.	Senile Dementia	Oct. 20, 1936	Senile Debility ..		No
20,040	40	Male	do.	Secondary Dementia	July 27, 1937	Epilepsy ..		No
16,600	43	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 5, 1934	General Debility and Abscess		No
19,862	24	Male	do.	Dementia Precoc	June 17, 1937	Typhoid Fever ..		No
19,265	45	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 18, 1936	do. ..		No
20,094	35	Male	do.	Confusional Insanity	Aug. 2, 1937	Colitis ..		No
18,098	20	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 25, 1936	Typhoid Fever ..		No
19,724	60	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	May 3, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
8,330	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 4, 1925	Phthisis ..		No
19,721	32	Male	do.	Mania	April 30, 1937	Typhoid Fever and Debility		No
16,919	32	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 21, 1935	Phthisis ..		No
19,439	50	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Feb. 9, 1937	Colitis ..		No
19,144	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 21, 1936	do. ..		No
20,022	28	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	July 21, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,213	32	Male	do.	Dementia Precoc	Nov. 30, 1936	Colitis ..		No
14,364	50	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 27, 1932	Gastric Ulcer ..		Yes
20,133	65	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Aug. 17, 1937	Senile Debility ..		No
15,999	41	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	Mar. 27, 1934	Cerebral Thrombosis ..		No
18,784	22	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	July 26, 1936	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
19,975	45	Male	do.	Delusional Insanity	July 12, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
18,062	42	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 7, 1936	Cerebral Thrombosis ..		Yes
19,912	50	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 18, 1937	Chronic Enteritis ..		No
20,147	20	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Aug. 28, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
19,846	32	Male	Weak	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 12, 1937	Amoebic Dysentery ..	Yes	No
20,155	50	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1937	Bacillary Dysentery		No
19,929	30	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 29, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
20,219	16	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Sept. 24, 1937	Colitis ..		No
19,899	25	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 18, 1937	do. ..		No
13,557	46	Female	do.	Insanity	Nov. 24, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
14,334	35	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 18, 1932	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
19,775	37	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 26, 1937	Lobar Pneumonia ..		No
18,790	43	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Aug. 4, 1936	Epilepsy and Myocarditis ..		No
12,632	30	Male	do.	Male	Nov. 12, 1930	Enteritis ..		No
9,479	30	Male	do.	Acute Mania	Mar. 11, 1927	Phthisis ..		No
14,777	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 7, 1933	Strangular Hernia ..		No
19,394	41	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 30, 1937	Status Epilepticus ..		No
19,870	38	Male	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 17, 1937	Colitis ..		No
11,154	51	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 30, 1929	Phthisis ..		No
19,949	25	Female	do.	Mania Depressive Insanity	June 29, 1937	Dysentery ..		No
11,992	28	Male	do.	Mania	Mar. 4, 1930	Typhoid Fever ..		No
13,569	24	Male	do.	Epileptic Insanity	Nov. 24, 1931	Phthisis ..		No
12,840	76	Male	do.	Presbyophrenia	Feb. 11, 1931	Myocarditis and Senile Debility ..		No
18,143	37	Male	do.	Not Insane	Feb. 11, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
20,454	50	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 23, 1937	Colitis and Debility ..		No
703	91	Male	do.	Dementia	Aug. 23, 1891	Amoebic Dysentery ..		No
18,907	72	Female	do.	Senile Dementia	Sept. 9, 1936	Phthisis ..		No
16,415	48	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1934	Bronchiectasis ..		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, wireless, newspapers, oriental music, theatres, and cinema shows.

Fifty-two religious services (24 for males and 28 for females) were held in 1937 in the dining halls with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 41 for males and 29 for females.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male ..	146.75	17.13	114.36
Female ..	150-200	—	197-250

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint.
The number of times resorted to .. M	11	—	—
F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to .. M	8	—	—
F	—	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance M	4 hours	—	—
F	—	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. The number of cases of injury to patients are.—(a) by themselves 225 (188 males and 37 females); (b) by other patients 141 (105 males and 36 females); (c) by attendants, nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The amount of water available for each patient is ample, the amount used averaging 27.24 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 311 latrines (253 for males and 58 for females) and 90 baths (13 bathtubs for males, and 12 for females, and 34 shower baths for males and 31 for females).

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
<i>Colombo District.</i>				
Cinnamon Gardens	..	Colombo Public Library ..	2,572 members	By Colombo Municipal Council.
Fort	..	The Ceylon Family Benefit Association ..	780 do.	By monthly subscriptions.
	..	Public Service Mutual Provident Association ..	4,215 do.	Self supporting.
Gampaha-Medagama	..	The Ceylon Mutual Provident Association ..	845 do.	By debiting working expenses to members' fines, &c.
Gampaha-Pahalagama	..	St. John the Baptist School ..	41 boys	By fees recovered from students.
Hulftsdorp	..	Vidyavandana Pirivena ..	66 inmates	By the help of Dayakas and Government Grant.
Idama in Moratuwa	..	Colombo Law Library ..	225 members	By subscriptions and Municipal Grant.
Kanatta	..	Home for the Aged ..	32 inmates	By the Moratuwa Janadhara Society.
	..	Orphanage of Our Lady and St. Anthony ..	41 do.	By public subscriptions and proceeds of the sale of materials turned out by some of the inmates.
Kotahena	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	110 do.	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo.
Maradana	..	Victoria Home for Incapables ..	90 do.	By voluntary contributions and grants from Government and the Colombo Municipal Council.
Moratuwa	..	Friend-in-Need Society, Ltd. ..	135 members	By grants of Rs. 800 per annum from Government, Rs. 450 per annum from the Urban District Council; membership fees and other voluntary contributions.
	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	315 inmates	By private contributions, proceeds from work turned out and grant from Government.
Moratuwella in Moratuwa	..	Home for St. John the Divine ..	64 do.	By private contributions and nominal fees.
Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Boys, St. Thomas' College ..	13 do.	By endowments.
Mutwal	..	Home for Vagrants ..	203 do.	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo.
Nayakakanda	..	St. Euphrey's Orphanage for Girls ..	224 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Do.	..	St. Euphrey's Home of Refuge ..	245 inmates	do.
Nayakakanda, Wattala	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent ..	220 do.	By His Grace the Archbishop
Negombo	..	Bolawalana Orphanage for Girls ..	148 girls	By grant from the Education Department.
Peliyagodapattiya	..	Vidyavandana Pirivena ..	275 inmates	By Vidyavandana Dayaka Society.
Ragama	..	Ragama School for Deaf and Blind ..	33 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Rajagiriya	..	Men's Industrial Home ..	25 do.	By income from industries, Government grant, grants from Salvation Army funds and voluntary subscriptions.
Do.	..	Hevavitharana Weaving Institute ..	30 do.	Private Grant-in-aid.
Ratmalana	..	School for Deaf and Blind ..	337 do.	By private contributions, Government grant, and income from industries.
Regent street	..	Women's Industrial Home ..	66 do.	By income from industries, Government grant, grants from the Salvation Army Funds, and voluntary subscriptions.
Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged ..	230 inmates and 20 sisters	By voluntary contributions.
Union Place	..	Young Women's Hostel ..	33 inmates	Boarding establishment.
Weligampitiya	..	Weligampitiya English School ..	31 boys	By school fees.
Wellawatta	..	Boys' Industrial Home ..	95 inmates	By Missionary Committee's grant, Government grant, public subscriptions, and profits of Trades Departments.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara District.				
Beruwala ..	..	Social Service League ..	47 members	By members' contributions and grants from the Urban District Council, Beruwala.
Desastra Kalutara ..	..	St. John's Convent for Girls ..	3 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla ..	..	Infant Jesus' Convent for Girls ..	4 do.	do.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	53 members	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Kalutara ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	63 do.	By members' contributions.
	..	Social Service League ..	54 do.	By members' contributions and donations from the public and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Welapura Kalutara ..	..	Good Shepherd Convent for Girls ..	6 girls	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Katukurunda ..	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	4 do.	do.
Maggona ..	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys (Diyalagoda) ..	146 boys	do.
	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	4 girls	do.
Maha Paiyagala ..	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	4 do.	do.
Maha Wadduwa West ..	..	Convent for Girls ..	2 do.	do.
	..	Child Welfare League ..	100 members	By contributions from members and donations from the public and the Urban District Council, Panadure.
Panadure ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society (Gangula) ..	82 do.	By contributions from members and donations from the public and the Urban District Council, Panadure.
	..	Social Service League (St. John's College) ..	101 do.	By contributions from members and donations from the Public and the Urban District Council, Panadure.
Pohaddaramulla ..	..	Silver Jubilee Home for Destitute and Aged ..	12 inmates	By voluntary subscriptions.
Wavulugallana ..	..	Lanka International Orphanage ..	28 do.	By public subscriptions
	..	Baharata Orphanage for Boys ..	56 boys	By Roman Catholic Mission.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy District.				
Udunuwara ..	..	Training Colony, Peradeniya ..	—	By Church Missionary Society.
Do. ..	..	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Geliyoa ..	—	By Government grant and Punya Sampadaka Society.
Do. ..	..	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Petiyagoda ..	—	By villagers.
Do. ..	..	Punya Sampadaka Samitiya, Dehipagoda ..	—	do.
Yatinuwara ..	..	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Danture ..	—	By Government grant and villagers.
Kandy Town ..	..	Oriental Library ..	31 members	By subscriptions.
Do. ..	..	Kandyan Club ..	236 do.	By subscriptions from members.
Do. ..	..	Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association ..	125 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	United Service Library ..	50 do.	do.
Do. ..	..	Sri Kalyanodhaya Society ..	70 do.	By subscriptions and grant from Government for the Ayurvedic Medical Hall.
Do. ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	242 do.	By subscriptions from members, Government grant of Rs. 1,200, and grant from Kandy Municipality.
Do. ..	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	447 do.	By subscriptions and grant of Rs. 50 from Government.
Do. ..	..	The Kandy Young Women's Christian Association ..	64 do.	By subscriptions and donations.

Kandy Town		The Trinity College Union for Social Service League	40 members	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	Mowbray School	125 do.	By Church Missionary Society.
Do.	..	The Kandy Young Men's Muslim Association.	187 do.	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	Sri Puspadasa Society, Ltd...	60 do.	do.
Do.	..	Kandy Social Service League	104 do.	do.
Do.	..	Saiva Maha Sabai, Ltd., Kandy	112 do.	do.
Do.	..	The Red Cross Society, Kandy Branch	150 do.	do.
Do.	..	The Evelyn Nurseries	—	By donation and grant of Rs. 150 from Kandy Municipality.
Do.	..	Lady Blake's Institute	6 members	By subscriptions and grant of Rs. 250 from Kandy Municipality.
Do.	..	The Kandy Catholic Benevolent Association	93 do.	By subscriptions.
Do.	..	The Kandy Tamils' Association	106 do.	do.
Do.	..	The Kandy Young Mens' Christian Association	82 do.	do.
Do.	..	Toe H Kandy Group	—	By subscriptions and grant from Kandy Municipality.
Do.	..	Nuns of the Good Shepherd, Kandy	26	By subscriptions.
Udawalata	..	Zenana Mission House, Gampola	50 inmates	By Church Missionary Society.
Do.	..	St. Joseph's Convent, Gampola	35 do.	By Roman Catholic Society.
Matale District	..	The Matale Reading Room and Library	40 members	By voluntary subscriptions.
	..	The Matale Social Service League	102 do.	do.
Nuwara Eliya District	..	The Nuwara Eliya Health Association and Child Hygiene Clinic	—	By contributions from the Urban District Council, Nuwara Eliya, and the public.
	..	Island Guild of Service	64 members	By subscriptions and proceeds from sales.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	46 do.	By subscriptions.
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	10 committee members	By Government grant of Rs. 100, Rs. 750 from the Urban District Council, Nuwara-Eliya, and public subscriptions and donations.
Walapane Division	..	The Nuwara Eliya Catholic Association	72 members	By subscriptions.
	..	The Nuwara Eliya Ladies' of Charity	22 do.	do.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	19 do.	By public subscriptions.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				
Galle District.				
Galle Town and Four Gravets	..	Galle Library and Reading Room	90 members	By Government grant and subscriptions.
	..	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage	10 inmates	By the income of the Dias Abeysinghe Trust Fund.
	..	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	67 members	By subscriptions.
	..	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	172 do.	do.
	..	Child Welfare Clinic, Magalla	20 do.	By Municipal grant and public subscriptions.
	..	Home for the Aged, Maitipe	9 do.	By public subscriptions.
	..	The Magalla Orphanage	31 do.	By Government grant and public subscriptions.
Hinidum Pattu	..	Hiniduma St. Anna's Boys' and Girls' Orphanages	about 78 inmates	By the Roman Catholic Mission, Hiniduma.
Talpe Pattu	..	Free Ayurvedic Dispensary, Tawalama	—	By voluntary donations and Government grants.
	..	Buona Vista Orphanage	72 inmates	By the Church of Ceylon Mission.
	..	Ahangama Ayurvedic Free Dispensary	—	By Village Committee, Ahangama.
Matara District	..	Kataluwa Ayurvedic Free Dispensary	—	By Mr. G. P. H. Premachandra, Kataluwa.
	..	Social Service League, Matara	80 members	By subscriptions.
Hambantota District	..	Friend-in-Need Society, Matara	72 do.	do.
	..	Hambantota Social Service League	—	By contributions from members and donations.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
<i>Jaffna District.</i>				
Jaffna Town	..	Holy Family Convent .. The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund .. The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society .. The Jaffna Law Library .. The Jaffna Public Library .. The St. Vincent de Paul Society .. The St. Joseph's Home for the Aged .. King George V. Jubilee Home for the Aged .. The Central Free Library .. Green Memorial Hospital ..	100 inmates — — 87 members 95 do. — 35 inmates 17 do. — 21,686 outdoor and 4,974 indoor patients 20 inmates 5,027 outdoor and 491 indoor patients 48 inmates	By Roman Catholic Mission. By contributions from the public and Government grant. By subscriptions from the public and Government grant. By subscriptions from members. do. By the Roman Catholic Mission. By the Roman Catholic Mission and public subscriptions By public contributions. By the Jaffna Urban District Council. By the American Mission and the public. By the Hindu Board of Education. By private enterprise. By private funds, public subscriptions, and Government grants. By the American Mission and Government grant. By Wesleyan Mission Society. By private subscriptions and Government grant. By private subscriptions. By the Roman Catholic Mission and Government grant. By private subscriptions and Government grant. By contribution from members. do. do.
Manippai, Jaffna (Valikamam West)	..	Thirunelveli Orphanage .. Nayanmarkadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	— —	
Nallur, Jaffna	..	William Mather's Memorial Orphanage School McLeod Hospital for Women .. The Jevon's Dispensary ..	3,870 patients 5,402 do.	
Inuvil, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East) Puttur, Jaffna (Valikamam North and East)	..	Friend-in-Need Society .. St. Vincent de Paul Society .. St. Joseph's Orphanage .. The Mannar Reading Room and Library ..	81 members 30 do. 31 inmates 42 members	
<i>Mullaitivu District.</i>	..	Reading Room and Library .. Friend-in-Need Society .. do.	— — —	
Maritime Pattus	..	The Ramakrishna Mission Students' Home (Orphanage) The Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society ..	44 boys 138 members	By Government grant and public donations. By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum and an annual grant of Rs. 100 from the Urban District Council, Batticaloa. By subscriptions. By charity and capitation grant.
Vavuniya	..	The Batticaloa Library .. St. Mary's Orphanage for Boys at Puliyanthivu Mount Carmel Girls' Orphanage at Puliyanthivu St. Theresa's Orphanage for Girls at Koddamunai Nazareth Orphanage Boys at Koddamunai .. St. Vincent de Paul Society, Thandavanveli .. St. Vincent de Paul Society at Batticaloa .. The Catholic Library .. Sri Shivananda Library ..	57 do. 81 boys 69 girls 122 do. 90 —* 46 members† 37 do. 57 do.	By voluntary subscriptions and rice collections. do. By subscriptions. do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.	..			
<i>Batticaloa District.</i>	..			
Batticaloa	..			

Kalmunai	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society, Kalmunai Orphanage for Boys (Catholic)	..	12 members† 38 boys 62 girls	..	By voluntary subscriptions and rice collections. By charity and capitation grant.
<i>Trincomalee District.</i>						
Trincomalee	..	Library .. Friend-in-Need Society ..	..	45 members 101 do.	..	By subscriptions. By public subscriptions, Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum, and contributions from Urban District Council (Rs. 120 per annum). By subscriptions from the public in cash or in kind. By Government grant and charity from the Convent fund.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society .. St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage	..	26 families assisted 63 inmates	..	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
<i>Kurunegala District.</i>						
Kurunegala	..	Library .. Friend-in-Need Society ..	..	34 members 32 do.	..	By subscriptions from members. By subscriptions, fines in Government Departments, and grant from the Urban District Council.
	..	Social Service League ..	..	183 do.	..	By public subscriptions and monthly grant from the Urban District Council, Kurunegala.
<i>Puttalam District.</i>						
Puttalam Town and Gravets	..	The Holy Family Orphanage for Girls	..	75 girls	..	By subscriptions and donations of the staff and grant from the Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	Reading Room and Library .. Friend-in-Need Society ..	..	19 members 35 do.	..	By private contributions and Government grant. do.
	..	Muslim Young Men's Association and Social Service League	..	28 do.	..	By private contributions.
Wennappuwa	..	Muslim League ..	..	47 do.	..	do.
Chilaw Town	..	Wennappuwa Orphanage .. Child Welfare and Maternity Clinic	..	3 inmates 47 members	..	By His Grace the Archbishop of Colombo. By public subscriptions.
NORTH CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
<i>Anuradhapura District.</i>						
Anuradhapura	..	Anuradhapura Railway Recreation Room ..	..	60 members	..	By subscriptions from members and grant of Rs. 100 per annum from the General Manager of Railway.
	..	Anuradhapura Library and Reading Room ..	..	38 do.	..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 50.
	..	Anuradhapura Friend-in-Need Society	..	71 do.	..	By Government grant of Rs. 750 per annum and an annual grant of Rs. 150 from the Urban District Council and voluntary contributions.
	..	Orphanage (Holy Family Convent) Maternity and Child Welfare Clinic	..	45 inmates 14 members	..	Partly by the Government grant and partly by the Mission. By the Anuradhapura Ladies' League, grant of Rs. 420 per annum from the Urban District Council and voluntary contributions.
	..	Maternity and Child Welfare Centre (Railway)	..	55 (daily attendance)	..	By the Railway Ladies' League, grant of Rs. 180 from the Urban District Council and contributions by the Railway staff and the public.
	House of Joy	Hospital for Women with Maternity Wards ..	..	19,400 outdoor and 1,592 indoor patients 389 maternity cases	..	By voluntary contributions and Government grants.
Talawa in Nuwaragam Palata	..	Orphanage .. House for the Aged ..	..	12 inmates 3 do.	..	do. do.

* 18 families visited.

† 82 families visited.

‡ 7 families visited.

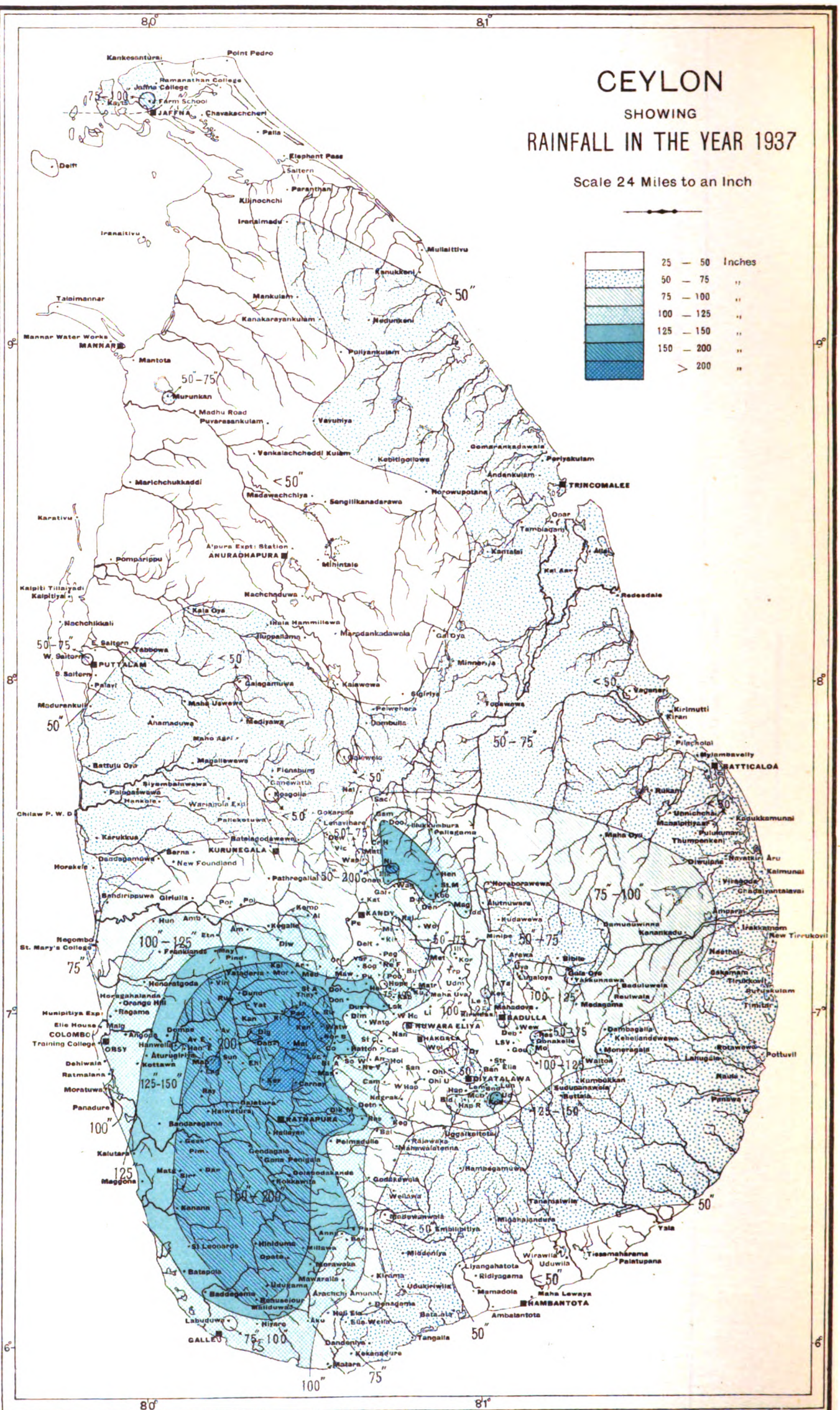
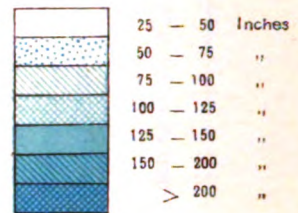
Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Alms-houses and Poor-houses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Tamankaduwa ..	..	Child Welfare and Maternity Clinic (Minneriya)	15 inmates (weekly)	.. By the members of the clinic and the Village Committee in Sinhalapattuwa
Do. ..	..	Child Welfare and Maternity Clinic (Polonnaruwa)	25 inmates (weekly)	.. By the members of the clinic and the Village Committee in Medapattu.
Do. ..	..	Child Welfare and Maternity Clinic (Hingurakgodā)	16 inmates (weekly)	.. By the members of the clinic and the Village Committee in Sinhalapattuwa
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla District.				
Badulla ..	..	Girls' Home and Orphanage	75 inmates	.. By Government grant, subscriptions, and fees paid by some inmates.
	..	St. Ursula's Convent Orphanage	14 do.	.. By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	St. Bedes' Orphanage	13 do.	.. do.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	29 members	.. By subscriptions.
	..	St. Vincent de Paul Society	63 do.	.. By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	..	The Badulla Social Service League	17 do.	.. By public subscriptions.
	..	The Badulla Jumma Mosque Congregational Association	—	.. By subscriptions from the Muslims of Badulla.
Bandarawela ..	..	Little Flower Convent	23 inmates	.. By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Welimada ..	..	Wiseman Hospital	664* in-patients 4,436 out-patients	.. By the Methodist Mission, Government grant, and local contributions.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura District				
Kuruwiti Korale—				
Ratnapura ..	..	Sirivisuddharmanawardana Samitiya	60 members	.. By contributions from members.
	..	Ratnapura Library	124 do.	.. By public subscriptions and Government grants.
	..	Friend-in-Need Society	75 do.	.. do.
	..	Kegalla Reading Room	48 do.	.. By monthly subscriptions.
	..	Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society	91 do.	.. By contributions from members, donations, and grants from Government, and the Urban District Council, Kegalla.
Kegalla District ..	..	Beligal Korale Friend-in-Need Society	57 do.	.. By subscriptions from members.
	..	Hewadivala Orphanage	20 inmates	.. By Hewadivala Roman Catholic Mission.

* Including 113 maternity cases.

CEYLON

SHOWING RAINFALL IN THE YEAR 1937

Scale 24 Miles to an Inch



METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. Noticeable features everywhere are the small annual range of monthly mean temperature, and the smallness of pressure changes, while the diurnal range of temperature is largely a function of the direction of the seasonal winds.

In the low-country, the mean annual temperature varies very little from 80°F. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas elsewhere, where prolonged droughts are the rule during the south-west monsoon, and where some districts, in the north, north-west, and south-east, have annual averages of less than 50 inches.

Up-country, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change in vegetation.

Rainfall.—The rainfall for the year was below normal over the greater part of the Island, excess being mainly confined to the coastal area from Mannar to Matara, the largest positive offsets occurring in the south-west.

The highest yearly totals recorded were 263·75 inches at Kenilworth and 240·53 inches at Carney. Other stations recording over 200 inches were Padupola, Watawala, Norton Bridge, Maliboda, Ingoya, Marambekanda, Blackwater, Digalla and Keragala. The greatest excess above average was 50·00 inches at Marambekanda. Other excesses of over 35 inches were recorded at Kenilworth, and Batapola. The highest averages (1911–30) are at Carney, 231·6 inches, Watawala, 219·5 inches, and Kenilworth, 219·2 inches. Other stations with yearly averages over 200 inches are Norton Bridge, Ingoya, Maliboda, Padupola, and Blackwater.

The lowest totals for the year were 22·09 inches at Palatupana Lewaya, 28·23 inches at Venkalachcheddikulam, and 28·89 inches at Yala. Totals under 35 inches were also reported from Talaimannar, Hambantota, Mannar, Mahalewaya, Uduwila, and Iranaitivu. The greatest deficits below average were 34·99 inches, at St. Martin's (Upper), and 30·25 inches, at Galawela, while deficits of more than 25 inches were also reported from Uva Estate, Deanstone, Sigiriya, Venkalachcheddikulam, Hendon, and Minneriya. The lowest rainfall average (1911–30) is 35·7 inches, at Yala, while other stations with yearly averages of less than 40 inches are Marichchukkaddi, Nachchikkali, Ponparippu, Kalpitiya, Mannar Waterworks, and Mannar Kachcheri.

Temperature.—The low-country stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperatures for 1937 were Trincomalee, with 82·5°F., and Galle, with 80·1°F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·6°F., and 77·2°F., respectively, while Nuwara Eliya at an elevation of over 6,000 feet, had a mean shade temperature of 59·7°F. The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 99·3°F., at Anuradhapura, on July 14. The lowest shade temperature this year at low-country stations was 57·3°F., at Anuradhapura, on December 6. The lowest shade temperature recorded during the year at Nuwara Eliya was 30·2°F., on December 30. The highest and lowest shade temperatures recorded this year at Colombo were 90·3°F., on April 3, and 63·3°F., on December 30.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories.
Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation. Feet.	Name of Observer.
Western	Colombo	6 54	79 52	24	Observatory staff
North-Western	Puttalam	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern	Mannar	8 59	79 55	12	J. P. Chrysologus, January–October; C. Rasakariar and C. S. Veeravale, November–December
Do.	Jaffna	9 39	80 1	14	A. K. Subramaniam, January–September, S. Thambyaiah, October–December
Eastern	Trincomalee	8 35	81 15	24	S. Sanmugam
Do.	Batticaloa	7 43	81 42	20	S. V. Tambirajah
Southern	Hambantota	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do.	Galle	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa	Ratnapura	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central	Anuradhapura	8 21	80 23	295	S. C. Sivagurunather
North-Western	Kurunegala	7 28	80 22	381	B. V. George
Central	Kandy	7 17	80 38	1,611	H. M. T. Wijeratne
Uva	Badulla	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do.	Diyatalawa	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu, January–July; C. Subramaniam, August–December
Central	Hakgala	6 55	80 49	5,581	A. Jayasinghe, January–February; W. P. de Alwis, March–December
Do.	Nuwara Eliya	6 58	80 46	6,170	K. M. Perera

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon are now exposed in large sized Stevenson Screens. Temperatures and averages are taken entirely from screen readings.

The monthly mean temperatures of tables II. and V. are the means of the monthly mean maximum and the monthly mean minimum temperatures.

TABLE II.—Monthly Mean Temperatures during 1937, with the Offsets from Average.
Averages are taken up to 1937 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	10	(79.2 + 0.2	80.1 + 0.7	80.8 0	81.4 - 0.4	82.0 + 0.2	82.0 + 0.9	80.8 0	81.9 + 1.2	81.1 + 0.3	80.1 + 0.3	79.4 + 0.2	77.8 - 1.0	80.6 + 0.3
Puttalam ..	10-11	(77.6 - 0.2	80.0 + 0.9	80.6 - 0.4	82.5 - 0.1	83.8 + 0.8	83.2 + 0.6	82.4 + 0.6	82.8 + 0.9	82.8 + 1.0	80.8 + 0.2	79.4 + 0.2	77.1 - 0.7	81.1 + 0.3
Mannar ..	12-13	(78.8 - 0.2	81.4 + 1.1	82.0 - 0.4	84.2 - 0.3	86.2 + 1.1	84.8 + 0.3	83.3 - 0.3	83.8 + 0.7	83.4 + 0.1	82.4 + 0.2	79.5 - 0.5	78.1 - 0.7	82.3 + 0.1
Jaffna ..	10-11	(77.8 + 0.2	80.0 + 1.0	82.0 + 0.2	84.4 - 0.2	85.4 + 0.8	84.4 + 1.0	83.2 + 0.4	83.8 + 1.5	83.0 + 0.7	82.0 + 0.6	78.6 - 0.4	77.0 - 0.4	81.8 + 0.4
Trincomalee ..	10	(78.0 + 0.2	79.7 + 0.4	80.4 - 0.4	83.6 + 0.2	86.4 + 1.6	86.8 + 1.6	86.8 + 1.8	84.7 + 0.5	84.6 + 0.6	82.4 + 0.8	79.1 0	77.6 - 0.1	82.5 + 0.6
Batticaloa ..	9-10	(78.0 + 0.5	78.9 + 0.5	80.0 0	82.2 0	84.2 + 0.4	85.8 + 1.1	85.0 + 0.3	84.0 + 0.6	82.8 + 0.1	81.6 + 0.6	79.4 + 0.2	77.2 - 0.4	81.6 + 0.3
Hambantota ..	8-9	(78.7 + 0.1	80.0 + 0.6	80.5 + 0.3	82.2 + 0.4	83.2 + 1.6	83.4 + 2.0	82.3 + 0.1	83.4 + 2.2	82.0 + 1.1	81.2 + 0.8	80.0 + 0.6	78.4 - 0.1	81.3 + 0.8
Galle ..	9	(78.6 + 0.2	80.0 + 0.6	81.3 + 0.5	81.5 + 0.1	81.5 + 0.5	81.6 + 1.3	79.4 - 0.4	80.6 + 1.2	80.5 + 0.8	79.5 + 0.3	78.8 + 0.1	77.5 - 0.9	80.1 + 0.4
Ratnapura ..	9-10	(80.2 + 0.1	81.8 + 0.4	82.4 + 0.2	82.0 - 0.4	—	—	80.0 - 0.4	81.4 + 0.8	80.3 0	80.8 + 0.8	79.8 - 0.1	78.6 - 1.1	—
Anuradhapura	8-9	(76.4 + 0.4	79.4 + 1.2	80.9 - 0.1	82.6 - 0.4	84.6 + 1.6	84.2 + 1.4	84.3 + 0.9	84.6 + 1.1	83.2 + 0.4	81.4 + 0.4	78.2 - 0.3	75.4 - 0.8	81.3 + 0.5
Kurunegala ..	8-9	(78.0 0	80.6 + 1.0	81.8 0	82.4 - 0.4	82.5 + 0.4	81.4 + 0.5	80.4 - 0.4	81.4 + 0.4	81.2 + 0.4	80.6 + 0.4	78.9 - 0.5	77.4 - 0.6	80.6 + 0.2
Kandy ..	9-10	(75.4 + 0.5	77.8 + 1.2	78.1 + 0.1	79.4 + 0.5	79.2 + 0.7	78.0 + 0.8	76.2 - 0.4	77.4 + 0.9	76.9 + 0.3	77.0 + 0.8	76.0 + 0.1	77.4 - 0.6	77.2 + 0.5
Badulla ..	10-11	(70.8 + 0.9	72.8 + 1.6	73.0 0	75.4 + 0.2	76.6 + 0.8	76.0 + 0.6	76.6 + 1.4	76.2 + 0.8	74.6 - 0.2	74.6 + 0.4	73.0 + 0.6	69.6 - 0.8	74.1 + 0.5
Diyatalawa ..	10-11	(65.0 + 0.4	66.6 + 1.0	67.1 - 0.2	—	—	71.1 + 0.7	71.1 + 0.7	70.9 + 0.9	69.6 + 0.2	68.9 + 0.5	68.0 + 0.9	64.4 - 0.6	—
Hakgala ..	5	(59.2 + 0.2	60.6 + 0.4	62.4 + 0.4	64.8 + 0.4	66.4 + 1.3	64.0 0	62.7 - 0.1	64.5 + 0.8	64.1 + 0.7	63.2 + 0.4	62.8 + 1.4	59.2 - 0.2	62.8 + 0.4
Nuwara Eliya	8-9	(53.3 + 1.1	58.2 + 1.2	58.0 - 0.4	61.6 + 1.4	62.4 + 0.8	61.2 + 0.3	60.2 0	60.7 + 0.3	59.8 - 0.2	59.4 - 0.4	60.6 + 1.0	56.2 - 1.8	59.7 + 0.3

TABLE III.—Monthly Means of Daily Temperature Range, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken up to 1937 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo	10	12.5 -1.6	13.0 -1.7	12.9 -1.0	11.4 -0.4	9.5 +0.1	6.6 -1.4	7.8 +0.3	6.8 -1.4	9.6 +0.9	9.8 +0.1	10.6 -0.6	14.4 +1.2	10.4 -0.5
Puttalam	10-11	13.8 -1.3	16.2 -1.8	16.7 -0.6	13.4 +0.2	9.6 +0.1	7.3 +0.2	7.9 +0.4	10.1 +1.5	9.0 +0.3	11.2 +0.7	11.3 -0.4	16.0 +2.2	11.9 +0.1
Mannar	12-13	8.3 -1.3	11.9 -1.3	13.9 -0.9	11.6 -1.4	7.7 -1.7	7.3 -0.7	7.8 -1.1	9.9 +0.5	8.9 -0.5	9.5 -0.6	8.0 -1.1	9.4 +0.9	9.5 -0.8
Jaffna	10-11	10.6 -0.1	12.4 -1.1	12.8 -0.3	10.5 +1.0	5.6 -0.8	5.5 -0.1	5.9 -0.6	8.3 +1.3	6.2 -0.6	7.8 -0.2	8.0 -0.9	11.4 +1.5	8.8 0
Trincomalee	10	4.9 -0.6	7.0 0	9.5 +0.9	10.7 -0.8	14.3 +1.3	13.8 +0.7	15.1 +0.7	15.2 +0.5	15.1 +0.4	11.5 -0.4	8.2 -0.2	6.7 +0.3	11.0 +0.2
Batticaloa	9-10	7.5 -0.3	9.0 -0.3	10.5 +0.2	9.7 -1.5	11.9 -0.6	14.9 +0.1	14.3 -1.3	13.9 -0.2	13.3 -0.5	11.5 -0.2	8.9 -0.7	9.5 +0.9	11.2 -0.4
Hambantota	8-9	12.2 +0.3	12.9 -0.3	14.0 +1.3	12.0 +0.5	10.4 +1.0	11.6 +2.0	11.2 -0.7	12.3 +1.4	10.6 +0.4	11.1 +0.2	10.8 -0.5	14.0 +2.2	11.9 +0.6
Galle	9	10.5 -0.7	11.1 -0.8	11.2 -0.3	10.0 +0.3	7.0 -0.2	4.9 -1.7	4.9 +0.7	6.7 -1.2	5.8 -0.4	7.6 +0.1	8.5 -0.7	11.6 +1.1	8.3 -0.3
Ratnapura	9-10	17.0 -0.8	18.9 -1.6	19.9 +0.4	16.1 -1.4	—	—	11.9 -0.2	13.7 +0.6	16.0 +2.0	15.7 +1.2	13.9 -1.3	18.7 +2.3	—
Anuradhapura	8-9	11.5 -1.7	15.1 -2.0	18.6 -0.5	16.0 -0.5	16.3 +2.3	14.8 +1.6	16.4 +1.3	17.7 +1.5	16.7 +0.7	16.3 +1.2	12.1 -1.3	17.4 +4.0	15.7 +0.5
Kurunegala	8-9	15.3 -0.8	19.6 -0.5	20.7 +0.4	15.8 -0.7	13.4 +0.2	11.0 -0.2	11.7 +0.6	13.7 +0.8	15.7 +1.0	15.1 +0.9	13.4 -1.4	19.1 +3.2	15.3 +0.3
Kandy	9-10	15.4 +0.2	19.1 +0.2	22.2 +3.3	18.1 +0.1	16.3 +0.9	12.1 -0.1	12.0 +0.4	15.0 +2.0	17.6 +2.8	16.8 +1.6	14.3 -0.9	19.8 +4.1	16.6 +1.3
Badulla	10-11	11.0 -1.2	15.3 -0.6	19.0 +1.3	17.2 -0.9	19.9 +1.4	22.1 +2.0	21.9 -0.4	22.6 +0.6	22.3 +0.4	19.1 +1.6	13.2 -0.2	15.3 +2.8	18.2 +0.5
Diyatalawa	10-11	13.7 -0.3	17.0 -1.5	19.6 +0.6	—	—	15.8 +0.7	15.6 -0.1	18.4 +1.6	17.9 +0.7	15.6 -0.3	13.1 -0.7	16.9 +3.0	—
Hakgala	5	14.5 +0.8	18.3 -0.9	22.7 +2.2	16.9 -3.2	15.9 +0.7	10.4 -0.9	9.8 -0.7	14.6 +1.6	15.2 +1.5	15.3 +1.0	12.8 -1.3	17.4 +2.9	15.3 +0.3
Nuwara Eliya	8-9	21.0 +0.6	24.7 -1.0	27.2 +2.8	19.3 -3.2	17.1 -0.1	10.1 -0.9	9.1 -1.6	15.2 +2.3	17.8 -3.6	17.9 +1.8	14.8 -2.1	23.8 +3.9	18.2 +0.5

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1937, i.e., the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo	88.6 69.2	89.6 70.5	88.7 71.5	90.3 70.4	88.2 72.5	86.2 73.8	86.2 73.2	86.6 74.4	87.8 72.5	86.6 72.4	87.6 72.6	88.1 63.3
Puttalam	87.6 63.4	92.6 66.0	94.4 66.4	94.7 71.1	89.8 70.9	88.4 74.9	90.5 75.7	91.7 73.0	91.3 73.8	89.8 71.9	90.2 71.8	89.2 62.0
Mannar	87.2 72.4	90.9 71.5	92.0 72.3	93.8 74.2	91.0 78.6	90.1 79.5	89.6 77.7	94.0 74.8	89.4 73.1	89.5 74.2	87.3 72.2	87.1 68.0
Jaffna	84.8 66.4	88.8 68.6	91.6 71.0	93.0 72.1	89.8 79.7	90.0 79.9	88.8 79.5	92.0 74.7	90.8 74.4	88.8 74.6	86.7 69.1	85.6 66.1
Trincomalee	82.6 72.3	86.0 71.7	87.3 72.9	95.0 72.2	96.0 70.9	95.8 77.9	98.0 77.5	96.4 72.0	96.8 72.2	92.8 73.3	87.6 71.9	83.5 68.4
Batticaloa	85.0 69.8	87.0 70.8	88.4 71.5	89.1 73.1	93.1 73.0	96.8 75.5	96.8 73.1	97.3 75.0	93.8 73.5	93.8 72.9	87.3 72.2	84.4 66.6
Hambantota	88.1 66.1	88.7 68.3	90.9 69.6	90.9 73.0	93.0 75.2	94.5 75.7	94.3 72.3	94.6 75.3	95.3 73.9	90.9 71.6	90.2 72.3	88.4 64.7
Galle	87.7 69.2	88.8 71.2	89.7 72.2	89.8 71.2	87.1 72.8	85.0 74.1	84.2 72.2	84.1 73.6	84.5 72.2	86.2 72.0	85.8 72.7	86.5 65.8
Ratnapura	92.6 67.2	94.1 69.1	94.8 67.2	92.8 71.4	— 72.6	— 70.7	89.8 71.6	92.8 70.0	92.4 69.3	91.8 69.6	91.3 70.6	91.3 60.0
Anuradhapura	87.9 64.0	91.1 66.3	92.7 67.0	94.9 69.9	94.7 71.7	94.5 74.6	99.3 74.2	97.5 71.0	96.9 72.2	94.5 67.0	88.7 68.8	88.3 57.3
Kurunegala	90.7 65.2	92.9 63.5	94.9 66.2	93.7 68.3	91.8 71.8	89.3 72.0	89.9 70.9	93.9 72.3	91.8 71.2	92.6 70.5	90.0 68.9	89.9 61.3
Kandy	87.5 62.4	89.6 58.0	93.0 56.5	91.4 65.6	90.7 67.4	87.0 65.2	87.2 66.6	90.6 62.7	90.1 63.2	88.6 64.7	88.7 64.9	87.2 55.8
Badulla	81.1 59.3	85.0 55.7	86.1 54.1	88.2 62.6	88.7 62.1	88.8 59.1	91.2 61.6	90.5 59.5	89.6 57.3	87.7 59.1	83.3 62.1	80.2 52.5
Diyatalawa	77.9 49.2	77.4 48.2	78.8 51.2	— 56.3	— 57.1	82.0 57.3	82.5 61.2	83.8 57.3	82.4 57.2	79.6 56.6	78.2 57.5	77.2 43.6
Hakgala	72.5 40.0	73.1 43.0	76.7 44.5	76.7 47.5	78.2 51.8	72.3 55.0	76.3 50.8	79.3 54.0	77.3 53.5	74.9 49.9	72.3 53.0	72.3 38.5
Nuwara Eliya	75.9 34.4	74.0 37.0	73.5 34.5	74.8 40.0	74.0 43.1	69.2 50.7	70.8 54.0	74.3 44.3	72.1 44.3	72.3 41.9	74.1 47.9	72.5 30.2

TABLE V.—Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperatures during 1937, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken up to 1937, inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colombo ..	10	74.0 + 0.6	75.4 + 1.4	76.2 + 0.6	77.1 - 0.1	78.2 + 0.4	77.6 + 0.6	76.6 + 0.2	77.0 + 0.8	76.1 - 0.1	76.3 + 0.4	75.9 + 0.7	72.4 - 1.4	76.1 + 0.4
Puttalam ..	10-11	73.0 + 0.4	74.8 + 1.9	75.0 + 0.1	77.5 - 0.1	78.9 + 0.6	77.7 + 0.2	76.6 0	76.8 + 0.5	76.8 + 0.6	76.5 + 0.5	75.8 + 0.6	71.9 - 1.5	75.9 + 0.3
Mannar ..	12-13	73.5 - 0.3	75.2 + 1.2	75.1 - 0.7	78.2 - 0.2	79.8 + 0.6	78.6 + 0.2	77.2 - 0.3	77.5 + 0.4	77.8 + 0.8	77.3 + 0.5	76.3 + 0.5	73.4 - 1.0	76.7 + 0.2
Jaffna ..	9-11	72.1 - 0.5	74.6 + 1.6	75.8 + 0.6	78.3 - 0.5	80.5 + 0.7	79.0 + 0.5	77.6 - 0.1	78.0 + 0.4	77.8 + 0.4	77.2 + 0.4	75.3 + 0.1	72.2 - 1.0	76.5 + 0.2
Trincomalee	10	73.3 - 0.3	74.8 + 1.0	75.3 - 0.3	77.3 - 0.1	77.2 - 0.1	75.7 - 0.1	74.9 - 0.3	75.4 + 0.2	75.4 0	75.6 + 0.1	75.4 + 0.2	72.5 - 1.5	75.2 - 0.1
Batticaloa..	8-10	73.6 - 0.2	75.0 + 0.6	75.5 - 0.3	78.1 + 0.4	78.6 + 0.7	76.9 + 0.5	76.2 + 0.5	76.2 + 0.6	76.2 + 0.4	76.6 + 0.6	76.2 + 0.7	73.2 - 1.0	76.0 + 0.3
Hambantota	8-9	74.2 + 0.4	75.3 + 1.1	75.4 0	77.4 0	78.2 + 0.7	77.0 + 0.4	76.2 + 0.6	76.4 + 0.9	76.3 + 0.5	76.2 + 0.4	76.0 + 0.7	72.8 - 1.2	76.0 + 0.4
Galle ..	9	74.1 - 0.1	75.0 + 0.4	75.9 + 0.1	76.6 - 0.6	—	—	—	76.4 + 0.4	76.0 - 0.1	75.7 + 0.1	75.6 + 0.4	73.2 - 1.3	—
Ratnapura	9-10	74.3 + 0.5	75.0 + 1.2	75.2 + 0.2	76.8 + 0.2	77.2 + 0.4	76.7 + 0.4	75.7 + 0.1	75.8 + 0.4	74.7 - 0.5	75.5 + 0.3	75.6 + 0.5	72.2 - 1.9	75.4 + 0.2
Anuradhapura	8-9	72.8 + 0.8	74.2 + 1.9	74.3 + 0.3	77.0 + 0.1	77.6 + 0.4	77.2 + 1.0	75.0 - 0.3	75.4 + 0.4	75.4 + 0.2	75.4 + 0.2	74.8 + 0.4	70.8 - 1.7	75.0 + 0.3
Kurunegula	8-9	72.6 + 0.4	73.8 + 1.2	74.2 0	76.7 - 0.1	77.2 + 0.4	76.3 + 0.3	75.2 0	75.4 + 0.5	74.9 + 0.1	75.4 + 0.4	75.0 + 0.5	71.3 - 1.4	74.8 + 0.2
Kandy ..	9-10	70.2 + 1.4	70.6 + 1.6	70.6 - 0.1	73.2 + 0.2	73.5 + 0.3	72.4 + 0.2	71.6 0	71.8 + 0.5	70.3 - 0.7	71.2 0	71.6 + 0.6	67.6 - 1.8	71.2 + 0.2
Badulla ..	10-11	67.6 + 0.8	68.4 + 1.4	67.8 - 0.6	70.6 0	71.0 + 0.1	69.1 - 0.3	69.1 + 1.1	69.2 + 1.0	68.2 0	68.8 - 0.4	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	10-11	62.3 + 1.1	62.0 + 1.6	60.6 - 1.0	64.2 + 0.3	65.0 + 0.4	63.0 - 0.2	63.0 + 0.9	62.6 + 0.2	62.4 + 0.2	63.0 - 0.2	64.1 + 0.5	60.0 - 1.7	62.7 + 0.2
Hakgala ..	4-5	57.3 + 0.5	57.4 + 1.2	56.8 - 0.9	60.9 + 1.0	61.8 + 1.0	59.7 + 0.3	59.1 + 0.3	59.5 + 0.5	58.3 - 0.3	58.6 - 0.5	60.0 + 1.4	55.4 - 1.3	58.7 + 0.2
Nuwara Eliya	8-9	54.9 + 1.3	54.2 + 2.0	52.7 - 1.1	57.4 + 1.2	—	—	—	—	56.0 - 0.8	56.0 - 0.8	57.8 + 1.3	52.0 - 2.4	—

TABLE VI.—Monthly Means of Wet-bulb Temperature Range, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken up to 1937 inclusive.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colombo ..	10	6.7 - 0.3	6.7 - 1.0	7.2 + 0.2	6.6 + 0.1	6.1 0	4.9 - 0.7	5.7 + 0.8	4.5 - 0.3	5.4 + 0.4	6.0 + 0.2	6.0 - 0.3	7.4 + 0.6	6.1 0
Puttalam ..	10-11	7.0 - 0.5	7.7 - 0.9	8.5 + 0.3	7.2 + 0.1	5.0 - 0.4	3.6 - 0.4	3.6 - 0.3	3.9 - 0.1	3.6 - 0.5	5.8 + 0.3	5.7 + 1.0	7.8 + 0.5	5.8 - 0.2
Mannar ..	12-13	4.6 - 0.5	4.9 - 1.0	5.8 - 0.7	6.0 - 0.4	4.3 - 0.8	3.5 - 0.5	4.1 - 0.1	4.6 + 0.2	4.7 + 0.4	5.2 + 0.1	5.0 - 0.3	5.5 + 0.6	4.8 - 0.3
Jaffna ..	9-11	5.6 + 0.6	5.7 + 0.1	6.4 + 1.1	5.2 + 0.7	3.8 - 0.3	3.9 + 0.1	3.9 + 0.1	4.5 + 0.6	4.1 + 0.2	4.3 + 0.1	5.4 + 0.3	6.2 + 1.2	4.9 + 0.4
Trincomalee	10	4.4 + 0.5	4.5 + 0.2	5.0 + 0.5	5.6 + 0.3	6.4 + 1.0	4.4 + 0.3	4.4 0	6.5 + 1.1	6.5 + 1.0	5.6 + 0.2	5.7 + 0.6	5.4 + 1.1	5.4 + 0.6
Batticaloa ..	8-10	4.9 + 0.4	5.2 + 0.1	5.4 + 0.1	5.4 - 0.2	5.9 - 0.3	7.2 + 0.5	6.7 - 0.3	6.5 - 0.4	6.6 - 0.2	5.5 - 0.2	4.5 - 0.9	4.7 - 0.2	5.7 - 0.1
Hambantota	8-9	6.8 + 0.1	6.6 - 0.7	7.3 + 0.2	6.6 - 0.2	5.7 + 0.1	4.3 - 0.6	4.9 + 0.4	4.9 + 0.3	5.0 0	5.9 - 0.1	5.9 + 0.5	7.3 + 0.5	5.9 - 0.1
Galle ..	9	6.2 0	6.4 + 0.1	5.6 - 0.3	5.7 0	—	—	—	4.0 - 0.1	3.9 - 0.1	5.0 + 0.3	5.2 - 0.1	6.6 + 0.8	—
Ratnapura	9-10	7.4 - 0.1	8.0 + 0.1	8.5 + 0.6	8.5 + 0.4	7.5 + 0.6	6.2 - 0.2	6.4 + 0.5	6.1 - 0.1	7.6 + 1.1	7.6 + 0.4	7.3 - 0.3	8.3 + 0.7	7.4 + 0.3
Anuradhapura	8-9	5.9 - 1.0	6.3 - 1.3	7.6 + 0.3	6.9 + 0.1	5.1 - 0.7	5.5 + 1.1	3.5 - 0.5	3.8 - 0.5	4.3 + 0.4	6.2 + 0.2	6.4 + 0.7	9.3 + 1.9	5.9 - 0.1
Kurunegala	8-9	7.7 - 0.3	8.4 - 0.4	8.5 + 0.6	8.0 + 0.5	7.1 + 0.3	5.8 - 0.3	6.1 + 0.4	6.3 + 0.3	6.8 + 0.6	7.5 + 0.4	7.3 - 0.1	8.8 + 0.8	7.4 + 0.3
Kandy ..	9-10	8.9 + 1.0	8.7 0	10.5 + 2.1	9.1 + 0.2	8.4 + 0.3	7.0 - 0.1	7.1 + 0.2	8.1 + 0.7	8.8 + 0.8	8.5 + 0.3	7.6 - 0.4	9.9 + 1.7	8.6 + 0.6
Badulla ..	10-11	7.4 - 0.5	9.4 - 0.2	12.2 + 1.7	10.8 + 0.2	11.9 + 0.9	11.4 + 0.6	10.0 - 0.7	10.4 + 0.1	11.1 + 0.3	9.4 + 0.1	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	10-11	9.8 + 0.2	11.2 - 0.9	13.1 + 1.8	10.4 - 0.6	10.5 + 0.2	7.9 - 0.8	7.4 - 0.8	10.2 + 1.3	11.2 + 1.5	10.3 + 1.0	9.0 + 0.1	11.7 + 2.3	10.2 + 0.4
Hakgala ..	4-5	12.2 + 1.1	14.4 - 0.5	16.1 + 0.9	12.4 - 2.4	11.1 + 0.2	7.0 - 1.0	7.0 - 0.3	10.0 + 1.3	10.6 + 1.3	11.2 + 0.6	10.3 - 0.8	14.9 + 2.5	11.4 + 0.2
Nuwara Eliya	8-9	16.0 + 0.5	18.7 + 0.1	18.8 + 1.2	14.3 - 2.2	—	—	—	—	13.1 + 2.4	13.8 + 1.5	10.9 - 1.7	17.3 + 2.2	—

Table VII. — Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Extremes in each Month of 1937, i.e., the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in *Italics*.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	79.4 65.3	81.1 69.5	81.3 68.7	81.9 69.1	82.9 71.4	81.0 72.1	80.8 70.0	80.9 72.2	80.1 70.8	80.9 70.7	80.7 70.5	79.0 61.0
Puttalam	79.6 62.3	81.1 65.5	81.4 65.7	82.9 69.1	82.9 70.1	80.9 73.1	79.7 72.3	81.0 71.9	79.3 72.7	80.1 70.8	80.9 70.8	79.0 59.6
Mannar	79.3 66.5	80.1 68.8	81.7 68.8	83.3 71.3	83.6 74.0	81.9 75.1	80.8 72.8	82.0 73.2	81.4 72.5	80.8 71.9	78.8 71.0	78.6 64.7
Jaffna	79.5 63.2	81.1 66.7	81.4 68.8	83.1 70.7	83.1 75.5	82.7 75.7	81.1 73.5	81.9 72.5	81.8 72.7	81.1 72.5	80.2 66.7	78.7 62.7
Trincomalee	78.1 65.9	79.3 69.9	79.8 69.9	82.3 70.0	82.3 68.9	79.8 71.9	81.9 71.0	81.1 69.0	81.8 70.2	80.3 70.9	79.8 70.1	77.8 61.3
Batticaloa	79.0 66.3	80.0 68.5	81.2 69.3	82.5 71.2	83.7 72.9	82.7 71.1	81.7 70.8	81.6 69.4	80.7 69.7	83.8 70.3	79.6 71.5	78.6 63.8
Hambantota	79.4 63.1	80.9 66.0	80.9 67.4	82.3 71.0	82.0 72.2	81.9 72.0	79.9 70.5	81.1 72.0	80.2 72.0	80.8 69.0	80.5 71.0	78.9 61.0
Galle	78.8 64.9	80.1 68.1	81.3 70.0	81.4 68.6	— 71.0	— 70.3	— 70.7	79.5 70.5	78.8 70.7	79.6 69.9	79.7 70.7	78.8 61.9
Ratnapura	80.1 65.6	81.6 68.1	81.0 64.9	82.7 69.6	82.2 70.5	82.8 68.7	80.2 70.6	81.5 68.6	80.8 67.9	80.8 68.6	80.8 69.6	78.8 58.6
Anuradhapura	78.2 63.4	79.7 66.0	80.9 66.5	82.5 69.5	81.6 70.2	83.3 72.0	78.3 71.5	79.9 70.3	78.7 71.2	81.1 66.2	80.9 68.3	79.5 56.5
Kurunegala	80.2 62.5	80.3 62.8	81.1 65.3	82.1 66.2	82.0 70.3	81.4 70.2	80.1 69.2	80.6 69.4	79.6 69.3	80.4 69.9	80.4 68.5	79.3 59.9
Kandy	78.3 59.4	77.6 57.0	79.0 55.0	80.4 64.3	78.6 65.9	77.8 64.2	77.5 65.1	78.7 61.2	77.0 61.4	77.5 63.4	78.1 64.0	76.1 53.6
Badulla	73.9 57.6	75.6 52.9	77.8 52.1	78.5 60.8	78.9 60.6	77.5 57.8	76.4 60.4	76.7 58.2	76.3 56.3	78.2 58.6	— 61.9	— 52.2
Diyatalawa	74.4 48.1	70.3 45.0	69.8 46.1	71.0 54.2	72.6 53.8	71.8 51.7	70.1 56.6	73.4 51.0	70.2 51.8	70.2 52.0	70.3 54.7	69.1 38.6
Hakgala	66.7 38.5	68.0 40.0	68.7 41.0	71.7 46.0	73.4 48.0	65.9 52.5	68.2 50.1	67.6 49.0	67.7 48.5	67.7 47.5	67.2 51.5	66.6 35.5
Nuwara Eliya	66.9 33.4	69.1 36.5	65.9 33.5	66.7 39.5	— 42.4	— 47.9	— 51.2	— 43.6	65.4 43.4	66.8 41.9	66.4 47.5	64.7 29.9

—

TABLE VIII.—Monthly Means during 1937 of the Relative Humidity obtained from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken generally over the standard period 1911–30, except at Hakgala, where the site of the station was changed at the end of 1925, and averages are taken over the period 1926–34.

The averages are taken from observed values, whether shed or screen. Errors caused by the imperfections of the shed exposures are too small to justify the deletion of shed values as yet.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo	72 + 2	73 + 5	72 + 4	76 + 5	78 + 2	77 — 1	79 + 1	74 — 2	74 — 1	76 0	80 + 4	67 — 5	75 + 1
Puttalam	76 + 2	74 + 7	70 + 2	74 + 2	75 + 1	75 — 1	74 — 2	72 — 2	72 — 2	76 0	84 + 7	72 — 4	74 0
Mannar	76 + 2	73 + 5	68 + 1	72 + 3	72 0	71 — 1	72 0	72 0	76 + 5	76 + 4	74 + 8	74 — 3	74 + 2
Jaffna	69 — 3	70 + 4	69 + 1	72 0	79 + 1	78 — 2	76 — 4	74 — 6	78 — 2	77 — 3	83 + 3	70 — 7	75 — 1
Trincomalee	77 — 1	76 + 6	72 + 2	72 + 4	60 — 4	53 — 7	52 — 7	60 0	60 — 2	66 — 4	81 + 2	73 — 6	67 — 1
Batticaloa	75 — 4	76 + 4	74 0	78 + 7	71 + 4	62 + 2	62 + 2	65 + 3	68 + 4	72 + 2	84 + 7	76 — 2	72 + 2
Hambantota	76 0	75 + 3	72 — 2	75 0	78 0	71 — 5	74 + 1	71 — 1	74 0	75 — 1	80 + 2	72 — 6	74 — 1
Galle	76 — 2	75 0	72 — 2	76 — 1	82 + 1	79 — 5	82 — 2	80 — 4	78 — 4	80 — 2	80 0	74 — 6	78 — 2
Ratnapura	72 0	71 + 7	70 + 1	76 + 2	80 + 4	72 — 6	76 0	71 — 3	71 — 3	74 — 2	82 + 6	70 — 5	74 0
Anuradhapura	79 + 4	70 + 4	66 + 4	72 + 9	68 + 1	66 0	58 — 6	62 + 2	66 + 5	72 + 2	87 + 10	72 — 4	70 + 3
Kurunegala	71 + 3	64 + 6	62 + 2	70 + 4	74 + 2	74 — 2	74 0	70 — 2	69 — 1	74 + 1	82 + 7	68 — 4	71 + 1
Kandy	72 + 2	63 + 4	64 + 2	69 + 1	70 0	73 — 3	78 + 2	74 0	66 — 6	70 — 4	79 + 3	65 — 9	70 — 1
Badulla	79 — 1	72 0	65 — 5	70 0	66 — 3	56 — 8	60 — 1	63 + 3	62 — 1	66 — 4	82 + 4	74 — 8	68 — 2
Diyatalawa	85 + 8	76 + 13	62 0	74 + 7	70 + 4	58 — 2	57 — 3	57 — 1	60 — 2	65 — 5	78 + 2	72 — 8	68 + 1
Hakgala	86 + 1	78 + 4	63 — 11	77 + 1	72 — 8	78 — 4	82 + 3	72 — 8	68 — 8	74 — 7	83 — 2	72 — 13	75 — 5
Nuwara Eliya	76 + 6	72 + 14	61 — 1	79 + 11	77 + 1	84 0	88 + 4	81 — 1	78 — 3	80 + 1	84 + 5	70 — 6	78 + 3

TABLE IX.—Monthly Means during 1937 of the Relative Humidity obtained from the Minimum Dry and Wet-bulb readings, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken as in the preceding table.

The minimum dry and the minimum wet-bulb temperatures do not necessarily occur at the same instant, and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that the uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the relative humidity at night differs considerably from that during the day, and hence Table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	88 -3	93 +1	93 0	91 -1	91 +2	84 -3	86 -1	84 -3	86 -3	91 -1	95 +2	90 -2	89 -1
Puttalam ..	95 +2	95 +3	93 +2	91 +1	89 +2	85 +1	84 -1	86 0	84 -2	93 +3	98 +6	95 +2	91 +2
Mannar ..	84 -2	88 +1	86 -2	86 -1	79 -4	81 -1	82 -1	84 +1	84 +2	86 +1	93 +5	88 +2	85 0
Jaffna ..	85 -5	90 0	86 -2	85 0	83 -2	81 -4	80 -6	82 -5	82 -4	86 -2	90 -1	90 0	85 -3
Trincomalee ..	79 -7	84 +2	86 -1	82 -6	78 -5	72 -8	72 -7	78 -2	80 -2	82 -6	88 -2	78 -10	80 -4
Batticaloa ..	86 -4	90 +1	90 0	91 +1	89 +4	78 -1	78 0	82 +3	84 +3	91 +4	95 +4	93 +2	87 +1
Hambantota ..	90 0	93 +4	90 0	91 +1	89 0	86 -1	86 -2	86 -2	86 -3	88 -2	93 +1	90 -1	89 0
Galle ..	88 -4	88 -2	88 -2	86 -3	86 -1	82 -5	88 0	84 -4	84 -3	88 -2	93 +2	90 -2	87 -2
Ratnapura ..	95 0	93 -1	93 -1	93 -2	95 0	91 -3	93 0	90 -3	93 -1	95 0	95 0	95 0	93 -1
Anuradhapura ..	95 0	95 +1	95 +2	95 +2	93 +1	88 -2	86 -3	91 +3	93 +3	95 +2	98 +3	97 +2	93 +1
Kurunegala ..	93 0	95 +2	93 0	90 -3	91 +1	88 -1	88 0	88 0	88 -1	93 +1	95 +1	95 +2	91 0
Kandy ..	90 +1	90 +3	92 +2	92 -1	92 +1	85 -4	90 +2	90 +2	90 0	92 -1	95 +1	89 -3	91 +1
Badulla ..	92 -3	92 -2	89 -6	92 -3	92 -3	92 -2	92 -1	94 0	97 +3	94 -2	97 +1	97 +1	93 -2
Diyatalawa ..	97 +6	91 +6	80 -6	91 +3	86 +2	79 +1	79 +2	78 -1	78 -4	84 -4	89 -1	91 -1	85 0
Hakgala ..	94 +2	91 +4	88 -1	91 0	86 -3	86 -2	89 +2	86 -2	80 -5	85 -3	91 0	84 -7	88 -1
Nuwara Eliya ..	93 +2	93 +6	93 +3	88 -5	94 +1	88 -3	94 +3	94 +2	90 -2	90 -3	94 +1	93 +1	92 0

TABLE X.—Monthly Means during 1937 of the Air Pressure in Ceylon, corrected to 32° F, 45° latitude, and, in the case of low-country stations, to sea level. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the daily maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches, except for the up-country stations Kandy (28), Badulla (27), Diyatalawa (25), and Nuwara Eliya (23 or 24).

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
H. M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colombo ..	9.30 .908 15.30 .779	.917 .789	.868 .742	.840 .732	.844 .745	.826 .740	.837 .750	.834 .737	.889 .779	.912 .798	.858 .744	.911 .785	.870 .760
Puttalam ..	9.30 .926 15.30 .817	.926 .806	.873 .758	.837 .735	.819 .738	.791 .718	.808 .734	.808 .718	.865 .770	.897 .802	.864 .765	.921 .812	.861 .764
Mannar ..	9.30 .949 15.30 .836	.946 .818	.889 .763	.840 .734	.805 .717	.769 .689	.787 .705	.797 .698	.853 .751	.893 .795	.877 .773	.939 .830	.862 .759
Jaffna ..	9.30 .945 15.30 .847	.939 .826	.885 .765	.837 .719	.787 .690	.744 .658	.766 .670	.781 .672	.839 .726	.882 .783	.865 .767	.931 .832	.850 .746
Trincomalee ..	9.30 .930 15.30 .823	.934 .877	.877 .767	.831 .722	.781 .680	.740 .649	.756 .654	.772 .659	.831 .708	.880 .768	.852 .745	.918 .812	.842 .734
Batticaloa ..	9.30 .918 15.30 .814	.927 .814	.866 .755	.819 .716	.781 .684	.743 .647	.757 .662	.765 .661	.830 .712	.880 .764	.847 .734	.909 .797	.837 .730
Hambantota ..	9.30 .885 15.30 .779	.903 .785	.860 .739	.823 .719	.813 .712	.778 .686	.789 .694	.786 .677	.845 .724	.885 .767	.831 .720	.881 .770	.840 .731
Galle ..	9.30 .892 15.30 .790	.910 .785	.864 .739	.838 .719	.844 .718	.823 .708	.831 .724	.831 .697	.892 .741	.892 .768	.897 .732	.903 .771	.867 .734
Ratnapura ..	9.30 .901 15.30 .771	.906 .762	.851 .711	.819 .701	.818 .718	.796 .708	.812 .724	.809 .697	.864 .741	.886 .768	.841 .732	.900 .771	.850 .734
Kandy ..	9.30 .256 15.30 .154	.269 .157	.222 .093	.196 .093	.197 .109	.174 .096	.184 .105	.184 .086	.231 .123	.249 .150	.208 .106	.225 .147	.216 .120
Badulla ..	9.30 .742 15.30 .637	.751 .597	.699 .568	.668 .580	.644 .562	.605 .528	.618 .542	.625 .534	.678 .575	.711 .611	.678 .580	.730 .629	.679 .585
Diyatalawa ..	9.30 .912 15.30 .813	.925 .827	.885 .791	.863 .777	.848 .772	.810 .745	.815 .746	.821 .742	.872 .783	.903 .814	.866 .771	.899 .808	.868 .782
Nuwara Eliya ..	9.30 .077 15.30 .004	.104 .024	.068 .995	.060 .987	.062 .994	.031 .969	.032 .968	.032 .962	.075 .997	.093 .020	.033 .972	.070 .996	.063 .991

TABLE XI.—Offsets from Average of the Monthly Mean Pressures during 1937, in decimals of an inch of mercury. Averages are taken in general over a standard period 1912–30.

Taking a millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch, it will be seen that the offsets do not range much beyond one millibar.

Station.		Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	H. M.													
Colombo ..	9.30	—·014	—·002	—·027	—·017	+·011	—·001	—·003	—·027	+·017	+·023	—·027	+·006	—·005
	15.30	—·019	—·002	—·027	—·009	+·009	—·002	—·008	—·032	+·012	+·024	—·027	+·001	—·007
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·009	—·002	—·024	—·011	+·011	—·001	+·002	—·020	+·021	+·027	—·016	+·005	—·002
	15.30	0	+·002	—·018	—·005	+·015	0	+·001	—·023	+·023	+·034	—·013	+·006	+·001
Mannar ..	9.30	—·008	—·003	—·022	—·012	+·010	—·002	—·001	—·016	+·019	+·027	—·014	+·007	—·002
	15.30	—·010	—·010	—·026	—·008	+·010	—·004	—·004	—·027	+·019	+·031	—·017	+·004	—·004
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·015	—·012	—·026	—·014	+·001	—·012	—·007	—·018	+·017	+·017	—·023	—·005	—·008
	15.30	—·007	—·012	—·028	—·020	—·002	—·011	—·017	—·031	+·013	+·029	—·018	—·004	—·009
Trincomalee ..	9.30	—·004	0	—·022	—·012	+·012	+·004	+·002	—·004	+·033	+·034	—·017	+·006	+·003
	15.30	—·010	—·004	—·017	—·008	+·010	+·002	—·007	—·016	+·021	+·036	—·018	+·002	—·001
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·012	—·002	—·031	—·027	—·002	—·012	—·013	—·027	+·019	+·029	—·022	0	—·008
	15.30	—·016	—·009	—·030	—·022	+·001	—·019	—·016	—·029	+·012	+·028	—·029	—·010	—·012
Hambantota.	9.30	—·024	—·007	—·028	—·026	+·003	—·017	—·015	—·038	+·004	+·019	—·038	—·010	—·015
	15.30	—·015	—·003	—·027	—·015	+·005	—·017	—·018	—·043	+·001	+·021	—·035	—·009	—·013
Galle ..	9.30	—·017	+·001	—·025	—·018	+·012	—·001	—·004	—·025	+·025	+·035	—·018	+·011	—·002
	15.30	—·014	0	—·024	—·010	+·012	—·001	—·011	—·030	+·019	+·033	—·024	+·007	—·004
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·006	+·007	—·017	—·005	+·025	+·009	—·001	—·023	+·020	+·026	—·023	+·009	+·002
	15.30	—·007	+·014	—·021	—·002	+·022	+·009	—·006	—·031	+·012	+·024	—·023	+·005	—·001

TABLE XII.—Monthly Means during 1937 of Daily Wind Mileage, with the Offsets from Average. Averages are taken generally over the standard period 1911–30, though at some stations a few of the monthly means during this period have been cancelled. At Little Basses Lighthouse, where an anemometer was installed in 1922, the averages are taken over the 12 years 1923–34, and at Batticaloa, where there was the equivalent of a slight change of site at the end of 1925, the averages are taken over the 9 years 1926–34. The figures given for Little Basses Lighthouse are face values of the instrument, owing to the difficulty of standardizing instruments here for the high values so frequently experienced at that station.

Station	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo .. {	136 + 9	95 — 11	99 + 9	103 + 7	145 + 11	166 + 11	119 — 26	148 0	134 — 8	106 — 4	79 — 15	103 — 21	119 — 4
Puttalam .. {	135 + 19	117 + 3	116 + 15	129 + 17	206 + 17	262 — 8	261 — 4	218 — 32	210 — 25	158 + 4	96 — 5	114 + 8	168 0
Mannar .. {	223 + 5	171 — 5	147 — 3	157 + 17	242 + 33	247 + 11	232 + 14	218 + 4	225 + 13	184 + 21	160 + 6	184 — 31	199 + 7
Jaffna .. {	126 + 40	134 + 45	156 + 30	213 — 1	384 + 82	379 — 13	349 — 9	302 — 42	328 0	213 + 3	102 — 6	70 — 13	230 + 10
Trincomalee ..	311	184	155	175	286	374	355	268	266	223	207	265	256
Batticaloa .. {	226 + 16	180 — 11	162 — 5	155 + 9	132 — 4	140 + 8	147 + 19	145 + 17	143 + 14	135 + 10	147 + 13	172 + 6	157 + 8
Hambantota .. {	311 + 13	307 + 17	238 + 6	251 + 43	344 + 12	351 — 11	354 — 1	344 — 28	332 — 26	265 — 5	200 — 1	213 — 30	292 — 1
Galle .. {	135 + 23	137 + 21	142 + 21	175 + 34	243 + 9	332 + 47	271 — 5	309 + 36	277 + 11	179 — 36	158 — 5	137 + 20	208 + 15
Little Basses .. {	429 + 57	340 — 6	268 — 2	313 + 46	518 + 41	605 + 12	575 + 24	499 — 65	481 — 50	363 — 36	258 — 7	328 — 13	415 0

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1937. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only.

It will be noticed that in some cases these percentages do not add up exactly to 100. This is because each percentage is taken to the nearest unit only, and it may happen that the approximations are mostly upwards or mostly downwards.

	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
Colombo—																								
N	21	21	9	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	17	14	13
NE	58	27	45	0	21	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	5	0	23	3	44	14
E	11	3	14	0	27	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	2	5	0	13	3	23	0
SE	2	0	12	0	31	0	13	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	13	0	2	0
S	0	0	5	2	6	0	12	3	11	3	5	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0
SW	0	6	2	18	5	24	18	47	56	58	40	50	40	42	39	52	37	43	44	53	8	17	0	2
W	3	8	2	48	0	48	3	25	27	37	52	43	47	45	60	42	48	48	16	40	2	35	2	27
NW	2	34	4	30	0	26	0	15	2	2	3	3	3	6	2	3	5	5	3	6	2	22	5	44
Calm	3	0	7	0	6	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	23	3	6	0
Puttalam—																								
N	11	26	11	14	10	11	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	37	18	37
NE	84	55	61	14	31	0	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	17	3	40	17	69	14
E	5	5	21	14	24	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	10	2	8	0
SE	0	0	0	0	23	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	3	0	8	2	2	0
S	0	0	2	0	3	0	25	10	10	0	5	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	25	0	3	3	0	0
SW	0	0	2	5	3	19	27	43	90	100	95	100	100	100	82	90	88	92	42	63	5	7	0	2
W	0	0	0	23	0	39	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	3	16	3	7	0	11
NW	0	14	0	29	3	31	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	10	17	0	38
Calm	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	10	3	0
Mannar—																								
N	14	32	2	45	0	44	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	23	27	52	24	60
NE	76	58	38	21	26	11	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	6	10	28	20	45	27
E	6	5	29	4	34	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	8	0	12	5	11	0
SE	0	0	27	0	32	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	10	0	7	0	13	2
S	0	0	2	0	2	2	42	12	36	26	38	38	31	45	34	27	32	22	23	18	8	2	3	2
SW	0	0	0	4	0	10	10	37	64	74	62	62	69	55	60	61	58	65	45	40	2	3	0	0
W	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	0	3	5	5	0	2
NW	0	5	0	21	0	13	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	13	3	8
Calm	3	0	4	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Jaffna—																								
N	7	9	0	4	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	25	30	19	31
NE	52	67	25	23	3	16	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	33	30	40	52
E	26	22	46	54	16	45	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	5	7	16	8
SE	2	2	23	4	69	9	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	7	2	2	0
S	0	0	5	6	9	3	28	15	27	32	15	28	14	29	24	24	27	28	19	18	3	0	2	0
SW	0	0	0	6	0	2	15	41	71	68	68	72	68	69	56	53	58	55	44	40	2	0	0	0
W	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	9	2	0	17	0	18	2	11	18	12	7	3	2	3	2	2	3
NW	2	0	0	2	0	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	7	0	5	22	27	13	6
Calm	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	6	0
Trincomalee—																								
N	45	50	20	27	5	19	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	13	5	19	27	37	47	74
NE	36	47	14	34	5	23	10	20	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	21	8	10	21	18
E	6	2	32	27	6	52	5	38	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	3	12	3	5	5	5	5	0
SE	0	2	5	12	23	6	12	7	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	2	2	8	3	3	3
S	0	0	12	0	27	0	18	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	5	0	3	5	5	0
SW	0	0	4	0	13	0	23	2	52	34	50	50	50	45	48	29	48	27	34	27	5	3	0	2
W	5	0	5	0	14	0	22	8	47	31	50	50	50	42	48	27	48	30	36	21	23	12	5	2
NW	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	5	5	10	15	11	2
Calm	6	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	10	10	3	0
Batticaloa—																								
N	18	68	4	23	5	15	0	23	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	5	7	0	3	7	13	6	45
NE	44	26	16	61	8	35	17	22	3	2	5	3	0	8	13	2	3	6	26	3	38	10	50	2
E	3	5	9	9	5	35	10	25	0	55	2	27	2	18	3	44	5	35	3	31	7	10	0	2
SE	3	0	4	4	6	12	10	23	11	42	7	53	5	50	2	34	8	52	0	36	0	13	0	0
S	0	0	7	0	16	0	10	0	26	2	27	0	24	3	18	0	12	0	23	2	0	0	0	0
SW	0	0	14	0	5	2	10	3	21	0	12	0	18	10	8	3	13	0	13	0	5	0	2	0
W	6	0	27	0	42	2	30	3	11	0	38	17	31	16	52	3	40	3	32	3	55	8	77	3
NW	16	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	11	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	7	13	2	0
Calm	10	0	18	4	10	0	13	0	23	0	7	0	10	0	3	3	13	0	23	0	17	3	3	0

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1937. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are summarized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	
Hambantota—																									
N	3	3	5	0	18	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	17	5	31	0	
NE	92	24	91	4	56	0	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	3	53	16	
E	5	52	4	68	3	23	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	2	18	3	16		
SE	0	8	0	29	0	45	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	10	0	24		
S	0	10	0	0	0	23	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	10	0	19		
SW	0	3	0	0	3	10	7	47	55	76	33	62	29	53	27	73	52	62	39	77	3	28	2	23	
W	0	0	0	0	13	0	43	12	45	24	67	38	60	39	61	21	47	35	31	6	23	22	5	2	
NW	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	11	8	8	6	2	3	0	0	10	0	3	0	
Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	13	3	3	0	
Galle—																									
N	23	2	11	2	11	0	2	0	0	3	2	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	3	7	8	8	23	0	
NE	21	3	25	6	23	0	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	14	0	
E	16	6	32	2	27	6	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	0	3	3	
SE	6	11	11	12	21	18	12	13	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	7	6	5	
S	3	10	4	23	5	23	12	17	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	7	2	17	6	11	
SW	8	13	4	19	3	14	13	28	37	16	9	9	3	2	3	3	2	13	15	3	13	5	21		
W	3	36	0	21	2	24	27	28	50	69	74	76	67	55	52	60	42	50	31	38	20	22	6	26	
NW	13	19	7	15	5	14	8	0	10	7	11	14	23	34	32	37	55	48	21	30	35	27	23	34	
Calm	6	0	7	0	3	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	13	0	
Anuradhapura																									
N	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	10	15	10	15	
NE	48	47	11	21	8	10	3	2	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	11	8	10	32	40	
E	26	37	82	50	34	48	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	17	5	18	18	
SE	0	0	0	4	10	2	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	
S	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	5	2	0	2	2	3	14	10	10	3	10	2	7	2	0	0	
SW	0	0	0	0	6	0	48	23	74	55	57	50	66	37	53	44	63	47	36	26	2	8	0	0	
W	0	0	0	4	6	5	5	22	11	37	43	48	32	60	27	31	23	38	13	34	15	18	5	0	
NW	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	5	0	3	7	7	2	13	
Calm	26	10	7	21	32	29	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	29	13	33	33	32	13	
Diyatalawa																									
N	23	47	21	21	8	29	5	3	0	3	3	3	10	0	6	0	8	0	5	6	10	7	6	21	
NE	18	23	18	23	23	5	17	12	0	14	0	0	0	3	10	5	3	5	18	14	13	38	29	26	
E	6	13	11	45	27	34	30	38	11	10	2	0	0	0	3	24	32	10	19	19	3	17	19	21	
SE	10	0	4	0	14	6	8	5	23	2	12	0	6	0	23	3	22	22	16	8	10	3	14	8	
S	3	0	11	0	8	19	15	17	31	31	22	8	3	0	2	3	13	18	18	29	20	10	0	11	
SW	3	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	3	14	5	8	0	3	2	3	3	15	5	6	8	10	0	6	
W	2	3	21	4	5	3	2	5	6	0	7	17	10	18	13	11	7	18	13	3	2	0	0	2	
NW	18	14	7	7	2	3	7	7	16	10	50	63	64	73	39	34	8	12	6	10	3	5	2	2	
Calm	19	0	4	0	10	0	13	10	10	16	0	0	6	3	3	16	3	0	0	3	30	10	29	3	
	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	
Little Basses—																									
N	71	21	59	7	45	6	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	8	0	37	17	60	37	
NE	26	74	26	89	13	63	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	5	20	3	45	
E	0	3	2	4	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	15	0	6	
SE	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	2	
S	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	2	0	14	2	10	0	6
SW	0	0	0	0	2	3	30	35	95	95	69	78	97	97	80	81	92	88	52	53	10	28	0	2	
W	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	3	5	3	31	22	3	3	12	8	8	5	10	0	22	2	6	0	
NW	3	2	9	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	15	2	24	2	
Calm	0	0	4	0	16	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	10	3	6	0	

TABLE XIV. — Rainfall and Averages at Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1937.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above Mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Dates.				
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.					
			Feet.																														
Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1937 (Average)	8.28 5.7	16 12	0.90 1.5	6 4	6.32 3.6	8 8	3.32 5.9	9 12	0.07 3.1	3 7	0.01 0.9	1 4	1.00 1.4	0 3	3.37 1.2	8 3	2.19 3.9	7 7	7.62 9.8	12 17	13.44 11.5	26 19	3.45 7.6	8 15	48.97 56.2	104 111	3.79 9.32	March 12 May 20, 1891.	(68)		
Badulla	2,225	1937 (Average)	9.71 10.6	19 18	3.25 2.5	11 7	4.53 5.6	12 12	3.13 6.4	15 16	4.7 4.7	12 12	1.8 1.8	8 8	0.35 2.4	2 8	1.06 2.7	10 8	7.50 4.5	9 11	6.18 9.7	13 20	11.22 10.0	24 22	3.21 11.4	10 22	70.29 72.2	143 164	3.63 9.46	Sept. 17 Dec. 12, 1884.	(65)		
Batticaloa	26	1937 (Average)	15.09 13.8	18 15	9.76 2.7	15 6	2.58 3.4	6 7	5.94 1.8	5 6	2.03 1.9	4 5	0.02 1.0	1 4	0.21 1.2	4 4	0.24 1.8	4 5	4.80 2.6	7 6	2.65 7.1	10 13	11.33 15.9	21 18	4.34 17.2	16 20	60.99 70.1	111 109	4.01 11.19	Jan. 2 Dec. 14, 1936.	(68)		
Colombo Observatory	24	1937 (Average)	3.43 4.0	14 10	7.09 2.2	8 5	6.48 4.9	11 12	10.64 8.9	18 17	18.63 15.0	26 22	6.17 9.0	18 22	3.98 6.0	14 17	2.12 2.6	13 13	14.97 7.0	14 18	9.67 18.13	19 22	18.00 12.3	24 20	2.63 5.6	5 12	5103.81 90.8	184 190	6.04 11.40	Sept. 28 May 18, 1936.	(30)		
Diyatalawa (Survey Office)	4,101	1937 (Average)	6.40 6.3	17 15	7.22 1.8	11 8	3.09 5.0	7 13	8.56 5.2	17 16	3.44 5.9	15 15	1.8 1.8	8 8	0.21 2.0	6 8	2.46 3.0	10 9	10.30 4.4	13 12	9.04 9.5	17 20	11.21 10.2	25 22	3.04 8.1	14 20	65.67 63.2	146 166	3.57 7.78	Feb. 13 April 14, 1931.	(37)		
Galle	14	1937 (Average)	3.90 3.6	12 11	8.14 3.0	6 6	6.22 6.2	12 12	8.8 16.12	18 21	18.92 5.21	24 21	2.57 8.7	22 22	9.92 6.7	25 20	6.87 5.2	19 18	9.66 10.4	14 18	10.05 11.6	17 20	15.03 11.1	21 19	5.29 8.2	10 14	102.57 96.0	198 197	5.10 12.59	Sept. 28 May 7, 1916.	(69)		
Hambantota	61	1937 (Average)	6.75 3.7	13 9	1.03 1.0	7 5	2.93 3.8	9 9	9.22 3.3	13 10	1.98 3.4	12 10	0.66 2.2	11 11	1.95 2.4	10 9	1.21 1.0	2 7	0.38 3.1	5 9	2.83 4.8	13 13	8.56 7.8	18 16	1.33 5.6	13 13	32.53 42.3	126 121	3.62 6.28	Jan. 15 Dec. 16, 1923.	(69)		
Hatton	4,143	1937 (Average)	4.31 4.6	17 12	3.33 2.2	5 5	5.86 6.7	12 13	7.62 9.4	18 17	15.37 12.2	24 20	11.71 20.21	26 21	9.26 27.21	28 4	0.67 15.9	16 25	16.13 14.1	22 22	6.84 12.14	19 22	18.12 11.0	26 21	3.18 6.0	12 14	125.79 139.5	228 225	4.34 9.93	July 17 May 9, 1914.	(42)		
Jaffna	14	1937 (Average)	3.36 4.3	11 8	3.13 1.2	5 3	1.20 1.8	5 3	5.21 1.5	8 4	0.00 1.6	0 3	0.00 0.4	0 1	0.01 0.6	1 2	0.79 1.0	4 3	7.34 3.1	5 5	2.22 9.6	13 12	17.68 16.3	22 18	5.19 9.4	6 14	46.13 50.9	80 76	5.19 20.48	Nov. 27 Nov. 17, 1918.	(67)		
Kalutara	10	1937 (Average)	8.78 4.6	12 10	2.22 3.4	8 5	3.69 7.2	10 12	10.76 12.6	19 17	24.29 17.5	23 22	5.82 9.3	18 22	5.82 9.3	18 22	11.00 7.9	21 17	3.66 4.1	12 14	19.39 9.5	11 17	9.92 17.13	16 22	14.27 14.9	21 19	7.18 7.8	9 13	127.88 111.8	180 190	9.64 11.15	Sept. 28 Oct. 27, 1932.	(67)
Kandy (Survey Office)	1,611	1937 (Average)	9.14 6.7	16 12	2.77 1.8	6 5	7.02 5.8	10 11	2.86 6.2	10 13	4.06 6.0	15 14	3.72 9.6	21 22	3.72 9.6	21 22	9.88 5.5	22 19	8.37 6.6	12 17	5.83 10.9	8 9	6.98 17.10	12 22	2.27 9.1	12 15	75.82 86.9	172 192	3.36 8.95	Sept. 29 May 8, 1883.	(68)		
Kurunegala (Survey Office)	381	1937 (Average)	8.56 4.9	13 10	2.53 1.7	3 3	7.42 6.0	10 10	9.40 9.4	17 14	8.78 6.7	13 14	2.02 7.4	16 20	2.02 7.4	16 20	4.55 4.1	18 15	6.32 2.7	13 12	8.10 6.2	05 14	20 15	12.85 20.13	26 5	2.43 7.1	9 13	82.23 85.6	166 164	6.92 9.04	May 26 Jan. 17, 1913.	(51)	

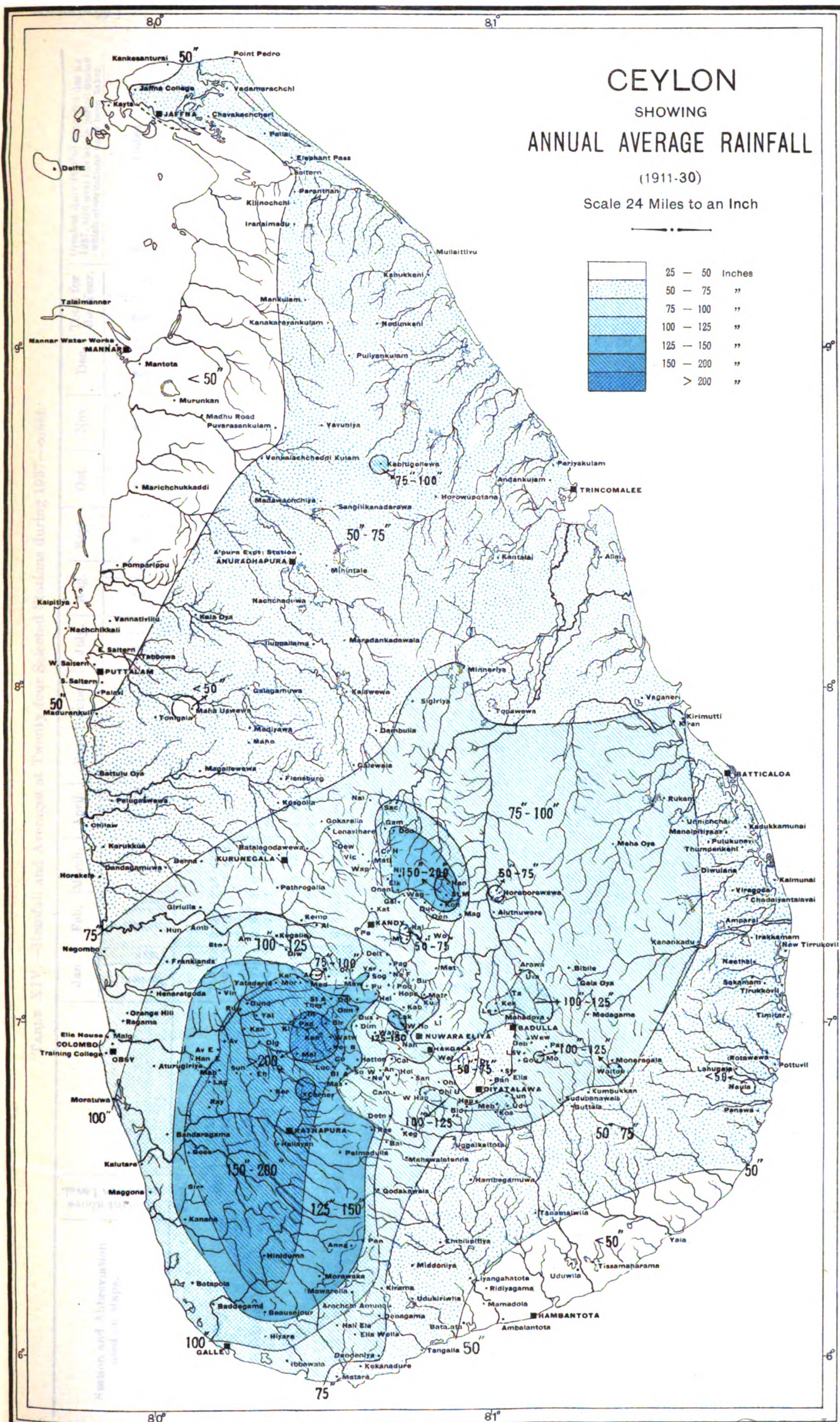


TABLE XIV.—Rainfall and Averages at Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1937—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Dates.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.		
Labugama (Lag.)	380	1937 (Average)	7.61 6.9	16 12	8.46 7.10	12 10	15.63 10.2	19 16	14.01 14.1	19 20	44.46 21.5	26 19	10.21 2.3	23 0	10.42 12.3	23 24	6.73 8.2	17 22	18.36 16.0	17 22	17.90 20.3	20 24	16.68 17.5	26 21	7.62 12.0	10 15	178.09 162.6	227 231	9.95 12.00	May 25 June 11, 1915. (59)
Mannar (Kachcheri)	12	1937 (Average)	3.71 4.0	11 9	0.67 1.7	3 3	0.89 1.7	3 4	4.44 3.1	10 6	0.00 1.9	0 4	0.00 0.5	0 1	0.00 0.5	0 1	0.75 0.5	3 5	5.71 1.3	2 3	2.11 7.0	8 12	26.22 9.8	17 17	2.46 7.8	8 14	33.00 39.9	70 75	3.98 11.21	Sept. 29 Feb. 12, 1922. (68)
Nuwara Eliya	6,170	1937 (Average)	10.39 6.7	17 13	2.56 1.7	6 6	3.75 4.3	11 11	4.39 4.7	15 15	4.40 6.9	18 10	9.56 10.9	23 25	12.77 11.8	25 25	6.33 7.7	22 22	6.18 8.9	20 20	6.42 10.6	22 22	8.30 9.5	26 22	2.13 8.0	17 17	72.18 91.8	207 216	3.46 9.11	July 17 Sept. 9, 1873. (69)
Panikanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	1937 (Average)	12.30 9.4	19 16	8.88 5.2	12 11	12.36 13.3	17 19	6.00 10.8	20 19	15.75 11.6	22 9	5.51 9.4	24 22	10.83 7.6	21 20	4.96 4.9	17 17	4.15 9.4	17 13	9.14 11.2	20 16	87.25 15.5	22 17	15.17 7.20	12 20	126.87 125.4	211 222	3.95 7.90	July 17 Oct. 23, 1934. (41)
Paranthan	25	1937 (Average)	3.89 6.0	10 1	2.94 1.1	6 1	1.16 1.2	4 2	1.64 2.1	10 2	1.44 2.1	2 0	0.00 0.6	0 0	0.00 0.2	0 0	0.32 0.8	3 5	5.31 1.6	9 1	5.36 7.0	10 17	19.81 12.1	21 12	5.30 12.0	8 0	47.17 51.8	83 —	3.15 11.62	Nov. 21 Dec. 18, 1933. (26)
Puttalam (Kachcheri)	27	1937 (Average)	3.85 3.6	15 9	2.82 1.1	7 3	0.73 3.3	3 7	6.47 4.9	12 10	0.93 3.7	6 9	0.13 1.7	4 7	0.00 1.4	0 3	3.50 0.2	6 2	3.24 1.8	3 6	4.72 8.1	9 15	12.23 10.0	18 6	2.06 6.2	9 13	43.57 45.9	97 102	3.91 12.06	Nov. 2 May 8, 1883. (69)
Ratnapuru	113	1937 (Average)	8.29 6.5	16 14	11.54 4.4	15 10	14.81 11.0	17 19	12.68 11.2	22 21	31.89 20.1	25 23	7.22 19.0	24 26	18.49 13.3	23 24	14.85 10.6	19 23	12.51 16.3	19 22	16.32 17.8	20 23	14.31 15.0	24 21	5.47 9.2	10 16	168.38 154.5	234 242	8.15 11.42	May 26 May 8, 1883. (69)
St. Martin's Estate (Upper) Rangala	3,800	1937 (Average)	50.60 40.7	22 20	13.66 9.1	16 10	5.57 9.8	13 13	9.63 9.6	15 14	1.84 5.7	7 10	4.89 4.8	14 14	4.5 4.5	14 14	10.40 3.4	9 10	6.23 5.8	10 12	9.11 18.9	17 20	43.22 23.6	22 38	7.19 23.8	13 3	139.35 174.3	157 183	11.25 24.78	Jan. 19 Jan. 16, 1913. (51)
Tirrukovil Estate, Akkarapattu	6	1937 (Average)	19.19 13.8	16 12	8.79 3.0	6 6	5.23 4.8	9 8	9.04 2.4	10 6	0.44 1.3	2 3	0.00 1.2	0 4	3.01 1.0	6 3	1.32 1.1	5 3	3.59 2.0	3 5	0.49 4.8	4 9	12.42 9.7	22 15	3.85 15.3	10 5	67.37 58.7	98 89	4.81 9.38	Jan. 15 Jan. 3, 1933. (24)
Trincmallee	24	1937 (Average)	8.77 8.7	17 13	6.06 2.0	8 4	2.41 2.4	5 6	3.42 2.0	11 5	1.16 3.4	3 6	0.06 1.1	1 3	0.42 1.9	2 4	5.22 4.3	10 7	1.48 3.8	6 8	6.01 9.1	13 16	42.26 14.3	26 19	2.93 18.6	11 6	58.36 64.8	113 109	4.25 10.69	Feb. 17 May 5, 1930. (68)
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud.)	4,500	1937 (Average)	12.31 9.8	16 13	7.56 4.4	15 8	15.20 13.3	14 15	18.82 15.0	15 19	3.99 6.4	9 12	0.03 1.6	1 6	0.93 2.1	6 6	8.11 6.3	11 2	9.76 4.9	11 11	18.95 11.5	19 21	22.03 20.5	24 23	9.20 10.9	15 16	131.72 108.1	156 158	7.41 11.53	April 25 Dec. 3, 1903. (58)
Watawala (Watw.)	3,259	1937 (Average)	4.75 5.6	15 6	8.92 2.9	10 9	5.84 7.3	11 11	14.38 11.0	21 21	29.06 21.9	20 40	61.25 40.7	24 7	43.29 29.8	25 29	26.57 26.7	15 26	60.18 27.0	17 27	69.23 24.0	23 —	23.25 15.1	25 —	10.05 7.3	12 —	219.99 219.5	231 —	6.74 20.65	Aug. 5 Oct. 5, 1913. (27)

All dates in this table refer to rainfall days, e.g., January 5th refers to the 24 hours commencing with the morning observation of that date.

The rainfall averages (number of inches) are for the standard period 1911-30, or are corrected to that period by comparison with neighbouring stations.

The rainfall averages (number of days) are for the standard 20 years 1911-30, or for a slightly smaller number of the same years (in no case, in this table, less than 17), uncorrected.

The figures for number of days in this table, whether averages or for the current year, are derived from climatological stations, estate rain-gauges, or observations that had been wired daily to Colombo. The only exceptions are some of the figures from Labugama Waterworks.

The number of years for which observations are available is given in brackets after the greatest daily rainfall on record, which is for the whole period of observations, not necessarily 1911-30.

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.	Names.	Abbreviations.	Names.
Aku ..	Akuressa	Li ..	Liddesdale
Al ..	Alagalla	LSV ..	Lower Spring Valley
Am ..	Ambanpitiya	Luc ..	Luccombe
Amb ..	Ambepussa	Lun ..	Lunugala
An ..	Anfield	Mab ..	Marambekanda
Anng ..	Anningkanda	Mag ..	Madugoda
Ar ..	Aranayaka	Mal ..	Maliboda
Av ..	Avisawella P. W. D.	Malg ..	Maligakanda
Av E ..	Avisawella Estate	Mas ..	Maskeliya
Bal ..	Balangoda	Matg ..	Matugama
Ban ..	Bandarawela	Matl ..	Matale
Ber ..	Beralapanatera	Matr ..	Maturata
Bl A ..	Blair Athol	Maw ..	Mariawatta
Bnd ..	Bandara Eliya	May ..	Mayfair
Bld ..	Blackwood	Meb ..	Meeriabedde
Blr ..	Blackwater	Med ..	Meddegodla
Bu ..	Bulugahapitiya	Met ..	Meeriatenne
Cal ..	Caledonia	Mi ..	Milapitiya
Cam ..	Campion	Mo ..	Moussagala
Co ..	Coldstream	Mor ..	Moorootie
Cr. H ..	Crystal Hill	Nal ..	Nalanda
Dab ..	Dabar	Nan ..	Nanu-oya
Dar ..	Dartonfield	Ne F ..	New Forest
Deb ..	Debedde	Ne V ..	New Valley
Delt ..	Deltota	Ni ..	Nilloomally
Den ..	Deanstone	Nor B ..	Norton Bridge
Detn ..	Detenagalla	Ohi ..	Ohiya
Dew ..	Delwita	Ohi U ..	Upper Ohiya
Dig ..	Digalla	Onan ..	Oonanagalla
Dik M ..	Dik Mukalana	Oon ..	Oonoogaloya
Dim ..	Dimbula	Or ..	Orwell
Diw ..	Diwela	Pad ..	Padupola
Doo ..	Dooroomadella	Pag ..	Patiagama
Dor ..	Doragalla	Pan ..	Panilkanda
Duc ..	Duckwari	Pa ..	Passara
Dund ..	Dunedin	Pe ..	Peradeniya
Dus ..	Dunsinane	Pim ..	Pimbura
Dy ..	Dyraaba	Pind ..	Pindenya
Eh ..	Eheliyagoda	Pol ..	Polgahawela
Elk ..	Elkaduwa	Poo ..	Pooprassie
Etn ..	Etnawala	Por ..	Poramadela
Gal ..	Galphelo	Pu ..	Pussellawa
Gam ..	Gammaduwa	Raj ..	Rajawella
Geek ..	Geekiyanakanda	Ras ..	Rasagalla
Gou ..	Gourakele	Ray ..	Rayigam
Han E ..	Hanwella Estate	Ru ..	Ruwanwella
Hap ..	Haputale	Sac ..	Sacumbe
Hap R ..	Haputale Railway	San ..	Sandringham
Hel ..	Helboda	Sir ..	Sirikandura
Hen ..	Hendon	Sog ..	Sogama
Hol ..	Holmwood	So W ..	South Wanarajah
Hun ..	Hunumulla	St. A ..	St. Andrew's
Idd ..	Iddumekelle	St. C ..	St. Coomb's
Ill ..	Illuktenna	St. M ..	St. Martin's
In ..	Ingoya	Str ..	Stratheden
Kab ..	Kabaragalla	Sun ..	Sunderland
Kan ..	Kanangama	Ta ..	Taldena
Kat ..	Katugastota	They ..	Theydon
Keg ..	Keenagaha-ella	Trp ..	Teripeha
Kek ..	Keenakelle	Ud ..	Udahena
Kel ..	Kellie	Udm ..	Udamedura
Kemp ..	Kempitikande	Vic ..	Vicarton
Ken ..	Kenilworth	Vin ..	Vincit
Ker ..	Keragala	Wag ..	Waragalande
Ki ..	Kitulgala	Wap ..	Wariapolla Estate
Kir ..	Kirimetiya	Watg ..	Watagoda
Kob ..	Kobonella	Watw ..	Watawala
Kor ..	Korahena	Wei ..	Welimada
Kos ..	Koslanda	Wew ..	Wewessa
Ku ..	Kurunduoya	W Hap ..	West Haputale
Lag ..	Labugama	W Ho ..	West ward Ho
Lak ..	Labookelle	Wo ..	Woodside
Le ..	Ledgerwatte	Yar ..	Yarrow
Lem ..	Lemastota	Yat ..	Yatiantota

SAVINGS BANKS, AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS, AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS AND AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS.

Name of Bank.	Situation.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority Established.	When Established.	Number of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1937.	Amount of Deposits during 1937.	Amount of Withdrawals during 1937.	Total Amount at Credit of Depositors on Dec. 31, 1937.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue, 1937.	Expenditure, 1937.	Interest paid to Depositors, 1937.	Reserve Fund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
(a) Savings Banks—														
Ceylon Savings Bank	New Secretariat, Galle Face, Colombo	Government	Ords. Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, 14 of 1928, 17 of 1930 and 26 of 1933	Aug. 6, 1832	72200	8158670 83a	5743180 18a	16620267 6a	3 per cent.	18679576 87b	643093 54a	79976 18a	426000 0a	2315049 88a
Post Office Savings Banks	At 235 Post Offices and 202 Sub-Post Offices in the Island	do.	Ord. No. 11 of 1908	May 1, 1885	529954	11953305	0 9655385	0 19726415	0 2.4 per cent.	24259798 0	753381 0	1066049 0	386547 0	—
(b) Agricultural Loan Banks—														
Ceylon State Mortgage Bank	No. 29/1/13, 1/14, Gaffoor Building, Fort, Colombo	See footnote c	Ord. No. 16 of 1931	Oct. 1, 1931	These details are not applicable.									
Colombo Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	De Mel Building, Chatham street, Fort, Colombo	Private	Ord. No. 34 of 1921	Oct. 1, 1931	69	47952 28	40861 1	67771 77	2½ to 3½ per cent.	103279 29	3705 94	1695 58	899 12	2001 39
Gampola Co-operative Urban Bank	Nos. 28-32, Mahara, Gampola	Semi-Government	do.	Nov. 1, 1932	100	8720 46	Nil	8720 46	4 per cent.	—	615 87	23 27	Nil	1484 68
Jaffna Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Main street, Jaffna	Private	do.	April 4, 1929	146	462320 3	354569 95	427610 86	$\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 2 \\ 2\frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix} \% \right)$ e	508626 12	21175 25	4798 45	13168 34	8740 26
Kandy Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd.	Post Office Buildings, Kandy	Semi-Government	Ord. No. 34 of 1921	February 1931	73	126702 58	74738 9	159063 7	$\left(\begin{smallmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{smallmatrix} \% \right)$ e	66613 26	9864 76	1617 67	3629 84	3099 98

a Approximate.

b Includes investment from the Reserve Fund.

c Debentures guaranteed by Government. Management vested in a Board of Directors, appointed by His Excellency the Governor. Directors:—Mr. A. E. de Silva (Chairman), Mr. E. G. Adamaly, Mr. K. Balasingham, Mr. A. B. Gomes, and Mr. A. C. G. Wijeyekoon. Manager and Chief Executive Officer: Mr. J. Tyagaraja.

d Amount of loans granted to September 30, 1937, Rs. 7,476,933. Rate of interest on loans of Rs. 20,000 and above 5 per cent., on loans of Rs. 10,000 and above but below Rs. 20,000, 5½ per cent., and on loans below Rs. 10,000, 6 per cent. Interest paid to debenture-holders for year ending September 30, 1937, Rs. 213,739.59. Revenue for year ending September 30, 1937, Rs. 397,902.86. Expenditure for year ending September 30, 1937, Rs. 305,579.82.

e On deposits maturing in 6 months and 12 months, respectively.

II.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1937.	No. of Members on April 30, 1937.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1937. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1937. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1937. Rs. c.
CEYLON.	1,117	46,040	1,432,464 36	912,462 28	419,467 28
Western Province—					
Colombo District	185	268	792,806 9	173,829 88	132,341 78
Kalutara District	83				
Central Province—					
Kandy District ..	146	201	168,957 70	155,415 74	55,782 96
Matale District ..	27				
Nuwara Eliya District	28				
Southern Province—					
Galle District ..	54	86	66,552 92	33,248 40	30,290 20
Matara District ..	19				
Hambantota District	13				
Northern Province—					
Jaffna District ..	241	274	253,190 0	509,649 86	107,346 45
Mannar District	7				
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts	26				
North-Western Province—					
Kurunegala District	128	146	62,122 51	17,959 86	41,822 97
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts	18				
Eastern Province—					
Batticaloa District	2	8	2,454 0	1,687 63	5,594 26
Trincomalee District	6				
North-Central Province—					
Anuradhapura District	26	420	14,163 51	999 19	5,194 49
Province of Uva—					
Badulla District	40	5,077	34,391 64	13,349 53	32,199 76
Province of Sabaragamuwa—					
Ratnapura District	20	68	37,825 99	6,322 19	8,894 41
Kegalla District	48				

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Total Length of Route.	Mileage of Truck in 1937.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1937.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Road Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Train Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	74½	22	52½										
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya	do.	17½	17½	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya	do.	16½	16½	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Colombo Fort	do.	1	—	—	do.									
Colombo Fort and Kalutara South	do.	26½	10½	15½	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction	do.	11	11	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	33½	—	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle	do.	26½	—	—	do.									
Galle and Matara	do.	40½	—	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya	do.	25½	—	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale	do.	6½	—	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela	do.	13½	—	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala	do.	68	—	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	30½	—	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa	do.	44½	—	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa	do.	56½	—	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa	do.	43½	—	—	do.	228,015,601	7,030,767	8,741,857	531,987	16,304,611	20,355,043*	896,098†	2,671,201	1,515,634
Galoya and Trincomalee	do.	95½	—	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs	do.	34½	—	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai	do.	1½	—	—	do.									
Pallai and Kankasanturai	do.	48½	—	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs	do.	19½	—	—	do.									
Colombo Fort and Yatiyantota	do.	4½	—	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla	do.	10½	—	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela	do.	20½	—	—	do.									
Ja-ela and Negombo	do.	6½	—	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe	do.	17	—	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw	do.	15½	—	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel	do.	26½	—	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam	do.	21½	—	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Avisawella and Ratnapura	do.	66	—	—	do.									
Ratnapura and Opanake	do.	7½	—	—	5 ft. 6 in.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar Pier	do.	33½	—	—	do.									
Bandaravella and Ella	do.	9½	—	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera	do.	1	—	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla	do.	1½	—	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	—	—	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Mutwa	do.	—	—	—	do.									
(Port Commission Junction)	do.	—	—	—	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction and North Junction	do.	—	—	—	do.									
		834½	764½	69½	5 ft. 6 in.									
Total Broad Gauge	..	117	116½	8	2 ft. 6 in.									
Total Narrow Gauge	..	951½	880½	70½										
Total Both Gauges	..													

* Includes provision for renewals. † Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic	..	Seven and a quarter miles of route, or $14\frac{1}{2}$ miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	..	.. Private Company.
Gauge	..	.. 3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	..	.. Double track.

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.
I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Lines of Steamers	London to Australia and back	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month	Colombo-Australia	Utilized when regular P. & O. or O. L. steamers are not available
American and Indian Line	New York, St. John N. B., Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk via Suez	do.	Four a month	Colombo-Europe	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Trincomalee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do.	Every 14 days (Trincomalee and Coconada monthly)	—	—
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesbrough, Manchester, Barcelona, Alicante, Valencia, and Bilbao	do.	Frequent sailings	—	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Do.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
Ben Line, Ltd.	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting	do.	do.	—	—
Bibby Line	London and Continent via Suez	do.	Monthly	—	—
“Blue Funnel” Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Rangoon (Fortnightly)	—
Do.	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool	do.	do.	Colombo-Port Sudan (Fortnightly).	January, 1937 and from June onwards every alternative vessel calls at Coochin
Do.	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, Port Said, Djibouti, Port Sudan, and Aden	do.	Bi-Weekly	—	February to May, 1937, all vessels call at Coochin
Do.	Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Three sailings per month. Havre once a month	—	Regular four weekly Passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports via Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	Only the passenger steamer calls at Colombo on the outward voyage, and one outward bound cargo vessel bound for Manila
Do.	(a) Aden, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Plymouth, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Middlesbrough, Hull and Dundee; (b) Bombay direct and via Malabar Coast Ports for Kathiawar Coast Ports, Iranian Gulf Ports and Baghdad, East and South Africa, Calcutta direct and via South Indian Ports and Coromandel Ports for Australia, Straits, China and Japan; (c) Mauritius; (d) Rangoon and Maulmein	do.	—	Colombo-Mauritius monthly (irregular)	These mail services are not under contract
British Tanker Co., Ltd.	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c....	Oil cargoes	Fortnightly	Colombo-Tuticorin weekly (Bi-weekly)	(a) Fortnightly (b) Frequent sailings at irregular intervals (c) Irregular—according to demand—about once monthly (d) Frequent sailings at irregular intervals

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Brocklebank Cunard Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk, <i>via</i> Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	20 sailings per annum	—	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver, Victoria and Seattle	Passengers and cargo at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong (not calling at Colombo)	—	A tourist steamer on a world cruise calls annually
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly	—	Homeward voyage call at Nantes before Bordeaux
Do.	Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only	Monthly	—	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. and Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow	Cargo	Two steamers per month	—	—
Do.	Boston, New York, Baltimore, and Savannah	do.	One steamer per month	—	—
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent <i>via</i> Suez	Passengers and cargo	Weekly	—	—
Do.	Calcutta	Passengers	Fortnightly	—	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally Coconada	Cargo	do.	—	—
Compagnie Maritime Belge (Lloyd Royal) Round-the-World Service	Homeward.—London, Continental Ports, and occasionally Glasgow and Dundee	do.	do.	—	—
Compania Transatlantica	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Antwerp	Cargo only	—	—	At present suspended for time being
Do.	Homeward.—Nil	Passengers and cargo	—	—	do.
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft A. G.	Outward.—Singapore, Manila	do.	Fortnightly	—	Parcel mail contract to Germany
Do.	Homeward.—Barcelona, Cadiz, Vigo, La Coruna, Santander, Bilbao	do.	do.	—	—
Dollar Steamship Line	Outward.—Sabang, Belawan, Batavia (Usually not calling Ceylon)	do.	Every two weeks	—	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo
Do.	Homeward.—Marseilles, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Round-the-World <i>via</i> Bombay, Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco	do.	Three times a week	—	—
Do.	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	do.	Monthly	—	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Geneva, Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Co., Ltd. (Montreal Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama	Cargo	Twice a month	—	—
Glen Line	Montreal	do.	do.	—	Outward, infrequent
Do.	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	do.	do.	—	—
Do.	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostok	do.	do.	—	—

Hull Line	London and Continent	Cargo	Monthly Every fourteen days a vessel	Parcel mail contract to Germany
Hamburg-American Line	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Osaka, Dairen	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—
Hans Kjaer & Co. Line	Homeward.—Genoa, Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg	do.	—	—
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bombay, Penang, Singapore, and Bangkok	Cargo	Monthly	—
Harrison Line	Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Calcutta, and <i>vice versa</i>	Passengers and cargo	Approximately fortnightly each way	—
Holland-British India Line, Rotterdam	London, Liverpool, and Manchester	Cargo	Two per month	—
Holland Oost, Azie Lijn	Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Calcutta, and <i>vice versa</i>	Passengers and cargo	(sometimes 3) sailing every two months	—
Do.	Straits, Philippines, China, &c.	Cargo	Monthly	—
Do.	Port Said, Jaffa, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Once a month	—
Indian-African Line	East and South Africa, Mombasa, Zanzibar, and all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do.	One per month	—
Do.	Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon	do.	do.	Discharges cargo. Take oil fuel, land passengers and mails, embark passengers
India-Natal Line (Bankline, Ltd.)	Madagascar, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, East London, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay, Cape Town	do.	Monthly	—
Do.	Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta	Cargo only	do.	—
Isthmian Steamship Co.	Calcutta to Colombo, Aden, Suez, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Southern States Ports	Cargo	Every two months (approximately)	—
Java-New York Line	Boston and New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	more New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	—	—	Service suspended for the time being
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.)	Round-the-World Service.—(a) Halifax, New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. States, Africa, East Indies Service.—(b) Halifax, New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and New Orleans	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—
Lloyd Triestino S/A Di Navigazione	Calcutta Service.—(a) Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon (b) Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Ancona, Fiume, and Genoa	do.	Fortnightly	—
	Australia Service.—(a) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, and Brisbane (b) Homeward.—Alexandria, Piraeus, Naples, and Genoa	do.	Monthly	—
	Far Eastern Service.—1. (a) Outward.—Singapore, Kobe, Saigon, Hong Kong, and Shanghai	do.	Monthly	—

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Lloyd Triestino S/A Di Navigazione— <i>contd.</i>	(b) Homeward.—Piraeus, Venice, and Trieste 2. (a) Outward.—Singapore Kong, and Shanghai (b) Homeward.—Fiume, Venice, and Trieste	Passengers and cargo do.	Monthly Fortnightly	—	—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	Bombay, Karachi, Cutch-Mandvi, and Marmuzao	Cargo	Monthly	—	—
Do.	Iranian Gulf Ports	For water and provisions only	do.	—	—
New York India Line	Madras, and Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	do.	—	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg Suez, Port Said, Havre, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg Port Sudan, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Marseilles, Casablanca, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Osaka, and Yokohama Bombay and Karachi	do. Cargo do. Passengers and cargo do.	Fortnightly Monthly do. do. do.	— — — — —	— — — — —
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Osaka, and Yokohama P. Line Homeward.—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Port Said, Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Bremen, and Hamburg A. Line Homeward.—Port Sudan, Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of call—Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama A. Line Outward.—One in a month calling at (Belawan) Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Dalny, Tsingtau, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Nagoya	do. do. do. do. do. do.	do. do. do. Once a month Monthly do.	— — — do. — —	— — — — — —
Norddeutscher Lloyd	Homeward.—Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton) London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, Monte Video, and Buenos Ayres	do. do. do.	Fortnightly do. Monthly	Colombo to Europe (fortnightly) Colombo-Australia (fortnightly) Colombo to South Africa, (monthly) Colombo to Argentine Republic (monthly) Colombo-Dar-es-Salaam, Mombasa, and Zanzibar (monthly)	do. — —
Oriental Line				Mail service	
Osaka Shosen Kaisha (South American Line)					

Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Bombay Line) Do. (African Line)	Bombay, Karachi, occasionally Mandevi, Bhavnagar, and Bedi Bunder	Cargo	Weekly	Passengers and cargo	Mombase, Zanzibar, and Dar-es-Salaam	Overland from Bombay
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Mombase, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, and Buenos Ayres, Santos, and Rio-de-Janeiro on the homeward voyage	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	..	Colombo to Mombase, Zanzibar, and Dar-es-Salaam	..
Prince Line	Bombay, Aden, Suez, Port Sudan, Port Said, Malta, Marseilles, Casablanca, Tangier, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London, Hull, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Havre, Dundee, Middlesbrough, Bombay, Karachi, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	do.	Mail weekly Additional Sailings	..	(a) London-Bombay (weekly) (b) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Japan, Philippine Islands and Dutch East Indies	(a) Overland from Bombay (b) Fortnightly
Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc.	Naples, Boston, and New York	do.	One per month	..	(c) Colombo-Australia	(c) do.
Rickmers Line	Norfolk, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Calcutta and vice versa	do.	Once monthly each way	..	(d) Colombo-Europe	(d) do.
Rotterdamse Lloyd	Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokohama, Dairen Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Cargo	Monthly	..	(e) Colombo-Port Sudan	(e) Monthly (Irregular). via Cape of Good Hope
Do.	Marseilles, Lisbon, and Rotterdam	Passengers and cargo	Three times a week	..	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly), irregular	..
Do.	Continent	Cargo	Fortnightly	..	Colombo-Europe (fortnightly), irregular	..
Scottish Shrine Line	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne	Passengers and cargo	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, vessels occasionally call at Colombo	..	Colombo-Mauritius via Batavia (fortnightly), irregular	..
Silver Java Pacific Line	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth	do.	Monthly	..	..	..
(a) Silver Line	States Africa East Indies Service	..	..	..	..	..
(b) The Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Outward (a) Madras, Calcutta Homeward—Not calling at Colombo Outward (b) Bombay, Persian Gulf Homeward—Belawan, Singapore, Batavia, via, Manila, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Vancouver	do.	do.	..	..	..
(c) Stoomvaart—Maatschappij Rotterdamse Lloyd	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon (Outward bound vessels occasionally call at Colombo)	do.	do.	..	..	..
(d) Leif Hoegh	Homeward.—Venice, Trieste, Fiume Ancona, Naples, Genoa	..	Fortnightly	..	..	..
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Marseilles to Kobe.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, returning by the same ports	do.	do.	..	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly) Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China, China and Japan (fortnightly)	ss. "Andre Lebon" calls at Aden on her return voyages
Societe des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France	..	..	..	..	..	..

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Societe des Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes de France	<i>Marseilles to Haiphong</i> .—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	Passengers and cargo	Every four weeks	—	ss. "Leconte-de-Lisle" ss. "Bernardine-St. Pierre" ss. "Explorateur Grandidier" ss. "General Metzinger" ss. "D'Artagnan" ss. "Andre Lebon" ss. "Sphinx" call at Aden on their return voyages
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Neder- land"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	do.	Three times a week	Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly) irregular	—
Do.	Genoa and Amsterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Mauritius (via Ba- tavia)(fortnightly irregular)	—
Do.	Continent	Cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Far East and <i>vice versa</i> (2) Ditto-Far East and <i>vice versa</i>	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly (2) do.	—	—
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon .. Karachi .. Bombay .. Calcutta ..	do. Cargo only do. do. do.	Weekly Fortnightly Weekly Fortnightly	—	—
Wilh. Wilhelmsen (Norwegian Africa and Australia Line)	Outward.—(a) Madras and Calcutta Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Ham- burg, Oslo (Outward bound vessels occasionally call at Colombo) Outward.—(b) Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Dairen Homeward.—(b) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	Agents for several continental lines of steamers calling from Far East and Europe

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers and/or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Blue Star Line, Ltd. Calcutta /River Plate Joint Service	London and Continent .. Santos, Monte Video, Buenos Aires, occa- sionally Rio-de-Janeiro	Cargo do.	Irregular Irregular monthly service	—	—
C. T. Bowing & Co., Ltd. Ellerman and Bucknall Steamship Co., Ltd.	Abadan to Colombo and back Ceylon American Service ..	do. Cargo only	As cargo offers Once a month occa- sionally twice a month	—	Act as agents for Clan and Andrew Weir vessels loading on this berth
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Passengers and cargo	Call for bunkers only	—	—

G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	As chartered	Tramp service only ..	Irregular	..	..	..
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd.	Australia to Holland	Cargo	do.	..	..	..
Holland-Australia Lijn	..	do.	do.	..	..	..
Houston Line ..	Outward.—Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	..	..	..	..	..
James Nourse, Ltd.	Homeward.—London and Continental Ports	Passengers and cargo	Occasional calls	..	..	..
Kokusai Kisen Kobushiki Kaisha, Tokio	Calcutta, Fiji, and West Indies	Tramp service only ..	—	..	..	..
New Zealand Shipping Co.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Passengers and cargo	Occasional calls	..	..	..
Nourse Line ..	Calcutta, Fiji, and West Indies	do.	do.	..	..	..
Shire Line ..	London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do.	Four or five sailings per year	..	..	..
Socony Vacuum Oil Company Incorporated Marine Transportation Department	American, Atlantic and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe various Eastern ports	Cargo	Irregular	..	..	..
Standard-Vacuum Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	..	..	..
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do.	Very irregular	..	..	..
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various ..	do.	About 2 per month	..	..	..
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do.	Passengers and cargo	Irregular, no steamer of this Line has called at Colombo for a period of years	..	..	..
Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.	Australia and New Zealand ports and America	do.	Occasional calls	..	..	..
United Molasses, Ltd.	Java ports to United Kingdom and back ..	Cargo only	Occasional for bunkers and repairs	..	..	..

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and vice versa (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	..	—
Chakla (See particulars under regular calls British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)	Tuticorin ..	do.	Twice weekly Leaves Colombo Mondays and Fridays	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—

ROADS.

AMOUNT SPENT ON IMPORTANT NEW ROAD CONSTRUCTION DURING 1936-37.			Length open for Traffic. Miles.	
<i>Public Works Extraordinary.</i>	Cost. Rs. c.			
<i>Western Province.</i>				
Extension of Kukul Korale road from Badureliya towards Kalawana ..	14,744 89		*Horawela to Pelawatta road up to 8th mile ..	8·00
Approach road to Pallewela Railway Station ..	31,911 53		*Ja-ola to Kotadeniyawa ..	18·50
Cart road from Hendala to Uswetakeiawa, 3½ miles ..	16,277 32		*Nugedoda to Pokunuwita ..	16·41
Approach road to Kirillapone Station ..	6,699 51		*Kittukurunda-Neboda road ..	10·36
			*Nagoda-Kalawellawa to Bellapitiya road ..	34·59
			*Kelaniya to Mudungoda ..	17·75
			*Kosgama-Pugoda road (no bridge over Kelani- ganga) ..	2·80
			*Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
			†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf ³ ..	4·00
			*Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta ⁴ ..	7·00
			*Labugama road ..	8·00
			*Madampella quarry road ..	1·25
			†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road ⁵ ..	0·50
			*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
			*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
			*Galagedera-Horana road ..	11·59
			*Moratuwa to Piliyandara ..	3·00
			†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada ³ ..	0·50
			*Negombo to Giriulla ..	23·50
			*Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
			*Padukka-Bope road ..	2·56
			*Panadure to Nambapana ..	22·68
			*Pasyala to Attanagalla ..	4·25
			*Ratmalana-Attidiya road ⁵ ..	1·75
			*Road to Beruwala Customs ..	0·66
			*Neboda Hospital road ..	1·75
			*Road to grain shed, Kochehikade ¹ ..	0·21
			*Roads within the Customs premises ¹ ..	0·63
			*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
			*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya ³ ..	3·00
			*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Amba- tale ⁶ ..	5·50
			*Veyangoda to Negombo ..	15·25
			*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
			*Welisara to Ragama ..	5·00
			*Yogodamulla quarry road ..	0·50
			*Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum ..	0·97
			*Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North ..	0·69
			*Biyanwila-Ganemulla ..	5·00
			*Dodangoda-Tebuwana ..	4·25
			*Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunu- pitiya railway station ..	2·50
			*Kelaniya-Wedamulla ..	2·00
			*Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	10·67
			*Kochehikade-Halpe road ..	5·88
			*Kotte-Padukka road ⁷ ..	15·50
			*Piliyandara-Diggala ferry road ..	3·43
			*Negombo-Alutapola road ..	8·12
			*Paiyagala-Dodangoda ..	3·63
			*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2·55
			*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75
			*Udugampola-Divulapitiya road ..	9·25
			*Udupila-Giridara ..	7·50
			†Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella ⁸ ..	15·00
			*Waskaduwa-Bandaragama ..	7·50
			†Weliweriya-Weke ⁹ ..	8·00
			†Kukul Korale road from Badureliya to Pelanganga ¹⁰ ..	4·15
<i>Southern Province.</i>				
Hayes-Lauderdale road (Southern Divi- sion) ..	10,951 80			
<i>Province of Uva.</i>				
Welimada-Kirklees road, Welimada to Haloya ..	20,883 73			
<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i>				
Hayes-Lauderdale road (Sabaragamuwa Division) ..	23,739 16			
Total ..	125,207 94			
EXISTING ROADS IN 1937.				
		Length open for Traffic. Miles.		
CEYLON ..		5,697·18		
<i>Western Province.</i>				
*Agalawatta to Badureliya ..		7·25		
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line ..		5·92		
*Approach road to Mahara prison ..		0·57		
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line ..		1·61		
†Approach road to passenger jetty ¹ ..		0·01		
†Approach roads to public buildings ..		34·78		
*Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line ..		0·76		
*Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line ..		1·42		
*Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum ..		0·57		
Badureliya to Kukulugama ² ..		4·43		
†Batagama quarry road ³ ..		2·50		
†Branch road, Dematagoda ³ ..		0·50		
*Chatham street extension ..		0·63		
*Chilaw road ..		0·78		
*Dematagoda-Wellampitiya road ..		1·20		
*Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..		3·43		
*Ekala to Gampaha road ..		6·26		
*Etanamada-Jawatta road ..		0·82		
*Fort to Wellawatta ³ ..		5·25		
*Fort to Victoria bridge ³ ..		3·25		
*Galle road to Bentota ..		33·00		
*Giriulla to Pasyala from 8th milepost ..		4·00		
*Colombo-Negombo road, Grandpass to Toppu ..		23·50		
*Colombo-Kandy road, Grandpass to Pasyala ..		24·30		
*Grandpass to Puwakpitiya ..		25·45		
*Mipe-Ingiriya ..		11·24		
*Colombo to Homagama and Hanwella (High- level road) ..		21·02		
*Yakkala-Radawana road ..		8·00		
*Hanwella Junction road ..		0·50		
*Hiripitiya quarry road ..		0·33		
*Horana to Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..		30·37		

* Roads suitable for lorries.

¹ In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.² District Road Committee.³ Municipal Council, Colombo.⁴ 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.⁵ Suitable for lorries up to 1·38 miles only.⁶ ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

J. N. 73204 (2/38)

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

⁷ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over the timberdecked
bridge on the 6th mile.⁸ Suitable for lorries up to the 8th milepost.⁹ Suitable for lorries from Weliweriya to Radawana.¹⁰ Suitable for motor cars, subject to weather conditions.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Ragama-Kandana road ..	1.05	*Kandy to Katugastota ..	2.57
*Wattala-Mahara road ..	4.50	†Lady Horton's walk and connected path ³ ..	8.50
*Talawatuhenpita-Udupilla ..	7.00	*Lady McCallum's drive ..	3.65
*Tummodera-Puwakpitiya ..	6.00	†Laggala bridle path ..	8.00
*Gangodawilla-Boralesgomuwa ..	1.62	*Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya ⁴ ..	5.00
*Boralesgomuwa-Pannipitiya ..	2.00	*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya ..	15.54
*Ratmalana-Attidiya ..	0.50	†Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23.50
*Nikape-Boralesgomuwa ..	1.37	*Madulkele to end of Bambaraella ..	7.75
*Hiripitiya-Kiriwattuduwa ..	7.25	*Madawala to Teldeniya-Nugatenna-Bintenna road ⁵ ..	27.07
*Welikade-Kohilawatta ..	3.25	†Mahagastota-Blackpool estate cart road ..	0.80
*Panagoda-Henpita ..	4.00	*Maskeliya-Moray road ⁶ ..	2.50
†Millewa-Talagala ..	2.37	*Maskeliya to Cruden gap ..	3.60
†Bandaragama-Kindelpitiya ..	4.25	*Rattota road ..	10.50
†Welihena-Kaluarippuwa ..	3.12	*Matale to Udupihilla ⁷ ..	3.75
†Tudella-Pamunugama ..	4.25	†Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1.75
†Kirindiwita-Ganemulla ..	1.75	†Naula vi'd Elahera to Pallegama ⁸ ..	30.25
†Gampaha-Yakwala ..	2.48	*Nawalapitiya-Dolosbage road ..	12.12
†Pattalagedera-Kaleliya ..	4.63	*Nawalapitiya-Nuwara Eliya road (Nawala-pitiya-Craigie Lea-Lindula) ..	26.18
*Alutgamweediya-Yatadolawatta ..	9.40	*North road to Mahawela road ..	1.20
*Wadduwa-Morantuduwa ..	3.28	*Carolina Osborne road ..	10.00
†Raigama-Anguruwatota ..	8.00	*Norton-Luccombe road ..	8.50
<i>Central Province.</i> ..		*Norwood-Upcot road ..	7.90
*Agras road, Lindula to end of Agras road ..	13.82	*Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4.77
*Ambawela road ..	5.12	*Nuwara Eliya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	29.00
*Ampitiya road ..	4.88	*Oonanalaga to Madulkele ..	0.33
*Annfield road ..	3.50	*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4.89
*Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0.38	*Palapatwela to Galawela ⁹ ..	17.50
†Approach roads to public buildings ¹ ..	20.48	*Kandy-Jaffna road, Elwela junction-Palapatwela-Mirisgoniyoa ..	32.60
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	7.38	*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32.53
*Barnagala-Pan-y-lan road ..	2.15	*Peradeniya to Gampola ..	8.00
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store ..	6.60	†Lewella ferry road ..	0.81
*Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14.10	*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa ..	10.00
*Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road) ..	16.40	*Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge ..	3.00
*Brownlow to Luccombe ..	3.87	†Rappahannock bridle path ² ..	2.00
*Brookside Bramley road ..	7.05	†Road to Thornfield estate ..	0.55
*Craighead to Somerset ..	3.75	†Sigiriya road ..	5.70
*Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33½ milepost ..	33.50	*Tawalantenna-Sangilipalam-Watagoda-Talawakele road ..	21.29
*Dikoya-Glentaffe road ..	3.00	*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9.75
*Norwood bridge to Champion ..	10.05	*Tispene road ..	2.72
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6.57	*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1.50
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3.75	*Ulapane-Riverside road ..	4.32
*Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1.75	*Vollai-oya to Shannon ..	1.64
*Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6.84	*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store ..	4.50
*Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2.11	*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate ..	1.91
*Palapatwela-Yatawatte ..	10.25	*Wattegama-Ukuwela road ..	6.58
*Galaha to Pupuressa ..	7.63	*Ukuwela road ..	1.30
*Gammaduwa to Rattota ..	7.00	†Deanstone to Kobonella ..	3.01
*Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47.00	*Wattegama-Hunugela ..	9.72
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya ..	10.70	*Embilmegama to Alagalla ¹⁰ ..	5.50
*Getambe Ferry road ..	1.89	Daulagala road ¹¹ ..	7.00
*Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7.67	*Kadugannawa to Gampola ..	10.75
*Glenlyon-Preston road ..	2.55	*Kawataya-Amuna ..	0.50
*Glenugie-Upcot road ..	2.00	†Lewella to Madawela ..	3.00
†Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ³ ..	8.10	†Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2.00
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya ..	0.07	†Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	7.00
*Pitiyagedera-Wattegama to Iriyagastenna ..	3.20	*Kalalpitiya junction-Ukuwela ..	1.37
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya ..	6.00	*Kandy-Jaffna road (Mirisgoniyoa-Bulagala) ..	1.75
*Kadugannawa to Alagalla ..	5.00	*Kandy-Trincomalee road (Mirisgoniyoa-Kudawewa) ..	10.00
*Colombo-Kandy road (Kadugannawa-Kandy) ..	10.00	†Galawela-Katudamanagala ..	7.76
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37.75	*Gampola-Lantern Hill Somerset road ¹² ..	6.20
*Kandy-Jaffna road (Katugastota-Elwela junction) ..	11.25	*Talatuoya-Hanguranketa ..	8.00
*Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21.75		
*Katugastota to Galagedara ..	10.00		

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

¹ 19.09 suitable for motor cars, 1.39 unsuitable for motor cars.² In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.³ In the charge of the Municipality.⁴ Lake road (from the War Memorial, Nuwara Eliya, to junction at 50th milepost, Badulla road junction) suitable for lorries.⁵ Only 20.07 miles suitable for lorries (7-27) and 7.00 miles suitable for cars (28-34).⁶ From 33½ to 36th milepost suitable for lorries.⁷ Suitable for lorries from Trincomalee street junction to 3½ milepost.⁸ 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee, Suitable for lorries up to 6th milepost.⁹ Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th milepost.¹⁰ Suitable for lorries up to 2 tons on 1st mile only.¹¹ The section between the 5th milepost and Embilmegama not suitable for lorries.¹² Suitable for lorries up to 2½ milepost only. The remainder suitable for motor cars.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
		<i>Northern Province.</i>	
*Galagedera-Heenabowe ..	11.50	†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province ..	9.39
*Nugatenne-Bintenne ..	13.62	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	3.74
*Ambatenne-Bokkawela ..	7.00	Mankulam to Mullaittivu ..	30.50
*Pallentenne-Nicholoya ..	3.50	Chankanai to Vallai ..	12.25
*Diwilla-Beeridiwilla ..	4.25	†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ⁴ ..	12.00
*Pallepola-Wahakotte ..	8.50	§ Coast road to Colombo ⁵ ..	78.00
*Paldeniya-Koholanwela ..	3.75	Jaffna to Kaitadi ..	6.50
*Wariyapola-Galoya ..	2.15	Jaffna to Karaitivu ⁶ ..	14.25
*Radella Short cut road ..	2.10	Jaffna to Kankesanturai ..	11.50
*Ragalla-Kurunduoya road ..	9.00	Jaffna to Point Pedro road ..	21.00
*Wariyapola-Kandanuwara ..	6.75	Jaffna-Palali road ..	10.75
*Aluwihare-Dullewe Gap ..	2.55	Kaitadi to Mankulam ..	54.00
*Arambekade-Bokkawela ..	5.37	Manipay to Kaitadi ..	8.50
*Talatuooya-Kirimetiya ..	3.75	Kandy-Jaffna road (Galkandamaduru to Mankulam) ..	34.00
*Alawatugoda-Ancombra ..	6.85	Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0.28
*Heedeniya-Marion Hill ..	2.00	**Puliyankulam towards Mullaittivu ..	26.00
<i>Southern Province.</i>		†† Pallai-Chempian pattu road ..	4.65
†Akuressa (via) Kamburupitiya to Kirinda ..	14.50	† Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2.08
*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10.25	Pannaiturai to Kayts ..	11.00
*Andalla-Tissa road ..	4.12	† Paranthan-Karachichi road ⁷ ..	7.00
*Approach road to goods shed, Ambalangoda ..	0.20	Point Pedro to Punnalai ⁸ ..	25.00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6.78	†† Point Pedro to Kodikamam ⁹ ..	8.50
†Beliatra-Walasmulla ..	9.75	Puliyadyirakam to Madhu ..	6.75
†Bentota-Urugaha ..	8.75	Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10.50
*Colombo-Galle-Hambantota road ..	111.51	† Puttur to Kodikamam ..	8.50
*Circular road, Tangalla ..	0.90	Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	0.75
*Customs road, Galle ..	0.37	Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	1.50
†Dambulla-Wiraketiya ..	6.25	Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1.40
*Deniyaya to Hayes ..	10.20	† Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna ..	44.00
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama ..	6.50	§ Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar (not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	2.00
*Dikwella to Beliatra ..	8.00	Kadduvan-Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	9.63
†Elpitiya-Pitigala ..	8.00	Vallai to Valluvedditturai ..	3.50
*Galle to Akuressa ..	20.69	†† Valukai-aruru to Velanai ..	4.00
*Galle-Baddegama road ..	11.34	Vavuniya towards Horowapotana (1.6 miles) ..	6.00
*Galle to Udagama ..	22.75	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22.25
†Hakmana-Miella ..	5.00	Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ¹⁰ ..	62.25
*Hakmana to Tangalla ..	12.00	Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ¹¹ ..	7.25
*Hambantota-Tanamalwila-Wellawaya ..	50.00	Avarangal-Tondaimannar ..	3.75
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwa ..	2.70	† Chavakachcheri-Thankilappu road ..	2.25
†Jail road, Tangalla ..	0.14	† Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1.00
*Kahawa to Batapola ..	5.25	† Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road ..	5.25
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella ¹ ..	13.25	† Navatkuli-Thankilappu road ..	5.00
†Karandeniya-Halpatota ..	10.25	**Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni ..	7.00
†Kosgoda-Elpitiya ..	11.75	† Pallai road ¹² ..	2.00
†Kotapola-Urubokka-Mawarella road ..	23.00	† Puttur-Kanderodai road ..	7.75
*Lewaya road and Weligata to Bundala ..	7.50	**Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road ..	18.00
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe ..	13.75	Road at Omathai to railway siding ..	0.10
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	45.86	Sandilipay-Senthankulam, via Pandatterippu ..	4.80
*Matara to Hakmana ..	15.00	Sarasalai-Nunavil road ..	2.75
†Meddewatta-Kekanadure-Nagaha road ..	10.00	Thavady-Suthumalai ..	1.63
†Narawala-Poddala ..	2.60	**Uyilankulam-Akattiveli ..	3.64
*Nonegama, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road to Liyangahatota ..	9.19	**Velikulam to Mamaduwa ..	5.00
*Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1.36	Mullaittivu to Kokkilai ..	7.25
†Randombe-Cross road ..	0.50	Stanley road ..	1.05
†Talagahanwaduwa-Miella ..	2.50	† Alvai-Tunnalai road ..	5.06
*Tangalla-Weeraketiya road ..	9.00	† Adiarpathamadam road ..	2.00
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6.00	Karaitivu Semi-Circular road ..	4.21
†Wallasmulla-Katuwana (from Walasmulla to Kirama 14th mile) ..	4.25	Maviddapuram-Keerimalai ..	1.42
†Walasmulla-Wiraketiya ..	5.00	†† Pandatterippu-Mathagal ..	2.02
†Wanduramba-Yattalamatta ..	4.25	†† Velanai-Kayts ..	4.21
†Weligama-Telijjawila road ² ..	7.00		
†Wiraketiya-Meddeniya ..	8.00		
†Wirawila to Kirinda via Tissamaharama ³ ..	11.25		
†Yakkatuwa-Atumale ..	15.00		
†Yattalamatta-Atumale ..	4.00		

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Suitable for motor cars in dry weather only.

§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries up to Makandura at 17½ mile stone.² Open to lorries up to 2nd mile stone.³ Suitable for lorries from 2½ milepost to 5th milepost.⁴ 1st mile suitable for lorries and buses up to 3 tons.⁵ 30½ miles suitable for motor cars excluding buses subject to weather conditions.⁶ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour on Valukai-aruru bridge on 5th mile.⁷ (0 to 4 miles) suitable for lorries and buses up to 2 tons.

|| Roads suitable for lorries and buses up to 3 tons.

** Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

†† Roads suitable for lorries and buses up to 2 tons.

⁸ Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over Tondaimannar bridge 8th mile and on which 2 tons only are allowed.⁹ Load and speed restricted over bridges.¹⁰ Pesalai-Talaimannar road 13-18 miles suitable for motor cars, subject to weather conditions.¹¹ 0-2½ miles only suitable for lorries and buses up to 3 tons.¹² Suitable for lorries and buses up to 3 tons on the 1st mile only.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Bazaar street, Vavuniya Town ..	0.26	<i>North-Western Province.</i> 718.06	
†Nelukulam-Neriyakulam ..	13.50	‡Akaraipattu road (Palavi to Kalpitiya) ..	25.00
†Tanniyuttu to Kumulamunai ..	5.00	‡Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	9.10
†Oddisuddan to Putukudiyiruppu ..	11.00	‡Approach roads to public buildings ⁴ ..	12.31
‡Madukande to Iratperiyakulam ..	9.50	‡Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala) ..	3.70
‡Mullaittivu to Vadduvakallu ..	2.00	‡Toppu to Puttalam (Colombo to Puttalam) ..	55.50
‡Road along the sea in the Karaiyur Reclamation ..	1.15	‡Bazaar street, Kurunegala ..	0.24
§Mantai-Parapukadanthan ..	7.75	‡Bo-tree road ..	1.25
§Murunkan-Silavaturai ..	9.50	‡Chilaw-Wariyapola road ⁵ ..	31.50
§Manakkulam Railway Station approach road ..	1.00	‡Dankotuwa to Narammala ..	27.75
§Thoddaveli Railway Station approach road ..	0.50	‡Dankotuwa-Madampe road ..	14.50
*Erukkipididdy causeway ..	0.50	‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15.25
§Uyilankulam-Adampan ..	3.50	‡Getuwana Circular road ..	1.17
<i>Eastern Province.</i> 457.67		‡Kammala-Dankotuwa road ..	2.00
§Akaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1.00	‡Kiriānkali-Andigama Anamaduwa road ⁶ ..	16.75
§Akaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11.50	‡Kompaspara road ..	2.00
§Approach roads to public buildings ..	8.96	‡Kuliypitiya to Hettipola ⁷ ..	9.75
‡Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1.02	‡Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part of Colombo-Trincomalee road) ..	22.00
§Arasady to Malkampididi ..	3.25	‡Kurunegala-Puttalam road ..	54.00
‡Batticaloa-Trincomalee road up to Verugal (Coast road north) ..	47.00	‡Kurunegala-Narammala-Madampe ..	40.25
‡Batticaloa to Panama (Coast road south) ¹ ..	77.00	‡Kurunegala to Galagedara (Kurunegala-Kandy) ..	13.50
‡Coast road to Toppur ..	1.61	‡Madampe Chettiar street ..	0.19
‡Batticaloa-Trincomalee road (Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road) ..	32.25	‡Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ..	2.50
‡Gravets road, Trincomalee ..	3.15	‡Maharagama to Alawwa ..	9.00
‡Kalkudah road ..	3.50	‡Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13.75
‡Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2.75	‡Marawila-Nattandiya-Udabadduwa ..	12.35
§Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7.50	‡Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	26.45
‡Kalmunai-Sea View road ..	0.75	§Padeniya to Siyambalagama (Anuradhapura road) ⁸ ..	33.62
§Karaitivu to Sammanthurai and Irakkamam ² ..	13.00	‡Pannala-Kuliypitiya road ..	10.10
§Katankudi road ..	4.50	§Walāhapitiya-Pilakatumulla road ⁹ ..	0.75
‡Badulla-Batticaloa road (Province boundary to Chenkaladi, 49½-93¾ miles) ..	44.25	‡Puttalam to Kala-oya (Puttalam-Anuradhapura-Trincomalee) ..	22.75
§Vallaichchenai-Mahaveliganga road ³ ..	31.00	‡Alawwa to Kurunegala ..	17.25
‡Pottuvil-Monaragala road ..	21.50	‡Puttalam to Marichehukkaddi ¹⁰ ..	39.00
§Pankudaveli road ..	1.50	‡Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2.50
‡Road from Muthur to Foul Point ..	7.75	‡Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	2.92
‡Bar road, Batticaloa ..	3.00	§Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ¹¹ ..	10.15
‡Trincomalee-Yan-oya road (Coast road) ..	31.00	‡Service road at Palavi ..	4.50
‡Kandy-Trincomalee road (Trincomalee to Kituluttu) ..	29.00	‡Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	7.70
‡Puttalam-Trincomalee road (Horowapotana to Trincomalee, 82nd to 111th miles) ..	29.30	‡Toppu to Dankotuwa ..	2.25
‡Approach roads to railway stations ..	2.37	‡Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9.11
§Kalatavalai to lake ..	0.75	‡Villu road ..	0.56
§Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu ..	1.50	‡Wennappuwa-Kirimetiya ..	3.50
§Paddiruppu main road to ferry and Kurumanvely ..	2.75	‡Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles ..	2.00
‡Peratuveli-Kantalai road ..	1.40	‡Bangadeniya-Mandalana ..	5.00
§Road to Maunmunai from 5th mile old south coast road ..	1.50	§Dambokka to Katupitiya ¹² ..	5.50
‡Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing ..	1.57	‡Dunkannawa to Kirimetiya ..	5.25
‡Vallaichchenai loop road ..	3.50	‡Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera ..	7.60
‡Approach road to Kalladi Bridge ..	1.29	‡Kandahapola to Rambawewa ¹³ ..	11.63
‡Eravur-Punnaikudah road ..	2.75	‡Mahakeliya to Katupota ¹⁴ ..	8.00
§West road from—		§Mawatagama to Barandara ¹⁵ ..	5.13
(a) Ampilanturai to Vellaveli ..	4.50	‡Mahawewa-Kudawewa ¹⁶ ..	1.80
(b) Ampilanturai junction to South Coast road—10¾ milepost ..	3.25	‡Tambagalla road ..	4.25
(c) Vellaveli junction to Paddiruppu ferry ..	3.50	‡Urāliyagara-Panirendava ..	6.00
‡Sinhalese road ..	6.50	‡Weerahena to Mawila ..	1.50
‡Yan-oya to Pulmoddai ..	3.50	§Bolawatta-Ginoya road ..	1.00
		‡Waikkal-Nanjundankare road ..	1.00
		‡Waikkala-Tambarawila road ..	1.00
		‡Mawatagama-Lihiriyagama road ..	3.75
		‡Muttetugala-Hiripitiya ..	5.61
		‡Ridigama-Linivihare ..	1.25

* Roads suitable for lorries and buses up to 3 tons.

† Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

¹ 1-68 miles suitable for lorries and 68-77 suitable for motor cars.² Suitable for cars up to 36th mile stream crossing.³ 23½ milepost to junction within North Coast Road suitable for lorries and motor cars. From 23½ milepost to 49th milepost suitable for motor cars and beyond that a natural jungle road.⁴ 1.25 miles of the approach road to Agricultural Station, Wariyapola is suitable for lorries.⁵ But restricted to 2½ tons over bridge 23/2.⁶ From Kiriānkali to Andigama suitable for lorries.⁷ But restricted to 2½ tons over bridges 6/1 and 6/3.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars.

|| Roads suitable for lorries.

¶ Roads suitable for motor cars during dry weather.

⁸ Suitable for lorries up to 22nd milepost.⁹ In the charge of the District Road Committee.¹⁰ Suitable for motor cars during dry weather up to 12th mile only.¹¹ Road to salt stores suitable for lorries.¹² Suitable for lorries up to 3rd milepost.¹³ But restricted to 2½ tons over bridges 5/1, 5/3, 6/2, 7/5, and 8/2.¹⁴ 6th mile causeway impassable during wet weather.¹⁵ First 3½ miles suitable for lorries.¹⁶ Last half mile suitable for lorries.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Rambodagala-Kepitigala ..	3.50	†Kumbalwela-Passara road ..	19.25
†Pilikada-Handurukande ..	3.25	†Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5.59
*Anamaduwa-Uswewa ..	6.00	§Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) ⁵ ..	15.50
*Mangalavelli-Kattaikadu ..	1.40	†Monaragala bazaar road ..	0.28
†Bolawatta-Lunuwila ..	3.80	‡Naula to Gurukandura ⁵ ..	29.00
*Villattawa-Panirendawa ..	3.00	†Naula-Spring Valley road ..	7.60
†Tuntota-Mandakondana ..	4.50	§Ohia-Horton Plains bridle road ⁷ ..	4.25
*Bowatta-Karambe-oya easeway ..	4.52	†Passara to Dunedin factory ..	18.75
*Katupota-Monamaldeniya ..	9.40	†Passara-Nakkala road ⁸ ..	18.00
*Kalugamuwa-Villakatupota ..	13.00	†Railway station roads ..	1.61
<i>North-Central Province.</i> ..		†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0.70
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19.00	†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0.33
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6.62	†Rochampton to Diyatalawa ..	3.80
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	2.73	§Umaoya-Uda Fussellawa road (bridle road) ..	9.50
†Galkulam to Rambewa ..	11.87	†Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	41.81
†Habarana-Topawewa road ¹ ..	34.00	†Diyatalawa to Bandarawela ..	2.50
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22.60	†Bandarawela-Uva-Highlands road from junction with Bandarawela-Welimada road to 5½ milepost ..	5.50
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura. (Not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	1.70	†Palugama-Boralanda-Welimada road ⁹ ..	15.50
†Kala-oya to Horowapotana ..	58.25	<i>Province of Sabaragamuwa.</i> ..	
†Kekirawa-Kalawewa-Galawela ² ..	20.70	†Ambepussa to Alawwa road ..	4.50
†Kekirawa to Talawa ..	19.75	†Approach roads to public buildings ..	11.15
†Kekirawa-Gai ewalpole road ..	4.25	†Approach roads to railway stations ..	8.20
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9.07	†Avisawella towards Ginigathena ..	26.50
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15.60	†Balangoda-Chetnole Rassagala road ..	6.24
†Mirisgonioya-Habarana-Kituluttu ..	27.50	†Balangoda to Kaltota ..	7.00
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamaduru ..	52.75	†Bambarabotuwa Valley road from Malwal to Welwelwatta Factory ..	12.25
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura. (Not in charge of the Public Works Department) ..	6.25	†Bevilla-Digowa road ..	5.00
†Sacred road ..	0.60	§Bulutota-Eraporuwa road ¹⁰ ..	6.00
*Andarawewa to Ottappuwa ..	6.50	†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry ..	1.33
*Eastern minor road ..	28.50	†Dehiowita-Deraniyagala-Nakkawita road ..	11.38
*Eppawala-Tambuttagama ..	8.25	†Ellearawa-Pinnawela road ..	8.58
*Sippukulam-Galenbidunuwewa ..	11.00	†Eratna-Kuruwitia road ..	8.00
*Tambuttagama-Timbiriwewa ..	12.00	†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella ..	0.75
*Tonigala road ..	3.25	†Getahetta-Mapota road ..	5.00
*Maradankadawala to Kunchikulam ..	5.75	†Gevilipitiya-Hettimulla road ¹¹ ..	9.55
*Halmillewa-Negama-Madawachchiya ..	6.00	†Glenalla-Havilland road ..	3.50
*Kahatagasdigiliya to Kebittigollewa ..	8.00	†Kandyroad, 27th milepost, to Kadugannawa ..	35.00
*Madawachchiya to Horowapotana ..	23.50	†Karandana-Labugama road ..	4.00
†Anuradhapura to Rambewa 1½ to 10½ miles ..	9.00	†Karawanella to Glenalla ..	14.75
†Galkulam to Anuradhapura, 76-83 miles ..	7.00	†Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5.50
†Madawachchiya to Kebittigollewa (in charge of D. E. Vavuniya) ..	16.00	†Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	15.68
<i>Province of Uva.</i> ..		†Kegalla to Polgahawela ..	7.25
†Approach roads to public buildings ³ ..	10.00	†Kendangamuwa to Dehiowita ..	10.43
†Badulla to Haputale ..	25.75	†Kukul Korale road ..	20.50
†Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) ..	15.75	†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate ..	1.17
†Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49.50	†Kurugammodera-Talawitiya road ¹² ..	8.00
†Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8.00	†Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37.50
†Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13.50	†Mawanella to Aranayaka ..	8.75
†Batagoda deviation ..	0.75	†Morontota-Arandara road ..	2.55
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25.12	§Morawaka-Rakwana bridle path ¹³ ..	11.00
†Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) ⁴ ..	11.00	†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana ..	19.75
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya ⁵ ..	17.00	†Pasyala-Giriulla road ..	8.00
†Dikwella to Wilson's Bungalow ..	20.25	†Pelmadulla to Gilgarron ¹⁴ ..	29.00
†Dikwella to Madulla (part) ⁶ ..	16.00	†Pindeniya road ..	14.00
†Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22.50	†Polatagama-Halgolla road ..	5.75
†Haputale to Halpe ..	12.75	†Puwakpitiya to Halpe ..	71.80
†Haputale-Dambatenma road ..	5.75	†Rakwana-Bulutota road ¹⁵ ..	0.70
§Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15.50		
§Haldummulla-Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12.00		
†Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2.63		

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.

¹ Suitable for lorries up to 29½ to 32½ miles suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions. Beyond 32½ miles not suitable for motor cars.

² First 6½ miles suitable for lorries.

³ 8.4 miles suitable for lorries.

⁴ Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries, up to the 11th milepost suitable for cars.

⁵ Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.

⁶ Up to 5½ miles suitable for lorries; 10.75 miles not in the charge of the Public Works Department. (Minor roads).

⁷ Suitable for lorries up to 2½ milepost.

⁸ The first 7½ miles only, suitable for lorries, the remaining 10½ miles are unsuitable for motor cars.

† Roads suitable for lorries.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

⁹ Suitable for motor cars, 1½ miles from Wolimada end and 1 mile from Palugama end.

¹⁰ Suitable for motor cars up to 4½ milepost in dry weather.

¹¹ Suitable for lorries up to Debatgama junction and from 7th mile to Hettimulla.

¹² 2½ ton lorries are allowed from Kurugammodera to Mutuwagala Factory.

¹³ Not suitable for vehicular traffic.

¹⁴ Suitable for lorries up to 96th milepost and then motor cars only.

¹⁵ 60 miles only suitable for lorries.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.		Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ¹	.. 6.10	*Ruwanwella to Bulatweldeniya	.. 9.00
*Rambukkana to Mawanella	.. 10.50	*Talduwa to Mapitigama ..	.. 2.75
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road	.. 5.00	*Walbotale-Warakapola road	.. 6.25
*Ratnapura to Palawela road	.. 5.25	*Warakapola-Ruwanwella road ²	.. 14.00
*River side road ..	.. 1.03	*Yatiantota-Andross road	.. 6.18
*Road to Hemingford estate	.. 1.48	†Yattogoda-Yatattawala road	.. 0.81

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy ..	72.00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura via Puttalam	129.3
2 Colombo to Kandy via Ginigathena gap..	93.56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee via Kurunegala	170.4
3 Colombo to Trincomalee via Kandy ..	181.97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84.8
4 Colombo to Badulla via Ratnapura ..	136.95	11 Kandy to Jaffna ..	199.0
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya via Ginigathena gap ..	104.52	12 Kandy to Badulla via Nuwara Eliya ..	84.2
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya via Gampola and Ramboda ..	110.18	13 Kandy to Puttalam ..	79.5
7 Colombo to Galle ..	72.67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa ..	103.3
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78.4
		16 Galle to Hambantota ..	76.2

* Roads suitable for lorries.

¹ Suitable for lorries up to 6th milepost and rest for motor cars

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

² Suitable for lorries up to 8½th milepost only.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification, by Countries of Origin, of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles on the Registers in Ceylon on December 31, 1937.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni-buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	30,223	20,181	2,654	4,162	42	187	2,997
United Kingdom ..	16,546	12,225	168	1,271	22	99	2,761
Canada ..	2,238	1,103	444	688	1	2	—
United States of America ..	8,611	4,548	1,951	1,929	7	4	172
France ..	1,029	962	8	33	6	14	6
Germany ..	556	267	79	195	—	3	12
Italy ..	1,051	1,014	4	32	—	—	1
Belgium ..	112	51	—	4	6	20	31
Austria ..	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Japan ..	8	4	—	4	—	—	—
Holland ..	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Unspecified ..	64	3	—	2	—	45	14

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1937.	Total Expenditure during 1937.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Kirillapone*	Government	1½ miles	48 feet	—	559 96
2. Bolgoda	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	13,287 4
3. Bolgoda to Galpota†	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	3,479 88
4. Colombo to Pamunugama†	do.	9 miles	55 feet	—	11,368 51
5. Old Hendala‡	do.	7·20 miles	35 feet	—	—
6. Ja-ela†	do.	3 miles	50 feet	—	60 0
7. Negombo to Kammal†	do.	5 miles	40 feet	—	11,809 24
8. San Sebastian†	do.	2 miles	45 feet	—	8,458 85
9. Alut-ela	Portion maintained by Government	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya*	Maintained by Government	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	1,495 34
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Keppu-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	448 87
2. Parana-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	699 30 by the M. C.
3. Koppe-ela <i>alias</i> Modara-ela	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	1½ miles	18 feet	—	—
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of the Bope Subdivision of Four Gravets, Galle	½ mile	12 feet	—	—
5. Moragoda-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	10 0 by the V.C. Bope and Rs. 9 0 by the V. C. Poddala
6. Waggalmodara-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	1,071 90 by the M. C.
8. Dik-ela, Batal-ela, and Lunuvila-ela (connected)	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle, and the Municipality	—	—	—	—
9. Obadawatte-ela	Not Maintained by the Irrigation Department. Works handed over to Proprietors	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930. Maintained by the Village Committee of Poddala Subdivision of Four Gravets	½ mile	15 feet	—	—
11. Aturuwella-ela	Not Maintained by the Irrigation Department. Works handed over to Proprietors	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal	Urban District Council, Matara	—	20 feet	—	90 0
14. Talgas-ela	—	½ mile	6 feet	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal§	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ½ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government	40½ miles	22 to 40 feet	—	4,559 89
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	12,999 84
2. Mundel to Palavi	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	3,544 86
3. Nachchikali	do.	2 miles	50 feet approximately	—	593 52

* This is a flood outlet.

† This is an inland navigation canal.

‡ This is not a through navigation canal.

§ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1936-37.

REVENUE.				Rs.	Rs.
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels	..			3,550,787	
Commission on Money Orders and Postal orders	..			373,573	
Telegraph Receipts	..			599,223	
Refund of cost of services rendered to Post Office Savings Bank	..			—	
Telephone Receipts	..			1,106,887	
Miscellaneous	..			645,789 (a)	
Total Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)				—	6,276,259
EXPENDITURE.					
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Island	..			6,721,013	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Island	..			330,364	
Total Expenditure (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)				—	7,051,377
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue				—	775,118

(a) Includes Refund of cost of services rendered to Post Office Savings Bank.

MAIL SERVICE, 1937.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Payment for Carriage of Mails.	Island's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors
		Commence-ment.	Revision.				
Mauritius ..	British India Steam Navigation Company. ..	—	—	—	Rs. 30 per vessel used.	—	—
South Africa	Indian and African Lines	January, 1934	in 1939	—		—	—
South Africa	India-Natal Line	October, 1933	do.	—		—	—
East Africa	Indian and African Line	December, 1934	do.	—	Rs. 50 per vessel used.	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1937.

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Island's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments	—	—	—	—
Suez	Cable and Wireless, Ltd.	—	—	—	—
Penang	Do. do.	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1937.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
877	410	315

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &C., DEALT WITH IN 1936-37.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	47,131,300	1,047,300	1,517,500	5,975,400	5,656,600	398,800	352,300	62,079,200
Post Cards ..	6,981,800	68,700	101,800	596,200	597,300	28,500	126,100	8,500,400
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	14,275,500	1,459,800	409,000	2,089,900	992,400	464,100	213,200	19,903,900
	68,388,600	2,575,800	2,028,300	8,661,500	7,246,300	891,400	691,600	90,483,500

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1936-37.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	..	No. 617,617	..	Value Rs. 2,327,888
British Postal Orders issued	..	No. 67,968	..	Value £21,968. 2s. 4½d.
British Postal Orders paid	..	No. 10,939	..	Value £6,631. 2s. 6d.

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1936-37.

			Parcels.		Telegrams.
Internal ..	..	..	613,366	..	773,682
From United Kingdom ..	..	..	34,970	..	—
To United Kingdom ..	..	..	10,379	..	—
From other places..	..	..	97,842	..	270,929
To other places ..	..	..	25,059	..	328,739
Total ..	..	..	781,616	..	1,373,350

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1936-37.

			Issued in Ceylon.		Paid in Ceylon
			Rs.		Rs.
United Kingdom ..	..	..	225,660	..	51,378
India ..	..	..	6,756,135	..	459,429
Malaya ..	..	..	43,277	..	796,105
Egypt ..	..	..	6,527	..	3,473
Commonwealth of Australia ..	..	..	3,820	..	10,487
New Zealand ..	..	..	311	..	5,102
Other Countries ..	..	..	10,871	..	130,332
Total ..	..	..	7,046,601	..	1,456,306

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 11 AND 35 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India and Maldivé Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 6 c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9
District Letters ..	each not exceeding 2 oz. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions .. 6 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed papers ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3 To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4
Printed Matter	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Open packets	per copy not exceeding 8 oz. .. 2	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	every additional 8 oz. or fraction of 8 oz. 2	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 4 and on patterns and samples .. 20
Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	8
Blind Literature ..	for every 2 lb or fraction thereof not exceeding 10 lb .. 3	same as Inland	per 2 lb and not exceeding 5 lb .. 3
Parcels ..	Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 each extra lb. or fraction thereof, up to 20 lb. .. 0 10	India— Rs. c. not over 1 lb. .. 0 55 each extra lb. or fraction thereof up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 Maldivé Islands— not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 and for every additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 20 lb. .. 0 25	United Kingdom (Direct)— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. 5 80 United Kingdom via France— not over 2 lb. .. 1 90 do. 3 lb. .. 2 05 do. 7 lb. .. 3 20 do. 11 lb. .. 4 25 do. 22 lb. .. 7 00 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery ..	5c.	5c.	20c. at the time of posting 30c. after posting
Telegrams :—			Rs. c.
Ordinary ..	first 12 words .. 50 c. each additional 2 words .. 5	India Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 0 Other countries, various.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE PLANT STATISTICS AS AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1937.

OVERHEAD LINES.

	Section.			Totals.
	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	1,530·00	940·82	1,337·64	3,808·46
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines	2,454·71	1,891·77	3,541·64	7,888·12
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines	5,271·23	656·64	2,868·96	8,796·83
Do. Telegraph Lines	831·81	1,436·44	1,097·35	3,365·60
Do. Railway Circuits	781·77	1,984·15	1,185·75	3,951·67

UNDERGROUND CABLES.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Southern	Agalawatta	·021	1·36
	Ahangama	·010	·12
	Ambalangoda	·180	25·92
	Avissawella	·790	56·61
	Balangoda	·006	·16
	Balapitiya	·010	·40
	Bambarabotuwa	·060	·45
	Bentota	·420	29·16
	Beruwala	·075	1·81
	Colombo	151·461	33,036·07
	Dehiowita	·023	·66
	Dehiwala	·007	·81
	Deniyaya	·003	3·67
	Deraniyagala	·010	·43
	Galle	4·870	493·58
	Gampaha	·040	1·47
	Gintota	·140	1·42
	Horana	·060	4·36
	Ingiria	·008	·10
	Kadawata	·020	·95
	Kalutara	3·740	178·17
	Kelaniya	·014	·77
	Kesbewa	·030	1·44
	Kiriella	·030	1·23
	Kitulgala	·020	·83
	Kosgoda	·008	·14
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Kuruwita	·008	·26
	Labugama	·010	·29
	Lathpandura	·018	1·01
	Matara	2·120	110·16
	Moratuwa	·300	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·760	50·78
	Nivitigala	·030	·71
	Nugegoda	·190	9·55
	Padukka	·197	45·17
	Paiyagala	·020	·20
	Panadure	·200	49·80
	Parakaduwa	·010	·09
	Pelmadulla	·025	·73
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ragama	·042	3·67
	Rakwana	·048	1·75
	Ratnapura	·960	73·94
	Ruwanwella	·010	·02
	Tebuwana	·034	·99
	Tihagoda	·010	·30
	Waharaka	·006	·27
	Wadduwa	·170	12·95
	Waga	·010	·77
	Wattala	·009	·55
	Weligama	·050	1·03
	Yatiantota	·230	42·70
Northern	Anuradhapura	·750	74·24
	Batticaloa	·037	·83
	Chilaw	·350	21·93
	Dankotuwa	·006	·27
	Ja-ela	·016	·34
	Jaffna	2·693	301·52
	Katana	·040	1·29
	Madampe	·070	3·24
	Marawila	·010	·36

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Northern— <i>contd.</i> ..	Nattandiya	·030	2·07
	Negombo	1·450	153·89
	Puttalam	·430	23·79
	Talaimannar	·009	·19
	Trincomalee	2·000	102·32
	Wennappuwa	·010	·03
Central	Aranayake	·011	·20
	Badulla	1·400	153·82
	Bandarawela	·130	7·40
	Diyatalawa	·033	1·80
	Galaha	·022	·39
	Gammaduwa	·003	·32
	Gampola	·940	56·93
	Ginigathena	·003	·17
	Hali Ela	·023	1·47
	Haputale	·360	25·58
	Hatton	·385	23·74
	Kadugannawa	·100	5·46
	Kandapola	·028	2·00
	Kandy	6·870	781·16
	Kegalla	·210	6·05
	Kotagala	·030	·75
	Kurunegala	1·380	131·07
	Mahawela	·010	1·00
	Matale	·740	62·72
	Nawalapitiya	·210	21·03
	Nuwara Eliya	7·230	725·18
	Passara	·030	·07
	Peradeniya	·190	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·230	53·86
	Ramboda	·010	·55
	Ukuwela	·040	2·05
	Urugala	·003	·31
	Watawala	·020	1·14
	Wattegama	·194	8·21
	Welimada	·020	·91
Total ..		197·134	37,048·06

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo-Kalutara	49·04	2,959·29
------------------------	-------	----------

RAILWAY UNDERGROUND CABLES.

At Railway Stations	19·63	620·25
---------------------------	-------	--------

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts	·51	2·04
-----------------------------------	-----	------

SUBMARINE CABLES.

Ceylon and India (joint)	30·96	123·84
--------------------------------	-------	--------

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Agalawatta	10	7	17
	Ahangama	10	2	2
	Akmimana	8	2	3
	Alubomulla	—	—	1
	Ambalangoda	20	9	11
	Angoda	5	4	30
	Anguruwatota	—	2	2
	Awissawella	50	19	25
	Baddegama	10	2	2
	Balangoda	25	16	19
	Balapitiya	20	3	5
	Bambarabotuwa	10	9	10
	Bandaragama	10	2	2
	Batapola	—	—	1
	Bentota	20	5	5
	Beruwala	20	5	5
	Boralesgamuwa	—	—	1

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern— <i>contd.</i>	Colombo *	3,815*	3,313*	5,972*
	Dehiowita ..	25	14	15
	Dehiwala ..	10	1	1
	Deniyaya ..	25	15	15
	Deraniyagala ..	25	10	13
	Dodanduwa ..	10	3	3
	Dodangoda ..	—	2	2
	Dondra ..	—	2	2
	Eheliyagoda ..	10	6	7
	Elpitiya ..	10	5	6
	Galle ..	200	103	136
	Gampaha ..	15	8	9
	Gintota ..	8	4	5
	Godakawela ..	—	1	1
	Govinna ..	10	1	1
	Habaraduwa ..	—	2	2
	Hakmana ..	5	2	2
	Hanwella ..	5	5	5
	Hettiwatta ..	—	—	1
	Hikkaduwa ..	8	2	2
	Homagama ..	—	—	1
	Horana ..	20	7	8
	Induruwa ..	—	—	1
	Ingiriya ..	10	5	6
	Kadawata ..	10	4	4
	Kahawatta ..	25	12	14
	Kalutara ..	140	42	59
	Kamburugamuwa ..	—	—	1
	Kamburupitiya ..	6	2	2
	Kandana ..	10	3	3
	Kelaniya ..	25	13	18
	Kesbewa ..	10	2	2
	Kiriella ..	8	6	7
	Kitulgala ..	10	4	8
	Kosgama ..	8	2	2
	Kosgoda ..	10	3	3
	Kotte ..	10	6	8
	Kuruwita ..	10	4	4
	Labugama ..	10	6	7
	Lathpandura ..	10	6	10
	Magalla ..	—	1	2
	Maggonna ..	10	3	3
	Mahagama ..	25	10	14
	Matara ..	80	43	54
	Matugama ..	25	18	25
	Migahatenna ..	—	1	2
	Mirissa ..	—	—	1
	Moratuwa ..	50	22	27
	Morawaka ..	—	1	1
	Mount Lavinia ..	25	24	35
	Nagoda ..	6	2	2
	Neboda ..	25	17	25
	Nivitigala ..	25	16	18
	Nugegoda ..	20	4	4
	Padukka ..	20	8	13
	Paiyagala ..	20	3	3
	Panadure ..	100	41	48
	Pannipitiya ..	10	4	4
	Parakaduwa ..	8	8	8
	Pelmadulla ..	10	6	9
	Pugoda ..	—	2	2
	Puwakpitiya ..	10	5	5
	Ragama ..	15	7	13
	Rajagiri ..	—	—	1
	Rakwana ..	25	12	14
	Ratnapura ..	80	56	80
	Richmond Hill† ..	—	—	—
	Ruanwella ..	25	9	11
	Talangama ..	—	1	1
	Talgaswela ..	—	—	1
	Tebuwana ..	15	8	12
	Tihagoda ..	—	2	2
	Unawatuna ..	—	—	1
	Wadduwa ..	8	2	2
	Waga ..	16	5	6
	Waharaka ..	10	5	5
	Waskaduwa ..	—	—	1

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic, and Park Exchanges.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern— <i>contd.</i>	Wattala	25	16	21
	Weligama	10	4	5
	Welipenna	15	1	1
	Wellampitiya	—	—	1
	Yatiantota	25	14	15
Northern	Anuradhapura	50	35	40
	Atchuvaly	—	—	1
	Chavakachcheri	10	5	5
	Chilaw	50	18	26
	Chundikuli	—	1	2
	Chunnakam	10	2	2
	Dankotuwa	10	7	7
	Ja-ela	10	3	5
	Jaffna	120	74	89
	Kahatagasdigiliya	—	—	1
	Kakkapalliya	—	—	1
	Karainagar	—	—	1
	Katana	10	6	7
	Katunayake	5	1	2
	Kilinochchi	—	—	1
	Kochchikade	10	4	4
	Kokuvil	—	—	1
	Kopay	10	2	2
	Lunuwila	—	—	1
	Madampe	20	6	7
	Madampe Old Town	—	—	1
	Manipay	10	1	1
	Marawila	6	3	3
	Mihintale	—	2	2
	Minuwangoda	5	2	2
	Mundel	3	1	1
	Nattandiya	15	7	7
	Negombo	90	40	45
	Pallai	—	1	1
	Pandateruppu	—	—	1
	Puttalam	30	16	20
	Puttur	—	—	1
	Rajakadaluwa	—	—	1
	Talawa	—	1	2
	Tellipallai	—	—	1
	Tirunelveli	—	—	1
	Trincomalee	30	30	93
	Vaddukkoddai	6	1	1
	Vannarponnai	—	—	1
	Vavuniya	15	2	2
	Wennappuwa	10	4	7
Central	Alawwa	6	2	2
	Ambepussa	—	1	1
	Aranayake	10	4	6
	Badulla	140	56	84
	Bandarawela	50	26	31
	Boragas	10	7	7
	Dambulla	—	1	1
	Dandagamuwa	10	6	8
	Demodara	10	7	9
	Diyatalawa	60	22	36
	Dolosbage	—	1	2
	Ella	25	10	13
	Elkaduwa	—	1	2
	Galagedara	25	9	10
	Galaha	10	1	1
	Gammaduwa	10	5	6
	Gampola	75	39	48
	Ginigathena	10	6	6
	Giriulla	10	5	5
	Glen Alpin	10	9	9
	Halgran-oya	10	3	3
	Hali-ela	25	15	17
	Haputale	50	28	66
	Hatton	70	42	62
	Hettipola	—	2	2
	Kadugannawa	25	14	18
	Kaikawela	—	—	1
	Kandapola	25	16	40
	Kandy	240	190	305
	Kandy Branch	—	1	2
	Katugastota	25	9	12

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central— <i>contd.</i> ..	Kegalla ..	30	22	32
	Koslanda ..	10	2	2
	Kotagala ..	6	1	1
	Kotmale ..	—	1	2
	Kurunegala ..	90	51	72
	Madulkele ..	3	1	1
	Mahawela ..	20	5	8
	Malwatta ..	10	8	10
	Matale ..	90	40	50
	Mawanella ..	20	4	4
	Mawatagama ..	10	6	7
	Menikdiwela ..	4	3	4
	Mirigama ..	5	5	6
	Muruthalawa ..	—	—	1
	Namunukula ..	—	—	1
	Nanu-oya ..	10	4	6
	Narammala ..	10	2	2
	Naula ..	—	1	2
	Nawalapitiya ..	50	35	56
	Nelundeniya ..	—	—	1
	Norton Bridge ..	—	—	1
	Norwood ..	—	1	2
	Nuwara Eliya ..	240	120	172
	Pannala ..	6	3	3
	Panwila ..	5	3	5
	Passara ..	20	8	12
	Pasyala ..	5	1	2
	Peradeniya ..	50	41	55
	Polgahawela ..	20	7	8
	Potuhara ..	—	1	2
	Punduloya ..	10	1	1
	Pussellawa ..	6	1	1
	Ramboda ..	30	9	16
	Rambodagalla ..	6	3	3
	Rambukkana ..	20	10	13
	Rangala ..	15	11	13
	Rattota ..	10	6	7
	Spring Valley ..	10	9	10
	Talawakele ..	10	1	1
	Teldeniya ..	10	4	5
	Ukuwela ..	10	7	8
	Ulapane ..	—	—	1
	Urugala ..	10	2	2
	Veyangoda ..	20	7	7
	Warakapola ..	10	2	2
	Wariyapola ..	5	3	3
	Watagoda ..	6	3	4
	Watawala ..	6	2	5
	Wattegama ..	25	7	12
	Welimada ..	25	13	19
	Werelloyama ..	—	—	1
	Wilsons ..	—	—	1
Total ..		7,882	5,383	8,882

LIST OF STATIONS WHICH ARE NOT EXCHANGES BUT ONLY CALL OFFICES AND SHOWN AS "DIRECT WORKING LINES " CONNECTED TO THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Sub-Post Office.	Line.	Station.	Post Office.	Line	Station.
Alubomulla ..	—	1	Atchuvaly ..	—	1
Batapola ..	—	1	Galaha ..	1	1
Boralesgamuwa ..	—	1	Govinna ..	1	1
Hettiwatta ..	—	1	Homagama ..	—	1
Induruwa ..	—	1	Kahatagasdigiliya ..	—	1
Kaikawela ..	—	1	Karainagar ..	—	1
Kakkapalliya ..	—	1	Kokuvil ..	—	1
Kilinochchi ..	—	1	Kotagala ..	1	1
Madampe Old Town ..	—	1	Lunuwila ..	—	1
Muruthalawa ..	—	1	Manipay ..	1	1
Nelundeniya ..	—	1	Mirissa ..	—	1
Norton Bridge ..	—	1	Mundel ..	1	1
Puttur ..	—	1	Namunukula ..	—	1
Rajagiri ..	—	1	Pandateruppu ..	—	1
Talgaswela ..	—	1	Rajakadaluwa ..	—	1
Tirunelveli ..	—	1	Talawakele ..	1	1
Unawatuna ..	—	1	Tellippallai ..	—	1
Waskaduwa ..	—	1	Ulapane ..	—	1
Wellampitiya ..	—	1	Vaddukoddai ..	1	1
Werrellagama ..	—	1	Vannarponnai ..	—	1
Wilsons ..	—	1	Vavuniya ..	2	2

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	40	115
Northern	Miscellaneous	—	6	16
Central	Miscellaneous	—	8	19
	Total ..	—	54	150

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers ..	560	Length of lines..	1,588 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles
Number of instruments ..	1,504	Mileage of wire..	3,094 $\frac{3}{8}$ „

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCASTING STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55' 14" N., 79° 52' 46" E.	V. F. B.	1.5 K. W. in the main aerial.
Two masts, Single cage, T aerial		Normal wave length. 36, 2,100, and 2,300 metres C. W.	
The daylight range varies from one thousand to two thousand miles depending on the wave length being used.		„ 428.5 metres Broadcasting	
Normal working wave length, 600 metres C. W. and I. C. W.		„ 48.7 metres S. W.	
		Open to traffic Coast charge 60 centimes per word.	

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on September 30, 1937.

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.				No. of Telephones.	
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Open for Paid Messages, Postal Combined.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	Railway.	Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	—	1	—	—	10	—
Agrapatana ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	—	1	2	—
Akkaraipattu ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Akminmana ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alagalla ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa ..	—	1	—	1	2	3
Alubomulla ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Alutgama ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda ..	—	1	—	1	11	1
Ambalantota ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ambanpola ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa ..	—	1	—	1	1	7
Angoda ..	—	1	—	—	30	—
Angulana ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	—	1	40	9
Aranayaka ..	—	1	—	—	6	—
Atchuvaly ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Avissawella ..	—	1	—	1	25	1
Baddegama ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Badulla ..	—	1	—	1	84	—
Balangoda ..	—	1	—	—	19	—
Ballany ..	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya ..	—	1	—	1	5	1
Bambalapitiya ..	—	1	—	1	1	2
Bambarabotuwa ..	—	—	—	—	10	—
Bandaragama ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Bandarawela ..	—	1	—	1	31	1
Bangadeniya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Batapola ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Batticaloa ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Battuluoya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatra ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota ..	—	1	—	—	5	—
Beruwala ..	—	1	—	1	5	1
Bibile ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool ..	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragas ..	—	1	—	—	7	—
Boralesgomuwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Borella ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Brookside ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi ..	—	1	—	—	—	—

Telegraph Offices.											
Names of Offices.		Open for Paid Messages.					Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
		Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.		Railway.						
Chilaw ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	26	..	—
China Bay ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Chundikuli ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Chunnakam ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	—
Cinnamon Gardens ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Coal Sidings ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Colombo C. T. O. 1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	} 5,373	..	—	—
Colombo G. P. O. —	—	..	1	..	—	..	—		..	—	—
Colombo Jetty ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—		..	1	..
Colombo Radio 1	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Colombo Secretariat —	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Colpetty ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	2
Cotta Road ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Courts (Colombo) —	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dambulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Dandagamuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Dankotuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	7	..	—
Dehiowita ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	15	..	—
Dehiwala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	2
Deja ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Deltota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Demodara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9	..	—
Deniyaya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	15	..	—
Deraniyagala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	13	..	—
Dikoya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Dikwella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Diyatalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	36	..	1
Dodanduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	3	..	—
Dodangoda ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dolosbage ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Dondra ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Egoda Uyana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3
Eheliyagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	7	..	—
Elephant Pass ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	1
Elkaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	10	..	—
Ella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	13	..	—
Elpitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Eravur ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Fort (Colombo) —	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	13
Galagedara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	10	..	—
Galaha ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Galboda ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3
Galgamuwa ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1
Galle ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	136	..	4
Galle Face ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Galoya ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Gammaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Gampaha ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	9	..	3
Gampola ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	48	..	3
Ganemulla ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Ganewatta ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2
Ginigathena ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Gintota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..	1
Giriulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Glen Alpin ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	9	..	—
Godakawela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Govinna ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Grandpass ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Great Western ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Habaraduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Habarana ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hakmana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Haldummulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Halgranoya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	3	..	—
Hali-ela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	17	..	—
Hambantota ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hangran-oya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Hanguranketa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hanwella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	5	..	—
Haputale ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	66	..	1
Hatamune ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Hatton ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	62	..	3
Havelock Town ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	599	..	—
Hettipola ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	2	..	—
Hettiwatta ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hewaheta ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	2	..	1
Homagama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	1
Horana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	8	..	—
Hunupitiya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4
Ihalagama ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Indulgashena ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Induruwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	1	..	—
Ingiriya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	6	..	—
Jaffna ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	89	..	—
Ja-ela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	5	..	—
Kadawata ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	4	..	—
Kadigamuwa ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).				
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.					
Kadugannawa ..	—	1	—	1	—	18	5	
Kahatagasdigiliya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Kahawatta ..	—	1	—	1	—	14	—	
Kaikawela ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Kakkapalliya ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Kalawewa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Kalkudah ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	
Kalmunai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Kalutara North ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Kalutara South ..	—	1	—	1	—	59	1	
Kamburugamuwa ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Kamburupitiya ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kandapola ..	—	1	—	1	—	40	—	
Kandana ..	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	
Kandy ..	—	1	—	1	—	305	6	
Kandy Branch Office ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kankesanturai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Kantalai ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	
Karainagar ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Karaveddi ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Karawanella ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Katana ..	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	
Kattankudi ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Katugastota ..	—	1	—	1	—	12	—	
Katukurunda ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Katunayaka ..	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	
Kayts ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Kegalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	32	—	
Kekirawa ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	
Kelaniya ..	—	1	—	1	—	18	4	
Kesbawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kilinochchi ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Kiriella ..	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	
Kitulgala ..	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	
Kituluttu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Kochchikade ..	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	
Kodikamam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Kokuvil ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Konwewa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Kopay ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kosgama ..	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	
Kosgoda ..	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	
Koslanda ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kotagala ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Kotahena ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kotmale ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Kottawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Kotte ..	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	
Kudawewa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Kurunegala ..	—	1	—	1	—	72	2	
Kuruwita ..	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	
Labugama ..	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	
Lathpandura ..	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	
Lindula ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Loco Junction ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	
Lunawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	
Lunugala ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Lunuwila ..	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	
Madampe ..	—	1	—	1	—	7	—	
Madampe Old Town ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Madawachchi ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	
Madhu Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Madulkele ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Madulsima ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Magalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Maggona ..	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	
Mahagama ..	—	1	—	—	—	14	—	
Mahaiyawa ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Mahawela ..	—	1	—	—	—	8	—	
Maho ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	
Malwatta ..	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	
Manampitiya ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	
Manipay ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Mankulam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
Mannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	
Maradana ..	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	
Maradana (Central Office) ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Maradana Junc. Maradana (K. V. Goods) ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	60	
Maradankadawala ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Marawila ..	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	
Maskeliya ..	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
Matale ..	—	1	—	1	—	50	—	
Matara ..	—	1	—	1	—	54	—	

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.						No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.		
	Open for Paid Messages.			Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).					
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.						
Matara Radio ..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—
Matugama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	25	..	—
Maturata ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mawanella ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4	..	—
Mawatagama ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	7	..	—
Menikdiwela ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	4	..	—
Migahatenna ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Migoda ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—
Mihintale ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Minneriya ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	2
Minuwangoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Mirigama ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	6	..	9
Mirissa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Monaragala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Moragollagama ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2
Moratuwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	27	..	8
Morawaka ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	35	..	5
Mullaittivu ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Mundel ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Murunkan ..	—	..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1
Muruthalawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Mutwal ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Nagoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nakiadeniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Namunukula ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Nanu-oya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	6	..	10
Narahenpita ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	—
Narammala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nattandiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	7	..	—
Naula ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Navatkuli ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	—
Nawalapitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	56	..	10
Nawinna ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	1
Neboda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	25	..	—
Negama ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Negombo ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	45	..	—
Nelundeniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Niwitigala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	18	..	—
Nortonbridge ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Norwood ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Nugegoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	4	..	1
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	172	..	1
Ohiya ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	1
Opanake ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Padukka ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	13	..	1
Paiyagala North ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	—
Paiyagala South ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	3	..	1
Palavi ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Pallai ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	1	..	1
Pallewela ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	3
Palugaswewa ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Panadure ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	48	..	5
Pandateruppu ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Pannala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	3	..	—
Panwila ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	5	..	—
Pannipitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	4	..	1
Parakaduwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	8	..	—
Paranthan ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Parasangahawewa ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	—
Passara ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	12	..	—
Pasyala ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Pattipola ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	9	..	—
Peradeniya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	55	..	1
Peradeniya Junc. ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	—	..	6
Pesalai ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Pettah ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Point Pedro ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	—	..	—
Polgahawela ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	8	..	8
Polonnaruwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	1	..	2
Potuhera ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	2	..	1
Pugoda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	2	..	—
Puliyankulam ..	—	..	—	..	1	—	—	..	—
Punani ..	—	..	—	..	—	..	—	..	1
Punduloya ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	12	..	—
Pussellawa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Puttalam ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	20	..	3
Puttur ..	—	..	1	..	—	—	1	..	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	5	..	1
Ragalla ..	—	..	—	..	—	1	1	..	—
Ragama ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	13	..	11
Rajagiri ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Rajakadaluwa ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	1	..	—
Rakwana ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	14	..	—
Ramboda ..	—	..	1	..	—	..	16	..	—
Rambodagala ..	—	..	1	..	—	—	3	..	—
Rambukkana ..	—	..	1	..	—	1	13	..	10

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices.				No. of Telephones. Postal. Railway.	
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Open for Paid Messages. Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).		
Rangala ..	—	1	—	—	11	—
Ratnalana ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Ratnapura ..	—	1	—	1	80	—
Rattota ..	—	1	—	—	7	—
Richmond Hill* (Galle) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rozella ..	—	—	1	—	—	2
Ruwanwella ..	—	1	—	—	11	—
Siduwa Road ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sittandikudi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slave Island ..	—	1	—	1	2	4
Spring Valley ..	—	—	—	—	10	—
Talamannar ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Talangama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Talawa ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Talawakele ..	—	1	—	1	1	1
Talgaswela ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Talpe ..	—	—	1	—	1	—
Tambuttegama ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tampalakamam ..	—	—	1	—	—	1
Tangalla ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana ..	—	1	—	—	12	—
Teldeniya ..	—	1	—	—	5	—
Tellipallai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tihagoda ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tirunelveli ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tirumanaketiya ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tissamaharama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Transfer Sidings ..	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trincomalee ..	—	1	—	1	93	2
Uda Pussellawa ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Udugama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela ..	—	1	—	1	8	—
Ulapane ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Unawatuna ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Urugodawatta East ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Urugodawatta North ..	—	—	—	—	—	2
Urugodawatta West ..	—	—	—	1	—	3
Vaddukkoddai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Valaichenai ..	—	—	1	—	—	5
Valanai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Valvettitturai ..	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Vavuniya ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Veyangoda ..	—	1	—	1	7	7
Wadduwa ..	—	1	—	1	2	1
Waga ..	—	1	—	1	6	1
Waharaka ..	—	1	—	—	5	—
Warakapola ..	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wariyapola ..	—	1	—	—	3	—
Waskaduwa ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda ..	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota ..	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Wattala ..	—	1	—	—	21	—
Wattegama ..	—	1	—	1	12	—
Weligama ..	—	1	—	1	5	—
Welikande ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
Welimada ..	—	1	—	—	19	—
Wellampitiya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Weliponne ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wellawa ..	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta ..	—	1	—	1	2	2
Wellawaya ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa ..	—	1	—	—	7	—
Werellagama ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wilsons ..	—	1	—	—	1	—
Yatiantota ..	—	1	—	1	15	—
Total ..	3	278	36	144	8,938	366

* Temporarily closed.

HARBOURS.

I.—GENERAL RETURN.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.*	Width.	Minimum Depth.*	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.†
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance .	750 ..	36 ..	630 ..	36 ..	794 ..	90 ..	31 ..	717½ ..	85 ..	30½
Northern entrance	700 ..	30 ..	580 ..	29 ..	(H. M. S. Renown)			(on floor)	(at coope)	
Galle	.. 450 ..	36 ..	.. 450 ..	36 ..	450 ..	54 ..	27 ..	— ..	— ..	—
			(accommodation)							
Trincomalee	.. 1,600 ..	72 ..	.. 1,600 ..	72 ..	860 ..	105 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
						(H. M. S. Hood)‡				

* Low water ordinary spring tide.
† Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

II.—HARBOUR FACILITIES.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are seven berths available during the south-west monsoon and four during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 35 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 38 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

- Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
- Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
- Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 580 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

- There are six berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 26 feet draught.
- Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
- Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
- The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
- Pilotage is compulsory.
- Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

- The maximum depth of water available at the Customs House Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.
- The length of the Customs House Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.
- There are no Pilots. Vessels can enter or leave by day or night.

III.—TIDES.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo.	Galle.	Trincomalee.
	In.	In.	In.
Ordinary springs	.. 24 ..	.. 24 ..	.. 23½ ..
Ordinary Neaps ..	.. 8 ..	.. 12 ..	.. 14½ ..
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	.. 12 ..	.. 15 ..	.. 19½ ..

450

